

CURRENT LIST of MEDICAL LITERATURE

Vol. 5

December 31 1943

No. 27

SUBJECT GROUPS ACCORDING TO JOURNALS

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Anatomy; Histology | 26. Infectious Diseases |
| 2. Anthropology; Ethnology | 27. Medicine |
| 3. Archeology; Paleontology | 28. Metabolism |
| 4. Aviation Medicine | 29. Military |
| 5. Bacteriology; Parasitology | 30. Miscellaneous |
| 6. Biology; Embryology | 31. Neurology |
| 7. Bone; Joint; Extremities; Muscle | 32. Nutrition |
| 8. Cancerology | |
| 9. Cardiovascular System | 33. Otorhinolaryngology; Phoniatry |
| 10. Chemistry; Physics | 34. Pediatrics; Child Welfare |
| 11. Dentistry; Stomatology | 35. Pathology; Pharmacy |
| 12. Dermatology | 36. Physiology |
| 13. Diagnosis; Clinical Medicine | 37. Psychology; Mental Hygiene |
| 14. Dietetics; Foods; Nutrition | 38. Public Health; Sanitation |
| 15. Digestive System | 39. Radiology; Phototherapy |
| 16. Endocrinology | 40. Respiratory System |
| 17. Forensic Medicine | 41. Surgery; Traumatology |
| 18. Genetics | 42. Therapeutics |
| 19. Gynecology | 43. Tropical Medicine |
| 20. Hematology | 44. Tuberculosis |
| 21. Immunology | 45. Urology |
| 22. Bibliography | 46. Venereal Diseases; Sexology |
| 23. Pathology, etc. | 47. Veterinary Medicine |
| 24. Serology | 48. Zoology |
| 25. Industrial Hygiene; Sociology | |

INDEX, Vol. 5 July-Dec. 1943

Privately published under the auspices of the
MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, INC.
AND THE
FRIENDS OF THE ARMY MEDICAL LIBRARY
Washington, D. C.

CLASSIFIED INDEX
to the
CURRENT LIST OF MEDICAL LITERATURE

Vol. 5 July-Dec. 1943

In the present index, the plan of classifying as much of the subject matter as possible under selected headings has been extended further to include the Cardio-vascular System, the Digestive System, and Endocrinology. Although it is uncertain just how far such classification under group headings should be carried, it is evident that the principle offers a real advantage from the standpoint of subdivision of the work. The present index was begun before the aid of collaborators was enlisted, and, consequently, is subject to the errors due to the insufficient knowledge of one person of the entire field of medicine, and to delays resulting from the magnitude of the task.

The index to the next volume of the Current List, which covers the period of January to June 1944, is being made with the collaboration of nine persons specially qualified and actually engaged in the fields of Dentistry, Ophthalmology, Bacteriology, Infectious Diseases, Nutrition, Foods and Vitamins, Neurology, Parasitology, Cancerology and Tumors, Toxicology and Veterinary Medicine. It may be expected that in these branches of the subject, great improvement in the quality of the indexing will result.

The plan being followed in this collaboration requires that each of the specialists peruse the weekly issues of the Current List and select the papers pertaining to his particular field. The titles thus chosen are indexed by having their column and position designation inserted in the appropriate places in a skeleton index previously made up of the main headings and subdivisions of the field. Sufficient interlinear space is left in the skeleton to permit inserting additional items in their proper alphabetical order. The skeleton index is typed either on sheets collected in a loose-leaf binder or on cards as the collaborator prefers. By this plan each one needs to devote only a few hours each week to the work and at the same time secures for himself a more comprehensive acquaintance with the current work in his field than would be obtained otherwise. The indexing is thus done as the successive numbers of the Current List appear and the copy is ready for typing in its final form shortly after the last number of a given volume is issued.

(Continued on inside back cover)

ABDOMEN, (abdominal, celiac) acute conditions

- 77k, 381rs, 462stu, 531q
- diagnosis 622de, 741w, 1043o
- simulated by scuriosis 12h
- --- drug poisoning 851b
- --- tetanus 732u
- catatylism 847g
- cavity, dropsy of (ascites) 214g, 223ab, 398ad, 463rs, 782m
- by vaseline 865q
- chemical composition of proteins of 683no
- fetal 376hi, 420k
- hepatoxy in 857e
- of chenopodium in Costa Rica 424b
- posterior to epilon 875tu
- simulated by ovarian cyst 820d
- tuberculous 771kl
- cutaneous hyperesthesia of as symptom of subperitoneal tumor 269-lm
- cyst causing displacement of kidney 480qr
- disruption 287s, 818o
- distention 50ab
- emergencies 376-l
- epigastric pain 1086k
- examination, roentgenological 16r
- fibroids 561uv
- foreign body, removal of glass tube 779n
- injuries, wounds 106h, 354rs, 623s, 637g, 854uv, 866o, 1028g
- blast, immersion 89ab, 637cd
- compression 333o, 1006no
- gunshot 558q, 720n, 979bc
- penetrating 63ab, 1007r, 661q
- treatment, management 76-l 98de, 559o, 661q, 999f, 1071st
- war 179o, 225k, 559o, 720n
- mass, left, right sided 1341j
- organ palpation 286p, 1028vw
- pain 225q, 301mm, 306v, 548t, 1086k
- lower, in female 419v
- puncture, diagnostic aid 328b, 677e
- scars, ossification in 637e
- surgery 96b, 239-l, 305w, 329gh, 335uv, 355b, 782no, 811c
- and allergy 77-l
- parasitic infection in 10741
- pre and postoperative care 559tu, 6751
- sulfamide, prophylaxis 637-lm
- syndrome (celiac) 814b
- of Henoch 289u
- wall, hemoid, fibrous 8571
- ABNORMALITY, behavior 329m
- congenital 161, 94no, 303b
- structural 209a
- ABORTION 50a, 131qr, 208s, 544v, 699c, 701d
- classification of causes of 812tu
- criminal 740tu
- death statistics in Germany 1029rs
- --- Philadelphia 990b
- folliculine, action of in 819fg
- habitual 6v, 176k
- treatment 94tu, 105d
- --- hormone 624vw, 990o
- induced 199no, 875uv
- infectious (Bang's disease) epizootic in Mexico City 991p 980uv
- Southern war plants 656rs
- laws concerning, punishment for 395m-p, 542j, 772p
- missed, hormonal therapy 849p
- problems 260m
- prophylactic, therapeutic 6vw, 4241j
- by X-rays 324g
- septic, use of sulfathiazol in 463c
- sequels 248cd, 567g, 725-l, 782rs
- spontaneous 199no
- treatment 6w, 208s, 740tu
- vitamin E in 79jk
- ABURINE 10251
- ABSCISS, anal 209no
- and tropical lymphangitis 698p
- appendical 56s, 222hi, 356pq, 1057-l
- axilla, pathology and therapy 16n

- bartholinian 439k
- bone 677c
- brain 1013e
- bacteriology of 10271j
- extra, epidural 354e
- otogenic 147p
- Brodie's 213e, 978uv
- chronic 397e
- cold, rupture of into lungs 89t
- treatment 557vw
- epi-ottitis 1089e
- epilon, gastro-hepatic 822vw
- indolent, subcutaneous 999rs
- larynx 1012s, 1056b
- liver 222hi, 374q
- amebic 532o
- lung 676e, 757v, 1086hi
- treatment 224st, 554j, 624mm, 795f
- lymph glands 679tu
- peridontal 984d
- perinephric 741, 760bc
- pharynx 1089m
- subdiaphragmatic (subphrenic) 143-lm, 202gh, 571p, 719op, 1094e
- supralevator 778-l
- ABSORPTION from ointments, roentgen testing 6701j
- retardation by a gelatin vehicle 2101j
- ABUREL method 338gr
- ACCIDENTS 414d, 1046-l
- caused by mechanical failure 343s
- electric current 5051
- home 978j
- industrial 340o
- motor vehicle 270ab
- prevention 135p, 294m, 342w, 352c
- scalds 5051
- statistics 150w, 629g
- ACCLIMATIZATION to work in hot climates 791d
- ACETINOMYCIN, effect on staphylococcal toxin 290o
- ACETOACETIC acid 1068q
- ACETOIN condensation 243n
- metabolism of 2p, 166u
- ACETONE bodies, determination of 2f
- determination, tests 129g, 735c
- urinary 361mm, 735c
- ACETONEMIA 22a
- ACETONURIA 1086e
- ACETYLATION in vivo 3b
- ACETYL CHOLINE 481-lm
- action, identity of with anaphylactic phenomena 1037cd
- effect of addition of chlorine in side chain on 597k
- and mechanisms of nerve activity 416st
- physiology of nervous system 68b, 156a
- post-fracture lime formation 1069f
- antagonists of 348rs
- determination of in body fluids 699vw
- effect of on isolated heart 321qr
- formation 7491j
- effect of glutamic acid on 685d
- injections in nervous system 303ef
- level of rat cerebral cortex 749e
- pharmacodynamic action of 659ab
- reactivity of frog heart in Ringer solution free of chloride 243hi
- removal of by cholinesterase injections 749mm
- role of in genesis of elipetoid and shock phases of syncope syndrome 581de
- solutions, effect of X-rays on 312h
- splitting of, by pneumococcus 274p
- ACETYL SALICYLIC acid, Ca and Mg salts 592-l
- chills and jaundice caused by 10401d
- ACHONDROPLASIA (dyschondroplasia) 681ef, 698ab
- ACID-BASE equilibrium, effect of sulfonamide on 97a
- of foods 213fg
- ACNE See SKIN
- ACONITASE 234-l
- ACONITE tincture, biological assay of 348fg

ACRIDINE

INDEX

ALCOHOLISM

ACRIDINE compounds, effect of pH on 54j
protection against influenza virus with 664gh

ACROCYNANOSIS 290b, 374c, 774cd

ACRODYNIA 489w, 551u, 747ar
and pellagra 54a
anti acrodynamic potency of seed oils 566de

ACTIONOMYCOSIS See FUNGUS

ACTION of subcutaneous injections, prolongation of 217gh
potential and enzyme activity in the electric organ of *Electrophorus electricus* 749hl

ADAMANTINOMA See TUMORS

ADDICTION, drug 18cd, 471m, 474b, 622s
narcotic 614ef, 1026h
nutmeg 511q

ADDISON'S disease See ENDOCRINOLOGY, adrenal insufficiency

ADENINE, crystalline, isolation of from nucleotides 684-lm
thiomethyl pentose, pharmacological action of 670t

ADENITIS 59tu
cervical 718no, 875d
intraparotid 1085i

ADENOCARCINOMA, adenoma etc. See TUMORS

ADENOIDS 272n
and anginas in children 875-l

ADENOPATHY, Chagas 213f

ADENOSINE triphosphatase 483d

ADENYLIC system, phosphorylation of 322w

ADJUSTMENT to induced stresses 189v

ADNEXITIS 256-lm

ADOLESCENCE and puberty 474p

ADOPTION See CHILD

ADRENAL (suprarenal) glands, cortex, hormone, adrenalin See ENDOCRINOLOGY

AEROBIOLOGY 524g

AEROPHAGY (spasmodic air swallowing) 657d

AEROSOLS, germicidal, medicinal 45ef, 283-lm
of sulphyridine 820cd 819w

AGAR clinical use of 570nop See also BACTERIOLOGY

AGED, aging, elderly (Geriatrics) 109j, 198b, 214c, 260nr, 302-l, 332no, 375m, 496b, 566o, 693ab, 749ab, 1008f
basal metabolism and retarded growth 445fg
care of the 657ij, 740i
deafness in the 144r
diagnosis in the 656q, 1002m
diseases, research in 455be, 532h
eye diseases in the 144qr
fractures in the 144s
hypophysis and ovary changes in 721c
nutrition 183m, 657j
pathology 100q
problems 319o
relation of physical medicine to 180s
skin diseases in 144s
simultaneous occurrence of prolapse, cancer, tuberculosis 1028uv
somatic-psychic disorders of 189t, 635 v
sudden senescence 540b,m
surgery of the 103u, 109j, 344d, 614p, 657jk
therapy in the 543e
tuberculous cutaneous allergy in 659st

AGGLUTINATION, agglutinating by vaccinia virus 443j
cold of own serum 91v
of blood corpuscles, inheritance of 453w
-- (hemagglutination) by viruses 443j
potency of testing sera 168p
properties of *Escherichia coli* 201fg
technic of VI agglutination 543qr
tests 63a
-- of pertussis 70qr
titers of normal sera 55f
-- variations of proteus OX19 according to well-Felix 997ab, 1069c, 1070ab

AGGLUTINOGENS of chicken erythrocyte, inheritance of 412bc

AGGLUTININS, cold, relation of to atypical pneumonia 142kl

iso-agglutinins in fraternal twins 1002pp
of proteus OX in serum of normal and in exanthematic typhus patients 438e
thermostability of typhus agglutinin against proteus OX19 bacilli 829h

AGRAULOCYTOSIS See BLOOD

AINHUM See TOE disease

AIR alveoli, recollections of 397q
analysis CO₂, CO, O₂
-- dust counter 489pp
borne infections 174p, 185cd, 770-lm
dust reduction by water spraying 489p
hygiene in farm houses 276f
illness See COMPRESSED air
pollution and ventilation 114qr
-- dust 376d, 1027d
-- fungi 1016uv
-- pollen, analyses 1047b
purification, sterilization 770-lm, 830m, 1032ij
smokeless 477m

AIR RAID 1008ij
black out 382ij
casualties 238f, 374v, 460s
-- care 469k, 653i, 1077s
fire fighting 1008h
psychopathological effects 410h, 487g
shelters 276c, 1042p, 1093n

ALANINE, origin in body and microbiological assay 166hi

ALBUMIN, bovine, crystallized, effect in tissues 56w
-- native and regenerated 195bcd
egg, action of alkylbenzene sulfonates on 166p
-- denaturation changes with urea, radiation and heat 876op
-- effect upon sulfur content 445e
-- heat, formation of sulphydryl groups in 803ij

ALBUMINURIA, orthostatic 725h

ALKALINE therapy, pharmacology of 818i

ALCOHOL absorption rate, effect of concentration on 170no
and vitamins 269t
as a food 526p
beverage, regulation, information on 269st
consumption by rats deficient in factor N, inefficacy of members of B complex on 130kl
effect of on emptying time of stomach 170op
in primitive societies 743qr, 832uv
isopropyl 341-l
oxidation-reduction of with pyruvate in vivo 166uv
physiological action, effect of congeners of distilled spirit on 170mm
rate of disappearance from blood in obstructive jaundice 832st
research 743qr, 832tu
synergistic effect with phenobarbital 193fg
stages of effect of 269s
toxicities, relation of length of carbon chain to 577a

ALCOHOLISM 170pp, 234w, 269u, 270i, 375d, 390jk, 474b
beer drinking 158kl
blood tests 192-l, 257bc, 725d
causing death 91ij
factor in traffic accidents 269uv
glucose tolerance in alcohol addicts 832rs
measures against 433g, 629op, 614-l, 820-l
preventing effects on body and mind 832w
problems 32no, 60d, 693c
public health aspects 742r
treatment 105r, 170pp, 196k, 216u, 333r, 536m, 554tu, 629pg, 740r
urinetest of drunken drivers 421q, 725d

ALDOLASE 166gh

ALGIN, sodium alginate 523op

ALKALOIDS, alstonia, pharmacology and toxicity 98lu
analysis, chromatographic 592v
papaveraceous 125qr

ALLERGY

INDEX

AMINO ACIDS

ALKALOSIS 566p, 722hi, 1057n
 ALKAPTONURIA 684f, 176ab, 234hi
 ALKYL AND ALKANOLAMINE 746w
 benzene sulfonate detergents 166p
 ALLANTOIC and amniotic fluids of the chick
 194w, 195ab, 511bc
 ALLANTOIN- sulfanilamide-lactose ointment for
 vagine vulva and uterus infections 776op
 ALLERGENS, chemistry of 447b
 atmospheric 489d
 ALLERGY 59m, 69b, 101pn, 190p, 198fg, 265f,
 383av, 411i, 430mn, 464d, 524g, 530q, 667s,
 863e, 675t, 992od, 1095s
 alimentary, food 159lj, 173a, 217c, 280hi,
 690j
 and asthma 381g, 1049jk
 -- colon, irritable 1004e
 -- epilepsy 992bc
 -- liver extract 782c
 -- parasitology 999jk
 -- rheumatoid arthritis 856mn
 -- surgical abdomen 77-1
 -- tuberculosis infection 338tu, 368p,
 994o
 anti-allergy action of vitamin P (citrin)
 1069st
 -- treatment, insulin shock 62Fu
 atopy (human hypersensitiveness) 489bc
 bacterial in scarlet fever 573no
 cardio vascular 223o
 center of in infectious disease institute
 800de
 child 423j
 conjunctivitis 110st
 cutaneous 365u
 diagnosis 223e, 280hi, 658st, 1061w
 eye, ocular diseases 110rs
 Fluor vaginitis 301b
 fungi in etiology of 617h
 hay fever 351vw, 458m
 -- in the tropics 14n
 -- producing plants, distribution and
 pollination times of 96r
 -- treatment 57-1, 89g, 153c, 210ef,
 hypersensitivity 70lg 237r, 997st
 -- congenital 849gh
 -- food 504d
 immuno, chemistry of 174e-1
 immunologic studies of pollinosis 412e, 728d
 -- regressed pollen fractions 210de,
 1072np, 1073bc
 in Argentina 101-lm
 -- insane persons 855o
 -- pediatrics 99w
 -- trichinosis (hair disease) 52b
 menstrual manifestations of 990h
 nasal 419e, 631k
 patients, glomerulonephritis and sunburn in
 255w
 pollen extracts, chemistry and standardi-
 zation 411t, 489cd
 -- grains, specific gravity of 489de
 -- sensitivity 212st
 -- surveys 576vw
 -- trap, automobile 577m
 -- pollen tube technique 689m
 problems of in childhood 180de, 423p
 rag weed distribution 586vw
 -- pollen extract 992ef
 reactions in gall bladder 170uv
 -- (hypersensitivity) to argrol 233k
 -- carrot 497r
 -- cat gut, in infants 789kl
 -- estrogen 99ef
 -- fur dye dust etc. 853-lm
 -- insect stings 214v, 396cd
 -- liver 214g, 782c
 -- therapy 60c
 -- orange juice 65j, 502p
 -- plasma, dried, 502p
 -- pollen 105uv
 -- toxoids 430e, 856mn
 -- uniforms 626v
 -- yellow fever vaccine 846-1
 respiratory, sulfonamide inhalation in 992

rhinitis, coli metabolism in 121e
 skin tests in 110cd
 stat-s in selectees 120g
 symptoms, latent and allergic constitution
 417ab
 -- rose and throat 783v
 -- skin in infancy 1038v
 -- vaccine reactions in 98p
 tissue, connective, changes in 669a
 treatment 223op, 210gh, 280hi
 -- ethylene disulfonate 551w
 -- histamine 183c, 411i
 -- pollen 210af
 -- sulfonamides 992j
 -- symptomatic 517-1
 -- vitamins 299q, 303-1
 vaccine in 741st
 vascular 563-1
 ALLOXAN 216t
 ALOPECIA (Baldness) 374b, 623p, 740b, 980u,
 925de, 1019n
 ALTITUDE adjustment, effect 997i, 1000q, 1082h
 sickness 145s
 ALUMINA hydrogel 743f
 ALUMINUM acetate in melacic bone diseases 99l
 deterioration in water 362t
 lung injuries 337q
 poisoning 521k
 ALZHEIMER'S disease See BRAIN
 AMAUROSIS (blindness without lesion) See
 EYE, blindness
 AMBULANCE emergency service 420f
 AMEBIA, amebiasis See PARASITES
 AMENORRHEA See MENSTRUATION
 AMIDE metabolism in etiolated seedlings 483de
 AMINES from catechol, metabolism of 876k
 sympathomimetic, deamination by amine
 597w
 AMINO ACID oxidase activity in tumor bear-
 ing rats 234mn, 274-lm
 AMINO ACIDS biological value of mixtures of
 545re
 determination of by microbiological method
 506p, 684vw
 -- ninhydrin carbon dioxide method
 453hi
 -- solubility product method 482tu
 dispersion, study of 125k
 equilibrium relations with amino acid ox-
 idases and flavin adenine dinucleotide
 463bc
 feeding with 540bc, 608tu, 737h, 1043-1
 intravenous use of, nitrogen equilibrium
 and serum regeneration following 212cd
 metabolism of 466rs, 504f
 nitrogen of normal plasma 483j
 oxidases, equilibrium relations with amino
 acids, flavin adenine dinucleotide 483bc
 parenteral administration in hypoprotein-
 emia 1036hi
 protein hydrolysate as source of 767-1
 Raman spectra of 447i
 required for growth 170gh
 studies 803gh
 therapy in hypoproteinemic patients 77o
 AMINOACRIDINE antiseptics 540de
 AMINO BENZENE, dimethyl, diets in rats 233op
 AMINO BENZOIC ACID and hormones 221v
 -- the action of sulfonamide 735j
 determination of 1037d
 effect of in lactation and growth 566ab
 -- on adaptation of rats to lowered at-
 mospheric pressure 6041j
 fate of in cold blooded animals 393pq
 AMINO NITROGEN estimation in blood 167b
 values, anomalous 323e
 AMINO PEPTIDASE 684a
 AMINO PHENYL SULFAMIDE determination, elec-
 trophotometric 385d
 passage of into mothers milk 1066w
 AMINOPHYLLINE and related xanthine derivatives
 615gh
 AMINO PSIN, pancreatic, inactivation by free
 HCl and pepsin 762r
 AMMONIA determination 125d, 206kl, 803f

AMPUTATION

INDEX

ANEMIA

APYONUM chloride, pharmacological action of
 or isolated toad heart 243u
 -- clinical and chemical effects 372u
 AMNESIA 739qr, 1042rw
 AMNION, dropsy (hydramnion) preembryonal 1066kl
 AMNIOTIC and allantoic fluids of the chick
 195eb, 511bc
 membrane rupture 461lj
 AMPHETAMINE See BENZEDRINE
 AMPULLA of Vater See RICE duct
 AMPULES, sealing under vacuum 450kl
 AMPUTATION 238h, 501bc, 659h, 769f, 1098h
 for arteriosclerotic gangrene 471rs, 706uv
 -- filarial lymphangitis 177lj
 in children 48c
 -- occlusive arterial disease 380c, 739-lm
 indication and technic 37h
 interscapular thoracic 652t
 patient, care and treatment 561st
 -- preparation for artificial limb 119jk
 physical therapy after treatment 181b, 501j
 refrigeration in 23c, 144f, 417ab, 471rs, 994c
 stumps 317s, 354de, 761i
 -- skin traction for 826e
 sulfonides in traumatic 51
 transiliac 756d
 traumatic 56bfg, 830p, 999fg
 two stage 292v
 AMYGDALE See TONSILS
 AMYLASE biliary 1i
 estimation in duodenal contents 419c
 intravenous injections of 233w
 plant, effect of chlorides on activity of
 1022p
 plasma and urinary 1079vw
 AMYLOID (starch) degeneration 44q
 disease, liver preparation effective in
 -- of liver 1084am 41bpq
 submicroscopic structure of 669ab
 AMYLOLYTIC function of saliva 672gh
 AMYAL See SODIUM amygd
 ANAEROBIC See OXYGEN
 ANAL See MUS
 ANALEPTICS (restoratives) effect on running
 activity of rats 750nn
 permeability changes caused by 746uv
 testing in narcosis experiments 467hi
 ANALGESIA, action, peripheral or central 461rs
 caudal 180mm, 307s
 -- in obstetrics 88s, 271cd
 effect of low concentrations of nitrous
 oxide 814k
 hypnosis as agent in 989jk
 Gwathmey 99n
 in obstetrics 619tu, 622ab, 9901, 1064v
 peridural 339bc
 regional 55f
 spinal 172m, 460g
 ANALGESICS, barbiturate 304e
 demerol 614c, 7371j, 776u
 new, search for 552c
 -- used in otorhinolaryngology 707tuv
 toxic effects of local 224vw
 ANALOGY and homology 604d
 ANAESTHETIC resection 430n, 635op
 ANAPHYLACTIC hypersensitivity resulting in
 lesions characteristic of rheumatoid
 arthritis 990uv
 shock 205cd, 213rs, 1055s
 -- effect on intestinal villus 465u
 -- histamine content of blood in 361-lm
 -- treatment, plasma 489hi
 ANAPHYLAXIS after tetanus toxoid 653n
 and allergy 530q
 -- blood coagulation 467n
 -- glandular secretion 875t
 effect of sodium etc. ions on 489e
 in cold blooded animals 250q, 527uv
 reaction to cold 1046k
 post operational 354cd
 response and histamine sensitivity 306mmo
 ANASARCA See DROPSY
 ANASTOMOSIS (communication between two
 vessels) arterio venous 382e

ANATOMISTS, associations of 461i, 565f, 761d
 ANATOMY 176v, 291s, 620c
 and poets 907t
 history of 761jk
 nomenclature 533f
 old pictures 100r
 Russian 761h
 sex differences between Negroes and Whites
 42rw
 teaching 536c, 575fg, 649op, 661f
 ANDROGENS See ENDOCRINOLOGY
 ANEROBES See BACTERIA
 ANEROBIC survival of adult animals 155w
 ANEMIA 90t
 and leukocytosis (Niemann-Pick disease)
 100n
 -- pellegra and sprue 752s
 -- polyglobulinemia 622st
 -- swallowing difficulty (dysphagia) 191v
 -- xanthomatosis of the spleen 610n
 antianemic principle in liver extracts 1003n
 -- substances in the intestines 1046d
 aplastic 344g, 492n, 541d, 653c, 1020b
 Bertoncello muris 529v
 Biermer's and polycythemia 1061uv
 cancerous 212j
 changes in bone marrow lipids, induced by
 322k
 congenital 144j
 diagnosis 542ef
 due to dysphagia 94cd
 -- -- sulfonamides 68k
 -- -- vitamin B₁₂ deficiency 1091b
 erythroblastic 35i
 falciform cell 309q
 following polycythemia 294v
 Gaucher's See splenic
 herolytic 23g, 90s, 100n, 102-1, 176fg,
 211st, 233abc, 291pq, 296de, 651uv, 755c,
 763c, 686qr
 -- caused by sulfonamide 10mm, 420jk,
 503c, 1071-lm
 -- treatment 208p
 -- -- sulfonamide 146m
 -- -- transfusion 391rs
 hyperchromic 282p, 655bc, 72bop
 -- granulocyte changes in 103jk
 hypocellular, normoblastic marrow 256cd
 in gastric carcinoma 99mm, 515t
 -- hernia at the esophageal hiatus 212ab
 -- infants and children 273cd, 551op,
 1050w
 leukoerythroblastic 698n
 macrocytic 427n
 -- after gastrectomy 51e
 Mediterranean (Cooley's) 112b, 296de, 397n
 nephrogenic 1030uv
 nutritional 55j, 702e, 775k
 of pregnancy 459k, 469st, 496k, 536p, 571w,
 998k, 1044p, 1067q
 pernicious 546h
 -- and cancer 353qr
 -- -- peripheral neuritis 52rs
 -- atypical 170op
 -- diagnosis 1031k
 -- of pregnancy 621f
 -- resorption of iron in 296c
 pseudo-leukemic 145w
 relationship to wound healing 355cd
 sickle cell 493ab, 562op, 969no, 965no
 -- of pregnancy 264rs
 splenic (Banti's, Gaucher's disease) 524no,
 therapeutic differential 855q 538p
 treatment 542ef, 1002cd, 1077qr, 1078c
 -- transfusion 140e, 297c, 551op, 591f
 ANEMONIN, bactericidal action of 528i
 ANESTHESIA 409g, 7301, 832g, 836n, 863fg,
 1083p
 and hypertension, relations between 279s
 -- sudden death 331v
 animals, small 418w
 anorectal infiltration 534gh
 anoxia in 980e
 avertin-ether 610tur

ANESTHESIA

INDEX

ANESTHETICS

barbital and morphine, effects of prolonged block of the maxilla 2660
 broncho-tracheal 836v
 calcium gluconate 5m
 caudal 52r, 53u, 257v, 287g, 331kl, 380mn, 420de, 458h, 485v, 545p, 615n, 617c, 576no, 589b, 733-lm, 734st, 812s, 990l, 1018q, 1040gh, 104fkl, 1064v
 chloral hydrate as premedication for 837d
 chloroform 573d, 728a
 circulatory complications after 837fg
 -- effects of increased pressure in air way 836kl
 convulsions during general 237no, 701m
 cyclopropene, circulatory complications after 837fg
 -- ether mixture, effect on renal function 676hi
 -- use of neosynephrine during 1841j
 dental See DENTISTRY
 department of, in hospitals 118d, 279de
 dosage, effect of hemorrhage on 1052p
 effect of cholesterol administration on 233d
 -- on permanent hair waves 217a
 -- -- upper respiratory passages 278w
 emergency 76o
 endotracheal 307r, 814u
 epidural 212no, 1072-lm
 ether 279b, 1046gr
 -- clonus 1027k
 -- dehydrated 341n
 -- effect on renal function 411a
 -- explosion dangers 6131
 factors contributing to better tolerance of for tonsillectomy 494t 118c
 freezing See refrigeration
 function of carbonic anhydride in 118bc
 general 377w, 568pq, 618s, 692-l, 716ab
 -- reflex cardiac inhibition under 837ef
 -- restraining patients in 845uv
 hazards, explosion 279bc
 historical aspects 364a
 in cardiovascular patients 1063k
 -- circumcision 740n
 -- emergencies, surgical 777d
 -- gynecology 410gh
 -- laryngofissure 532ef
 -- obstetrics 5971, 619tu, 622ab, 989jk
 -- relation to shock 380c
 -- rheumatism 997r
 -- surgery of biliary tract 76u, 610tuv
 -- -- nerves (sympathectomy) 239jk
 -- -- orthopedics 238no
 -- -- thorax 36e, 77tu, 738u, 838b, 1003gh
 -- -- urological 279c
 -- tuberculous patients 837ab
 infiltration in sympathetic ganglia 1007ab
 inhalation 354-lm, 355fg
 intravenous 152bc, 657c, 819s, 866n, 991op
 -- apparatus, calibrated syringe holder 517h
 -- borbiturates 732pq
 -- pentothal sodium 1001ab
 laryngotracheal intubation in 118e
 local (regional, topical) 741, 278uv, 327bc, 335r, 377ef, 378ab, 396uv, 452gh, 597e, 1j, 692-l, 716ab, 1035bc, 1098k
 -- cocaine 374op
 -- history and development of 167uv, 204h
 -- in gastrectomy 758ab
 -- -- genital organ surgery 980f
 -- -- gynecology 368f
 -- -- urology 39j
 -- -- vaginal operations 248hi, 599u
 -- lumbar, with dry pentocaine 677no
 -- procaine, alkylized for 311n
 -- toxicity of cocaine and procaine 1047ef
 mandibular block for children 10471
 measure of 60pq
 military 8g, 118u, 311g, 337m
 monocaine hydrochloride 2041
 nerve block 740n
 nitrous oxide 1026q
 novocaine block 573s
 -- in headache after head injuries 707g
 -- minor injuries 568j

of brachial plexus 1098de
 -- symmetrical, pelvic 572rs
 penile 759kl
 pentobarbital 380no
 -- effect on fetus 1052op
 -- -- renal function and blood pressure 7911
 pentothal sodium 19gh, 219s, 220p, 221e, 224tu, 262no, 710s, 742k, 1045t
 -- apparatus for administering small doses 1043e
 -- collapse under 375r
 -- dispensing bottle for 836o
 -- effect of on fetus 1052op
 -- effect of on fetus 1052op
 -- -- idiosyncrasy to 142p, 220jk, 298u
 -- -- intra arterial injection of 1042-lm
 -- -- oral use 502rs
 -- -- venous 824pq
 -- -- rectal administration 837e
 -- -- surgery 74jk, 307u, 635w
 -- -- combat zone 517g
 peridural segmental, with intracaine 239kl, 517ef, 980fg
 physiology of general 118s
 records 837b, gh
 refrigeration 697g, 652s, 794v
 -- in amputations 417ab, 471rs, 994c
 -- -- skin grafting 53s
 -- nursing in 471s
 regional See local
 sequelae, nervous system damage 5831j
 signs of 597h
 sodium pentothal See pentothal sodium
 specialism in 279e
 spinal 48rs, 301s, 316pq, 317d, 353wv, 375-l, 378s, 413o, 420ph 557op, 597fg, 657c, 676mn, 710u, 838c
 -- action of normal heart beats under 560eb
 -- cerebrospinal fluid changes following 308p
 -- complications 836mn, 866d
 -- -- neurological 657b
 -- continuous 516jk, 560d, 734t, 836p, 979qr
 -- damage to spinal cord and meninges 498o
 -- effect on hyperthyroidism 796g, i
 -- embolus after 413t
 -- influence of on vasoconstriction of peripheral blood vessels 162tu
 -- in infants 580uv
 -- -- obstetrics 578b, 611bc, 729v
 -- procaine 1039g
 -- sequelae, headache 254:1
 -- with nupercaine 102u
 sternal Ewings necrosis 799e
 surface temperatures during 239m
 theory of 117v
 tolerance, factors contributing to 571rs
 trichlor ethylene 173s, 239op, 776bc
 trillene 575wv
 vinylene 523op, 678mn
 wfr surgery, 158tu, 517de, 523gh, 541h, j, 568pq, 6181, 836-l, 998gh, 1067v
 ANESTHETICS, action of aminophthalic acid esters 31q
 -- -- iso-propyl methyl ethers 31v
 anesthesin and cycloform, volatility in water vapor 1052b
 atmospheres, absorption of CO₂ from 836j
 borbiturates 838bc
 future organization of 836w
 hexobarbitone 1027k
 mixtures, comparative action on nerve fibers 516w
 ANESTHETISTS, association, societies etc. 1084-lm
 nurse 307s
 relationship to surgeon 307tu
 ANETHOL 341g
 ANEURIN See VITAMIN B₁
 ANEURYSM See CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM
 ANGINA and adenoids of children 875-l
 chemotherapy by injection 658q
 gangrenous 789cd, 874p
 laryngitis 994m

ANGINA

Ende's 785ab, 872g
monocytic (glandular fever) and infectious
mononucleosis 789cd, 865f
post anginal pneumonia 136w
Vincent's 813gh
-- treatment 653g, 696d, 826c
ANGINA PECTORIS 22no, 60g, 999pq, 1001ef
blood pressure in 655f
climacteric 625s
digestive factors in 817n, 821-lm
low carbohydrate diet for 254st
syphilitic 1s
treatment 370no, 862de
-- testosterone 2621, 376h, 420o, 463cd,
617p

ANGIOFIBROMA of nose and throat 104qr

ANGIOGRAPHY, angiocardiology 73uv, 74f,
ANGIOMA See TUMOR 455n

ANGIOTONASE 734m

ANGIOTONIN or hypertensin 1048st

ANIMAL coloration, effects of melanophore

changes on 1m

ANILINORTHANOL, industrial hazards 859d

ANKLE fractures 702-l, 1084b

sprains, treatment 493m

subluxation 254b,h

ANKYLOSTOMIASIS (Hook worm disease) See

PARASITES

ANOMALY, congenital, producing clinical syn-

drome 613c

ANOREXIA (appetite loss) 89g, 297v, 991b,e,

1089h

infantile, vitamin B treatment 490pq

nervous 314u, 427op

ANOXIA 9g, 68j, 852v

counteracting the effects of by CO₂ 681-lm

dephosphorylation of carboxylase in tissues

during 670u

discontinuous effect on organ-body weight

ratios in dogs 44ld

effect of fasting on resistance to 681m

-- on the body 1045vw

in anaesthesia 980e

-- in chest surgery 77tu

infant (new born) 367pq

of pneumonia, history of therapeutic oxy-

gen use in 376vw

peripheral vascular response to 728w

ANOXEMIA and liver vacuoles 227vw

ANSERINE and transmethylation 322hi

ANTHELONE, anti-ulcer factor in normal

urine 806st

ANTHOCYANINS, biochemistry of 228hi

ANTHRACENE, aerobic oxidation of in presence

of ascorbic acid 764bc

ANTHRASILICOSIS 277kl

ANTHRAX 114pq, 787v

cutaneous 854op

immunization 980vw

intestinal 1053s

treatment 177mn, 923i

-- sulphydryl 463e

ANTHROPOLOGY 81m, 187-l, 585op, 1048b, 1m

and medicine 409j

in war psychology 329-lm

physical measurements 41klm

racial studies 41k, 691de

research 384o

ANTHROPOMETRIC studies 107-lm, 392op, 1094g

ANTIBODIES and antigen relation, associated

with the A character in the rabbit 408no

-- -- of forces between 195i, 981de

-- the tonsils 1043c,k

antigen, streptococcal, of skin and serum of

monkeys with experimental poliomyelitis

173m

denatured, serological activity of 548pq

detection of Vi in serum of typhus patients

250p, 527tu

determination of in precipitates 728fg

electrophoretic studies on 290no

formation, site of in rabbits after vaccine

injections 96fg

in convalescent measles serum 176k

nitrogen determination and electrophoresis

163hi

INDEX

ovalbumin, homologous of the rabbit 868gh
production, relationship of protein re-
serves to 412ab
relation of to skin reactions in rabbits
sensitized to streptococcus 218-l
removal of with pepsin, in restoration of
activity of neutralized biological agents
1035ef
specificity of to antigens containing two
determinant groups 411uv
to skin, production of by action of skin
antigen and staphylococcus toxin 961
ANTIBIOTIC produced by *Aspergillus fumigatus*
548ab, 590vw
protection against influenza virus with
body fluids 290j, 664gh
ANTIGENS analysis of isolated tissues and
antibody precipitation, theory of 506pq
artificial with blood group A specificity
232fg
bacterial (vaccine) therapy of low grade in-
fection 577bcd
chick embryo (lyngnum) test for lympho-
granuloma venereum 686vw
desensitization 430o, 614d
determination of in precipitates 728fg
for complement fixation tests 524j
Forssman in *Trichinella spiralis* 210r
immunizing power of microbial antigen and
glucido-lipidic antigen 42 1-o
in eczema, reaction producing 300r
Massini slide flocculation test 610k
microbial, a new type of 212k
nature of 299cd
of enteric organisms in relation to in-
fection and immunity 835-l
power of tetanal toxoid 1741-l
reactive enhancement with phenol 163hk
ricketsial vaccine used as 356ab
salmonella of coliform bacteria 210rs
serum dilution method of precipitin in-
teraction in pure antigen-antibody system
577i
species specific of serum, genic control of
210qr
stimulus factors affecting response of im-
munized guinea pigs to 540op
thermolabile, body antigens of colibacteria
tuberculosis 10w 981cd
ANTIFIMATOL treatment of uro-genital tuber-
culosis 372o
ANTHELMINTHIC treatment See PARASITES
ANTIMONY estimation in urine 576b
excretion of 562mn, 576op
potassium tartrate (tartar emetic) pre-
paration of neutral solutions of
531p, 1072uv
sodium biscatechol (Fuedin) in treatment of
creeping eruptions 813b
ANTIPYRESIS, aspirin, mechanism of 597rs
ANTIPYRETICS, action of, peripheral or cen-
tral 461rs
ANTIPYRINE xanthem 621
ANTISEPSIS 376k
ANTISEPTICS (See also BACTERICIDES) action of
on growth of epithelial tissue 749vw
amidoacridine 740de
flavines as 221qr
sprays, principal use of 1008e
ANTISPASMODICS 447bc, 67Of
ANTITOXINS, alpha and theta antihemolysis
occurring in Cl. Welchii antiserum 590rs
electrical procedure of purification, con-
centration 97cd
fixation of Cl. Welchii toxin and antitoxin
in inflamed tissue 590uv
measuring small amounts, sources of error in
528qr
perfringens, formation, effect of pilose-
pin on 454b, 528e
snake, antitoxic properties of homologous
and heterogenous 528op
staphylococcal, determination, localization
of 169hi 277ar

ANUS

INDEX

ARTHRITIS

ANTRUM, inflammation of 608ef
neoplasm of 503bc
surgery (antrostomy) 143i

ANUS, toxic 817q

ANURIA (ischuria) See URINE, suppression

ANORECTAL disease 79f
surgery 219gh

ANUS, anomaly, vestibular 132kl
artificial 119o, 81ln
disease, malignant 398ra
fissure 59a, 997t, 1026f
fistula 209no, 496e
perineal space, anatomy and disorders of 102i

praeternaturalis vaginellus 1038a
pruritus 9v, 78b, 134q, 578c, 1037p, 651h
-- mycotic 1026e

ANXIETY and disease 90mn
fatigue 1074k
-- hysteria 1073n
-- night sweats 214u

AORTA See CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM

APONEUROSIS, plastic, free 818k

APPOLEXY, abdominal 708v
disturbance following, treatment of 624pq
hemorrhage of pancreas 1004g
uterine, utero-placental 288ab, 989t, 1067ab

APPARATUS (See also INSTRUMENTS) amino-nitrogen, Van Slyke 97i
applicator for irritant vapors to skin 364h
aspiration, measuring 67p, 1006q
barometric formula for corrections 228fg
bladder irrigation 759ef
buret, micrometer 2m
capillary fragility measurement 228-lm
centrifuge, ultra 787b
counter, Geiger, tube for soft radiations 228d, 586t
-- -- stable self-quenching 787a
dialyser, rocking 312op
diathermy 531vw
dust protection 342-l
electrophoresis, macro 604kl
-- sphygmograph 301c
ergograph 312p
expiration force 296jk, 1006j
filling device 1d
filtration unit 273st
for shell freezing and rapid drying of plasma 97f
-- making plaster slabs 225hi
gasometric methods, Van Slyke 97i
hot pack maker 783vw
hydrogalvanic 836t
inoculation of animals with pathogens 752kl
melting point 592t
nebulizer for medicaments 1006p
phlebomanometer (venous pressure) 458tu
photometer 308or
plethysmograph 846r
pneumometer for measuring expiration force 296jk, 1006j

pump, organ perfusion 577k
resectoscope, Stern-McCarthy 759h
Roentgen ray See ROENTGEN
siphon, flushing 6581j
spectograph, energy, electrostatic beta-particle 228ef
stove, Soyer, heating by oil and water flash pan 468bc
suction 176bc, 251op
table for general surgery 470t
temperature regulator 67r
tocograph 86cd
vibrators, frequency controlled oscillator and amplifier for driving 228e
writing lever, gravity 228m

APPENDIX, appendicitis See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

APPETITE loss See ANOREXIA

ARCE's sign 760o

ARCHEOLOGY and anthropology 81g-s, 585op

ARM fracture 118p (See also Bone)

ARMBLASTOMA See TUMORS

ARSENATE of iron 842d

ARSENEMIA during syphilis treatment 1086cd
ARSENIC, action of on yeast 868k
cancerogenic properties and vitamin C 868k, 10061j
determination of 1096g
excretion by Malpighian tubes 1009fg
-- effect of sodium thiosulfate on 440fg
-- -- -- cloarsen on 564c
poisoning 62r, 996b, 1043b
-- among vineyardists 142f, 492k
-- influence on cardiovascular system 1046 1j

ARSENICALS, acetylarsen in treatment of syphilis 501kl
detoxication of 31tu, 32klm
encephalopathy resulting from 27g, 729u
in Vincent's infection 729u
intolerance 120v, 140v, 246w
mechanism of action of 597p
organic, neurological complications of 94p
-- paramecium caudatum as test animal for 1009mn

toxic effects 824e, 8261j
therapy, Vincent's infection during 1027d
trypanamide, visual impairment by 1092n

ARSENIDE, hydrogen, clinical action 817p

ARSENISM, chronic poisoning 366m

ARSENOTHERAPY, dermatitis 784ab
jaundice, pathology of 784ab, 1019t
massive in pregnancy 20gh, 3661k

ARSENIOXIDE (Mapharside) versus neosarphenamine 784c

ARSONATE, bismuth sodium p amino phenyl, in syphilis 1019kl

ARSPHENAMINE (Salvarsan) encephalitis, pathogenesis of 1034op, 1037tu
neo, fatality 177u, 352cd
physico-chemical properties of in relation to distribution in tissues 670s
therapy during menstruation 997ed

ARTIFICIAL limbs 119jk

ARTERIAL, hypertension See BLOOD pressure

ARTERIES, arteriosclerosis See CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM

ARTHRITIS 23rs, 116qr, 351op, 452bc, 1000g
and rheumatism 224hi, 890pq
blood sedimentation rates in 413fg
chronic 23uv, 94v, 230s
gonococcal 558-lm
gouty 89qr
infectious, diagnosis, roentgenographic in poliomyelitis 736-lm 237ab
lumber part of spine following lumber puncture 1082pq
of acromioclavicular joint 756vw
-- dental origin 403k
osteo 19-lm, 581qr, 804c
patients blood plasma and serum, formation of surface films on 96s

peri-arthritis, frozen shoulder 557ab, 596bc
pneumococcal 865c
poly, 378vw, 669t, 995t, 1035qr, 1082op
purulent 222de, 238kl, 859bc
Recklinghausen's 741cd
relation of ascorbic acid to 660e
rheumatoid 19ef, 89pq, 181bc, 1891j, 250rw, 295no, 2991, 371g, 387b, 462ab, 611tu, 617t, 655v, 703c, 813rs, 1068st, 1035pq
spinal 101rs, 213p
Still's disease 310p, 669t
suppurative, due to B. hemophilus influenzae temporomandibular 804g 49d
-- -- treatment 814k
treatment 652h, 704m
-- gold salts 611tu, 6981, 703c
-- irradiation of blood by ultraviolet energy 815qr
-- lipiodol and gomenol 691qr
-- physical therapy 413fg
-- pyreto therapy 492d
-- vitamin D 371km
tuberculous 224i, 498rs

ARTROPATHY, ARTERIOSIS See JOINT diseases

ASPHYXIA

INDEX

AVIATION

ARTHRITIS borne diseases 64mn, 139st
 ARYL ethyl ketones, preparation of 592no
 ASBESTOSIS end lung cancer 590-lm, 697v,
 ASCARIDOL 613s, 789tu 1037n
 ASCITES See ABDOMEN, cavity
 ASCORBIC ACID See VITAMIN C
 ASPERGILLUSniger, elements necessary for
 growth of 426n
 ASPHYXIA and carbogen therapy 990h
 blood gas studies in experimental 795pq
 infants (new born) pathological lesions
 -- treatment 58s 619v
 mass, in shelter disease 540n
 resuscitation 795pq
 ASPIRIN antipyresis 597rs
 and gastric hemorrhage 214tu
 ASPIRATION drainage, Monaldi's 16s
 endo-cavitary 431q
 pleural effusion technic 619gh, 620st
 sternal marrow 577j
 ASTHENIA, neurocirculatory 22p
 ASTHMA 59rs, 90a, 618-l, 705r, 1006-1
 and allergy 381g
 -- epidermophyton 621k
 -- fluorescence lamp as cause of 538et
 -- liver insufficiency 865gh
 -- mind relations 1049jk
 bronchial 148ab, 210hi, 330gh, 560ij, 652t,
 806w
 -- blood pressure fluctuations 489i, 576uv
 -- diagnosis 1002-l
 -- treatment 62f, 147g, 210jk, 255w, 299mn,
 489gh, 625no
 -- Wietman reaction in 489f
 complications of 800eb
 desensibilization of 381gh
 exercises for 837w
 fatal 401m, 820-l, 1086j
 nasal sinus management in 422d
 neurocirculatory 330o
 respiration asthmoid 458r
 skin tests 184hi
 treatment 57-l, 210fg, 536v, 702tu,
 808b, 999k
 -- adrenaline, and ephedrine solutions
 474n
 -- iodized oil 455p
 -- nicotinic acid 463d
 -- sulfonamides 532vw
 -- theophylline 215s
 -- ultrasonic 10f
 -- vaccine 381h
 ASTRALOUS See WHITE
 ATABRINE (mepacrine, quinacrine, action of dif-
 ferent brands in malaria 537op, 584jkl
 determination of 402m, 683t
 excretion, retention 340p
 histological effects of intramuscular in-
 jection 414h
 toxicity 395t, 584jkl
 use of in typhus fever 100lh
 ATAXIA 393bc
 and scraggly plumage 408m
 tabes dorsalis, postural, hypertension in
 518k
 ATELECTASIS (imperfect lung expansion)
 post operative 317ij
 traumatic 382f
 ATHEROSCLEROSIS , arteriosclerosis See
 CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM
 ATROPHY See HANDS
 ATMOSPHERIC process and man 997ij
 ATROPA belladonna, a virus disease of 56ln
 ATROPINE and nervous integration 156a
 as antagonist of acetyl choline 348rs
 dosing in relation to intoxication duration
 effects 43tu 46lr
 -- on atrophy and fibrillation of denerv-
 ated skeletal muscle 791m
 -- -- gastric and duodenal secretion 451st
 in treatment of gastric ulcer 992tu
 AUSCULTATION 61tu
 AUTOPSY (necropsy) in carcinoma of lung 779pq
 medico-legal 854qr
 program in hospitals 488de

AUXIN action, mechanism of 870h
 AVIAN yolk and albumin, assimilation of 121e
 AVIATION acceleration problems in 617mn
 aeronautical design in relation to vision,
 hearing 149ab
 altitude effects on consciousness in rela-
 tion to oxygen supply 653no
 -- physiological of 655de, 802h
 -- experimental (lowered atmospheric
 pressure) adjustment to 696gh, 1000p
 -- adaptation in rats, effect of panto-
 thenic acid etc. on 604ij
 -- changes, residual acid determination
 in relation to 855cd
 -- effect on spinal fluid and venous
 pressure 681o
 -- medullary hormone content of
 adrenals of rats subjected to
 flying 175r, 498de 681p
 -- anoxic in 617s
 -- and carbon monoxide 617jk
 -- effect of fasting on resistance to
 diseases 622k 681n
 -- frost bite 777gh, 1028c
 ambulance service 209d
 and cardiovascular system 1044st
 decompression disease of bone 121k
 ear effects 617g
 -- labyrinth in 121n
 -- otitis media, treatment of 441g, 667hi,
 826ef
 -- otolaryngological problems 872u
 -- otorhinological conditions 617m
 examination of aviators 212vw, 216mn, 615h
 -- medical classification on basis of
 functional requirements 1035u
 experiences 617p
 eye vision, importance of 681pq
 gravity field changes 997hi, 1082g
 hyperventilation syndrome 121j
 medicine 98o, 121kl, 331o, 541s, 654q, 731h,
 735e
 -- application of basic science to 441e
 -- association in U.S. 681r
 -- bibliography 681st, 731h
 -- care of personnel 175jk, 201b
 -- history of 282d, 860p
 -- problems 304n
 -- service 64n
 -- surgery in 118t, 802c
 -- teaching, 441h, 802ode, 1074k
 night flying 266s
 oxygen atmosphere and lowest barometric
 pressure 163uv
 -- breathing, effect on heart and circula-
 tion 465t
 -- at different pressures, partial pres-
 sure of CO₂ and O in expired air and
 alveolar air 681kl
 -- equipment, use of 441f
 -- low, value of CO₂ in counteracting
 681-lm
 parachute descent, physiological aspects of
 -- jump of 40,000feet 441hi 121m
 physiology 802fg
 respiration mouth piece 503g
 sanitation 998v
 sickness 121n, 266m
 steroid excretion and stress of flying 441c
 transportation of patients 441b, 784m
 -- -- intubation and oxygen administra-
 tion during 503ef
 temperature protection 617k
 AVIATORS, care of 681q
 commercial air line 742d
 effect of noise on 321f
 neurosis of, prophylaxis, treatment 823c
 psychoneuroses, pre-flight 744jk
 psychiatric disorders 617-lm
 riboflavin deficiency in 787-lm
 selection of 617kl, 661rs, 661n
 AVITAMINOSIS See VITAMINS, deficiency
 AYERZAI'S disease (erythemia etc.) 1019m
 AZOTEMIA extra renal 9k

BACILLACEAE

INDEX

BACILLUS

BARINSKI-Fröhlich disease 534ij
 BARY See INFANT
 BACK injuries 198u
 BACKACHE (Lumbago) 161k, 180uv, 301tu, 1029o,
 and arthrosis, apophyseal 411m 1066-lm
 -- feet 487i
 -- infantile uterus 1076uv
 due to anomalies 487k
 low 702eb
 -- gynecological 1045r, 1066mm
 -- in differential diagnosis 708u
 -- roentgen interpretation 502g
 BACILLUS, bacilli, acetobacter, motility in 802s
 acid fast in non tuberculous patients 838g
 acetobacter, rate of destruction by
 freezing 449h
 aerobacter, carbohydrate degradation by
 -- cloacae 352n, 441tu 404:kl
 anthracis 41g
 acetobacter nutritio, free and combined
 nitrogen in 548c
 benzetidum coli, report of case 733n
 Bang's, cultivation of 682e
 botulinus 476q
 brevis cultures, formation of tyrothricin
 in 241ar
 brucella abortus 197-l
 -- dissociation in 442i
 -- from blood, cultivation of 802kl
 -- strains, growth of 442c
 cholera suis, human infection 570b
 chromobacterium violaceum 46w
 clostridium botulinum type C 201h
 -- butylicum 164qr, 441s
 -- growth factor requirements of 446c
 -- oedematous 42d, 443hi
 -- tetani, metabolism of 803-lm
 -- welchii, 169fg
 -- -- infections, experimental, sulfonamide
 therapy 1070rs
 -- -- -- effect of antitoxin and chemo-
 therapy on 460b
 -- -- -- mechanism of antitoxic immunity
 in 434vw
 -- -- -- mode of development of 702fg
 -- -- pathogenicity of 702fg
 -- -- toxin and antitoxin 590uv
 -- -- type A antiserum 590rs
 colibacillosis (Escherichia coli infection)
 treatment of 1085v
 coli, action of sulfonamide preparations on 981bc
 -- adaptation, influence of substrate on
 rapidity of 868de
 -- acetic acid 482f
 -- dysenteric 358hi
 -- infection in pregnancy 191, 94f
 -- -- -- urinary tract 141f
 -- new knowledge of 145f
 -- peritonitis and meningitis 392v
 -- thermolabile body antigen of 98ld
 columbensis Castellani 241q
 coryne diphtheriae 30-lm, 378d, 382d
 -- -- action of sulfonamides on 500i
 -- -- culture medium for 1034b
 -- -- morphology, serology, pathogenicity
 etc. of 535st, 873tu
 -- -- survival in laboratory specimens 512uv
 -- pyogens, isolation of 79s
 diphtheriae, attenuation and toxin produc-
 tion of 1033qrs
 -- Loeffler 475u
 -- metabolism of 529-lm
 -- sugar splitting ferments of 1021stuv
 dysenteriae, action of sulfonamide prepara-
 tions on 981bc
 -- endo and exotoxins of 250m
 -- nicotinamide requirements of 601n
 -- paradyenteric, action of roentgen and
 ultraviolet rays on 868i
 -- Shiga, toxins derived from 540cd,
 752bc

-- change with phase action 682m
 -- strain in sanitary district of Penha
 372no
 enterococcus, primary occurrence of in milk
 glands 682kl
 enteritis Breslau 478e
 escherichia coli, agglutinating properties
 of 201fg
 -- -- growth inhibition by streptine 458kl
 -- -- inhibition of indole production by
 glucose in cultures of 764hi
 Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae, sodium azide
 and crystal violet in selective medium
 for 802mn
 falseine carbone in flax rotting 123s
 funduliformis 163vl
 gas edema stimulating 682de
 gonococcus See GONOCOCCUS, GONORRHOEA
 haemophilus influenzae 49d
 -- pertussis 70cr, 392fg
 klebsiella pneumoniae infections 615d
 Koch's in urine, investigation by fluorescent
 microscopy 759vw
 lacto arabinosus, amino acid nutrition of
 684b
 -- casei 323ef
 -- oral and intestinal 405ab
 leprae, cultivation with thiamin culture
 medium 1099m
 melaninogenicus bacteroides, pathogenicity
 of 758fg
 meningococcus 573rs, 580h
 -- carrier state 1044cd
 -- fever 1078m
 -- infections 58-l, 72b, 494ab, 626m,
 631b, 669b, 770fg, 777-l, 779bc, 790ab
 -- isolation from spinal fluid in meningitis
 551bc
 -- polysaccharide prepared from 442f
 Morgan, entero-renal infections with 822jk
 Neisseria gonorrhoeal See GONOCOCCUS
 peratyphus from feces 41uv
 pasteurilla pestis, avirulent strains 1070p
 -- tularensis, transmission by bedbug 1061m
 perfringens, toxin production of 529mn
 pertussis (whooping cough) precipitation
 of specific substances of 528vw
 Pfeiffer's, influence of on influenza virus
 infection 668p
 pestis, survival of virulent cultures of
 555-lm
 plague, cultivation, growth 197n
 -- sensibility to bacteriophages 865hi
 pneumococcus capsular swelling reactions
 7341j
 -- chemical and immunological studies 210mn
 -- infection in mice, effect of sulfo drugs
 on 699op
 -- localization in the body 412op
 -- morphology as shown by electron micro-
 scope 441qr
 -- oxidation of sugars by, as affected by
 various substances 601-lm
 -- resistance of to sulfonamides 21o, 529s
 -- specific carbohydrates of, prepared
 with electric current 700d
 proteus amoniae, characteristics of 802no
 -- group 164f
 -- -- and relapsing fever 1090j
 -- -- hydrophilus, taxonomy of 441rs
 -- -- infection and pseudo Weil-Felix re-
 action 697de
 -- -- inorganic nutrition of 445m
 -- urease activity of 846op
 pseudomonas 210h
 procyaneus 340t, 345kl, 385h, 3921j, 1056b
 rhizobis 210e
 rickettsia 54t
 -- prowseki, detection of 682hi
 -- staining 220s
 salmonella 875k
 -- action of sulfonamide preparations on
 981bc
 -- anergenic and indol forming variants
 834jk

BACILLUS

INDEX

BACTERIA

- anti toxic and anti infectious proper-
ties of anti salmonella typhi serum
1016tu
- choleraesuis 999rs
- enteritidis, transmission by tick 236de
- fermentation of maltose by 290hi
- group, new members of 529n, 981st,
1021h
- identification 64j
- infections 310jk, 834kl
- isolated from hogs 438ef
- murium type 1068tu
- problem 174m
- pullorum 519fg
- salmonellosis 669et, 875k, 1053op
- typing 366w
- urease activity of 846op
- varieties isolated in Florida 51lu
- serratia marcescens 441uv, 601op
- shigella 109gh, 213i, 241stu
- albaescens, pathogenicity and evolu-
tionary trends of 1033gh
- paratyphenteriae, serological classifi-
cation of 438de
- shigellosis 669et
- stephylococcus 73d
- actinophytosis (botrymycosis) 653fg
- aureus, hemolytic effect of swine drugs
- infection in new born 862-l
- coagulase, positive test 55e, 375s
- digestion of casein by 802rs
- enterotoxin, differentiation from toxic
substances produced by hemolytic
streptococci 834-lm
- test for 169v, 2321j
- enzyme in 376g
- infection 224b, 699jk
- glucose degradation by 404jk1
- sepsis, surgical, Legroux treatment
864bc
- sulfonamide resistant, pigment pro-
duction by 108u
- toxoid, combining power of as an identi-
ty test 699v
- streptococci 361fg
- streptococcus allantoicus and fermentation
of allantoin 601no
- bacteremia cured with sulfadiazine 729cd
- carrier rates and scarlet fever morbidi-
ty 512cd
- diseases, differential diagnosis of
1080ode
- effect of proteolytic enzymes on 1041bc
- equine 519bc
- faecalis 290kl
- relationship to S. lactis 752jk
- food borne poisoning and infection
834-lm
- group A, agglutination and precipitin
reactions in 441-lm
- type relationship among 1050a
- hemolytic, antigenic composition of
group A 1041bc
- cross protection 174jk
- glucose fermentation power, sig-
nificance of in differential diagno-
sis and in relation to wound heal-
ing 683s
- identity of lethal agents in broth
filtrates of with erythrogenic toxin
710mn
- infection 63mn, 729cd
- toxins of, comparison of experimental
lesions of with those in fulmin-
ating scarlatina 630vw
- types of in New Haven 683d
- typing group A 218jk
- increase of pathogenesis of with H
Vitamin 88ef
- infections, conduct of blood and tissue
leukocytes in 682jk
- upper respiratory, prevention of
with sulfanilamide 605jk
- in scarlet fever

- intestinal, serological diagnosis of
476b
- lactis a new growth factor for 628qr
- nutritional studies on 802o
- primary occurrence of in milk glands
662kl
- serological grouping of 752jk
- non group A associated with human in-
fection 802ar
- pyrogens, sulfonamide resistance 158g
- skin allergy for diagnosis of tonsillar
focal infections 146bc
- toxin, joint pains caused by 371ef
- typing, grouping 52e
- virulence of 201ef
- streptothricin 601tu
- taxonomic research 442fg
- thiobacillus, cytological and microchem-
ical study of 1021ef
- tubercle See TUBERCULOSIS
- tulerense in simplified liquid media 524m
- typhoid, survival in laboratory specimens
512uv
- typhi-murium, var. Copenhagen 718o
- typhosum antigenic fractions 41t
- strain inhibited on bismuth sulfite
agar 577-lm
- typing by bacteriophage 731ab
- typhus-paratyphus-enteritis group 682c
- violaceus 46w, 859k
- Whitmore 340t, 385h
- BACTEREMIA See BLOOD
- BACTERIA aerobic 37w
- beef heart medium for 441t
- dissimilation of pyruvic acid 446h
- gas gangrene, fibrinolysins from 1021h
- mesophilic, cellulose decomposition by
601q-t
- aerobacter, serogens, resistance of to
pentachlorophenate 201jk
- acetobacter, catalase test for 164rs
- acid-alcohol resistant 397r
- anaerobic, growth of thermophilic 449i
- azotobacter growth measurement of 1021j
- morphogenetic substances in 710cd
- respiration, influence of oxygen concen-
tration on 65r
- relation of growth energy source to
1021jk
- butyric acid bacteria from olives 802j
- cellulose, morphological structure of 710i
- chemo-autotrophic, biochemical problems of
chromogenic halophilic 201k 716op
- coliform CO₂/H₂ ratios of 241rs
- detection of in milk and in water 594ef,
752de
- from urinary tract 812f
- in water 315bc
- crown gall 387r
- culture media, coagulation and sterili-
zation of 441pq
- cultures, effect of aminobenzoic acid on
268de
- mixed 158p
- cytophages of soil 201j
- drying for agglutination purposes 88e
- drug resistant 176k
- elimination in dry milk plant 286ef
- enteric, antigens of in relation to infec-
tion and immunity 835-l
- health damage by 587n
- identification of 185de
- fixation in inflamed tissue 158v
- flocculation by protozoa 108mn
- flora of intestines 375i
- free monkeys, a new field of research 634hi
- glucose utilization by, effect of selective
poisons on 791v
- gram staining reactions for 186uv
- growth curve registration 341e
- effect of propamidine on 426st
- reversible inhibition of with pyrith-
imine 1041de
- under anaerobic conditions 802p

BACTERIAL

INDEX

BACTERIOPHAGE

- heat resistance, effect of the medium on 1021m
 in bottom sediments of the Dead Sea 628hi
 -- plant tissues 481uv
 intestinal, pathogenic, identification of 598de
 lactic acid, acidity and pH relationships among the 442gh
 leukopenic factor in 295uv
 luminous, nutrition of 802k
 -- study with electron microscope 441o
 megakaryocytes 232j
 metabolism 130d
 -- effect of propamidine on 426st
 -- function of pantothenate in 764-lm
 microorganism having characteristic of Donovan bodies cultivated from granuloma inguinale 26r
 morphology as shown by electron microscope 441qr
 mutation of from virus sensitivity to virus resistance 988uv
 mycobacteria, tuberculosis, cultivation 42bc
 on surface of new born infant, effect of soap, sulfathiazole etc. on 748ef
 paraffine wax breakdown by 386mn
 propiono, vitamin B requirements of 241s
 proteus group and Weil-Felix reaction 337vw
 respiratory needs 569d
 spores, effect of propylene glycol vapor on staining 160a 162f
 symbiotic with endamoeba histolytica, gas formation reduction in cultures of vitamin C decomposition by 802n 834gh
BACTERIAL action of sulfonamides in relation to their chemical constitution 863uv
 activity, effect of solid surfaces on 241p
 capsules, stain for 201qr
 catabolism of toxic substances 123t
 cells, action of toluene on lb
 contaminations in sulfonamide ointments 178bc
 cytology and papillary variations in bacteria 752f
 decomposition of fish and toxin formation flora of saline 404w 682bc
 morphology as shown by electron microscope suspensions 42f 241mn
 toxins and infections in food poisoning 831uv
 -- spectroscopic investigation of 1070no
 utilization of organic matter 201i
 viruses, electron microscope studies of 241pq
 -- effect of inorganic salts on multiplication of 1070qr
 warfare 1401, 470vw, 998w
BACTERICIDAL action and normal reduction potentials of substituted quinones 590st
 -- in relation to chemical structure of sulfanilamide type compounds 528kl, 844fg
 -- of enzymatic xanthine oxidation 470o
 -- -- ultra sound oscillations in water 1053-lm
 capacity of serum, effect of intraduodenal HCl addition on 528h
 lamps, clinical evaluation of 658b
 -- Westinghouse units 859gh
 phenomena, role of human complement in 569jk
 reactions, validity of percentage law in 1033c
BACTERICIDES, antibacterial substances (See also Antiseptics, Disinfectants, Germicides)
 269-lm, 292bc
 action on growth of epithelial tissue 749vw
 activity of alcohol, HCl and slum on cutaneous flora 1069pq
 ammonium derivatives, quaternary 164e
 anesinin 528i
 antibacterial mixtures, synergistic action also derivatives of quinolinol 844kl 63r
 benzene derivatives, salicylate action 528i
 bile salts 752de
 chemotherapeutic progress in 981hi
 cytotoxicity of 174qr
 dyes, bacteriostatic action of 442b
 estrogens 220fg
 from microorganisms 221m
 indican 528no
 in droplet and cloud form 682d
 iodinin, antistreptococcal action of 563ab
 lactic acid and volatile fatty acids of sweet 524mn
 mercury compounds, evaluation of 832i
 moulds, bacteriostatic properties 42fuv, 443op, 446g
 penicillin 223bc
 phenol coefficient test of 725f
 phenyl mercuric benzoate 832gh
 phytoncides 827j
 production of by fungi 1050qr
 propylene glycol vapor 734no
 protoridin 533q
 pyridine analogues of thiamin 1021ij
 quinones 164c, 405no
 radiations, ionizing 868fg
 selenium salt 437w
 smoke, hardwood, effect in curing meat 767d
 sulfonamides 164fg
 sulfur dioxide fumigation 627d
 ultraviolet light 129v
BACTERIOLOGY agar contamination 601pq
 -- critical war material 186mn
 -- recovery of 177m, 802tu
 -- substitutes 129w
 culture, anaerobe single test tube 622qr
 -- media from red blood cells 201-l
 -- -- pH variation as influencing sulfonamide activity 202b
 -- -- selective action of tetrathionate in sterilization of 601pq 752hi
 -- -- substitutes for meat extracts in 682gh, 802st
 -- technic of blood cultures 711-lm
 -- tubes, stoppers for 846r
 filters, use of pyrex fritted 601v
 filtration under pressure 1022de
 fireproof cotton used in 577i
 in diagnosis of diseases of the gums 685-1
 laboratory glassware 123v
 -- modernized teaching of 671sb
 romenculture 232kl, 682r
 nutrient, physical and chemical inhibition factors 682mn
 of brain abscess 1027j
 -- ice 449bc
 -- peritoneal exudate 821hi
 -- relation to suture material 726p
 -- war wounds 219p
 staining procedures, tertiary butyl alcohol in 699st
 -- rack 129o
 statistical methods in 121pq
 urological methods 639gh
BACTERIOPHAGE, corpuscular size of 341bc
 dysentery, polyvalent, preparation of 1021fg
 dysentery prophylaxis, substitutes for soda in 1053no
 filtration through Seitz filter 650mn
 inactivation by aldehydes and subsequent reactivation 728hi
 lattice hypothesis of 210tu
 of water of the Merne 866j
 production, relation of to multiplication of B. megatherium lysogene 341cd
 protective effect against Shigella dysenteriae 418ab
 therapy, osteomyelitis 1013bc
 -- staphylococcal 391cd
 titration errors in 364vw
 typing of paratyphoid B 292tu
 typhoid, epidemiological uses 91de
BALDNESS See ALOPECIA
BANDAGES 1098t
 elastic technic 410f
 glue 143h
 plastic roller for 867e
 regenerated hydrated cellulose 301m
BANG'S disease See ABORTION, infectious

BARBITURATE

INDEX

BLADDER

BARTON'S disease See *CHLIDIA*, endemic
 BARTON/L compound, margin of safety of 194p
 gastrointestinal absorption of 71k
 - effect on learning and retention
 -- reactions to 225r 750-1m
 -- synergistic effect with ethyl alcohol 193fg
 sodium, rapidly absorbed elixir of 7161
 BARBITURATE 815u
 analgesic 304e
 determination of prolonged action of 32f
 estimation of in urine 832k
 intravenous anesthesia with 732pg, 838bc
 -- in determination of prognosis of
 tetrazol therapy 1049d
 metabolism 419h
 poisoning 86u
 -- treatment of 704ab
 BARBITURIC acid derivatives, relation between muscle action and chemical structure 31hi
 BARTHOLINIAN abscess or cyst 439k
 gland, cysts of 1066t
 BARTONELLIASIS See FEVER, oryzo
 BASAL metabolism See TETRAOLISM
 BASEDOW'S disease See THYROID, exophthalmic
 BATES, organic, biological method of estimation 107lo
 BATHS, mineral water, psychology, biology 392rs
 action of on skin and body surface 986-1m
 BATS, sensitivity of to exanthematic typhus virus 531m
 BED bugs 425k, 546bc, 602j
 sore, decubitus, ulcer 623k
 BE-DUL-GE, experiences with school children 21q
 BEE 445t-e
 honey, vitamin content of 125g
 poisoning by sprays 442pg
 stings See POISONS
 BEHAVIOR human, role of instinct in 3891j
 rats, effect of temperature on 196e
 BELLADONNA cultivation 715o, 790rs
 BENENIC acid, isolation from mous wax 562kl
 BENZALDEHYDE assay 341gh
 BENZANTHRACENE absorption spectra 521uv
 metabolism in rats 521tu
 BENZEDRINE (amphetamine) 500w
 blood changes due to 1001k
 effect on obesity 614u, 700t
 -- -- seasickness 1043uv
 -- stimulating 260pg
 judgement of effect of from the transmitted narcosis 810d voice 751j
 neuropsychiatric use 27t
 poisoning 277ef
 toxic eruption due to 297fg, 417op
 use in the field 626p
 BENZENE poisoning 512g, 808fg
 venous, acute toxicity of 6941j
 BENZOIN, colloidal, reaction 437e
 BENZOLISM, prevention of 864d, 1086f
 BENZOPYRENE aerobic oxidation of 764bc
 BENZYL BENZOATE in Peru balsam 1081g
 BETEL, maser, composition, action etc. of 384q-t
 BETAINE biological determination 195rs
 growth promoting activity in chick 323f
 Roman spectra of 4471
 synthesis by etiolated wheat seedlings 195uv
 BEZOLD effect, evocation of by ions 714-1
 BILE, biliary, bile duct See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
 BILIRUBIN 57rs, 492at
 determination in blood serum 234def, 418w, 491ef
 fixation by the liver 643e,g
 BILIRUBINEMIA, bilirubinemia See BLOOD
 BIOASSAYS 369gh, 752d
 BIOCHEMISTRY, applications, research 690c, and chemotherapy 709vw 790hi
 -- morphogenesis 481h
 BIOCLIMATIC studies 387cd
 BIOCOLLOIDS, molecular weight of 21

BIOGEOCHEMICAL research in Russia 186e
 BIOLOGICAL activity, importance of trace elements in 1076p
 and homeopathic literature 697-1
 forces and the spirit 1086st
 processes, effect of temperature changes on 298-1, 832o
 systems, levels of integration in 281j
 BIOLOGICS 182g, 1971k, 1060p
 parenteral injection of 843k
 BIOLOGY and biological titles not having an obvious medical interest are not indexed here since these subjects are adequately covered by the Journal Biological Abstracts 243e, 386t,v, 442kl
 and medicine 658g
 research 268f, 8
 social 869f
 teaching 371v, 755t
 BIOPHYSICS mathematical, of discrimination and conditioning 584w
 BIOPSY 396de, 424g, 648de, 706de
 aspiration 380u
 bone marrow 169ef
 endometrial 525q
 interpretation from sinus operations 630op
 material, handling of small 1027j
 pleural 1086i
 renal 652fg
 testicular 356st
 tissue, restoration of dried 632m
 BIOTIN 114bc
 anti substance produced by submerged cultivation of *Aspergillus flavus* 164hi
 balances with pantotheic acid and riboflavin 608st
 chemistry of 274de
 crystallize from egg yolk and liver 269bc
 deficiency, effect on trypanosoma infection dextrio 1048u 162de
 immunity in protozoan infections 612j
 in meat products 170hi
 -- nutrition 5t, 690ab
 obtaining 536g
 value of in diet of rats fed succinyl-sulfathiazole 803cd
 BIOTYPOLOGY, criminal 10u
 BIRTH control clinics 579fg
 quadruplets 848o
 rate (statistics) 2491j, 253g, 293j, 298rs, 383k, 387op, 395jk, 425r, 470r, 545qr, 598d, 725o, 855b, 1074pq, 1082w
 -- differential 853s
 registration of natives 543o
 seasonal incidence of 457at
 triplets 783i
 weights, manipulation 695u
 world war and natality 1006bc
 zygosity, statistical diagnosis 762v
 BISMUTH dehydroxypropyl 233c
 excretion, urinary 494g
 heptadecanecarboxylic acid in suppositories parenteral action of 735qr 194ef
 preparation associated with liver extract 204no
 replacement products of, in gastroenterology 863t, 1085r
 subgellate, assay of 341jk
 therapy 4s, 194ef, 213d
 BITES, human, treatment of 815p
 BLADDER (urinary) stony, treatment of urinary retention due to 610kl
 bilharziosis of the 759de
 burn with caustic 678i
 calculi, lithiasis, stones 39a,f, 111uw, 280h, 356e, 398d,f, 456tu, 524rs, 612-1
 -- solution of 336-1, 398de, 851d, 1028kl
 cancer See TUMORS
 catheterization 299b, 369g, 439q
 cystitis (inflammation) 120-1m, 262abc
 -- cervicitis in 1019g
 -- coli 145k
 cystocele (hernial protrusion of) 439o, cystometry 134m, 411q 599qr
 cystopuncture 759d

BLADDER

INDEX

BLOOD

cystoscopy, radon applicators 398k
 cystotomy 79fg, 875j
 disease 356no
 diverticula 38w, 719cd, 732jk
 drainage, irrigation 41lj
 ectopia of, operative treatment 558i
 ectropia 54st, 8f68
 fistula with myiasis 700ab
 -- diagnosis and surgery 857j
 foreign bodies in 39bc, 85ld, 1065vw
 function, basic principles 319m
 -- recovery after disease 729a, 809t
 infection by paradenic virus 264s
 injuries 224m
 neck obstruction 57c, 120g, 1003j
 novocain infiltration around the 759c
 neurogenic 120-l, 422k
 -- dysfunction 278bc
 neurological, perineal urethrostomy for
 paralyzed 79fg, 299b drainage 627a
 perforation of in fracture of pelvis 598p
 prolapse 39f
 protein absorption from 356n
 replantation of ureter into 1028e
 residual urine in, prostigmin treatment of
 439g
 rupture of 637j, 675hi
 sphincter, internal, in women, polyposis of
 1059cd
 surgery of 199k, 278bc
 symptomatology caused by gynecological
 disease 439c
 syphilis 1069h
 trigone of 439or; trigonitis 398o
 tumors (see TUMORS)
 ulcer 439m
 vesico-vaginal closure 356kl
 BLASTOMYCOSIS (see FUNGUS)
 BLEEDING, hemorrhage (see BLOOD)
 BLENNORRAGIA (see GONORRHEA)
 BLEPHAROPTOSIS (see EYE)
 BLIND, blindness (see EYE)
 BLOOD (Hematology) 137a, 86lr, 1000q, 1005fg
 abdominal cavity autoinfusion 1006cd
 acetaldehyde in 2u
 acetone and diacetic acid, microdetermina-
 tion in 847de
 adrenalin content in certain conditions
 746w, 1039jk
 agglutination auto and hemolytic anemia
 783c
 -- of red cells, platelets 374c, 736eb
 aglycemia, asymptomatic, in a diabetic 689f
 agranulocytosis (neutropenia, panleukopenia)
 -- cyclic 1013op 578j
 -- diagnosis 639w
 -- due to novaldin 192n
 -- -- quinine 94w
 -- -- sulf drugs 53st, 657m
 -- in relation to pannyelopathy and myeloid
 leukemia 592bcd
 -- treatment, ascorbic acid 382n
 -- -- citazol 146n
 -- -- sulfadiazine 107lf
 albumin (see serum)
 amino nitrogen, colorimetric estimation in
 167b
 ammonia of poikilotherm vertebrates 31lv,
 394lj, 475c
 amylase 17le, 192k
 ascorbic acid, determination of 684st
 antithrombin content of 383k
 astabrine in 2q
 bacteremia, salmonella 105lr
 -- (bacteraemia) haemophilus influenzae 430h,
 817uv
 -- hemolytic streptococci 346m
 bilverdinemia 643gh
 bleeding (see also hemorrhage) functional,
 etiology and therapy 215i
 -- phlebotomy, venesection 624m
 bromide, determination of in 524kl, 656a
 calcium, effect of lead absorption on 236c
 carbon monoxide, estimation in 2yt, 632lj
 -- poisoning, influence on heart 623cd

carotene, concentration of in 1048no
 -- in relation to lipolytic activity of
 carotenemia 273h alk 1064kl
 catalase 243opq
 -- action of liver extract preparations on
 467lj
 cells (corpuscles), centrifugo-flotation 264t
 -- destruction, mechanism of 232l
 -- elements of, differences in 30n
 -- group substance A in, serological prop-
 erties of 250kl
 -- Heinz-corpuscles 735-l
 -- light absorption of suspensions of
 1078rs
 -- mononuclear, morphological differences
 484ef
 -- photomicrography 136tu
 -- red (see erythrocytes)
 -- sickling trait associated with anemia
 etc. 291pq
 -- ultrafiltration of normal 868-lm
 -- volume determination 68-l
 -- -- low mean and Ehrlich's megeloblasts
 814s
 -- white (see leukocytes, lymphocytes)
 changes in due to head lesion 145tu
 chemistry and the general practitioner
 1084p
 cholesterol, relation of to hormonal and
 vegetative nerve regulation processes
 -- effect of diet on 61le 464vw
 cholesterolemia 366e, 819jk
 circulation (flow) 856j, 979no
 -- abnormalities 22p
 -- activating substances, evaluation of
 714no
 -- adequacy, fluorescein test for deter-
 mination of 372ef
 -- and respiration in gas masks 616j
 -- cerebral, acute arrest of 870no
 -- changes following adrenalin, ephedrin
 etc. 495e
 -- in limbs after frost bite 1080e
 -- coronary 28st, 531lj
 -- augmentation of with elevation of
 right ventricular pressure 475de
 -- diseases, problems in 860-l
 -- effect of acute hemorrhage on 1071mm
 -- -- ornica montana on 346q
 -- -- brom camphor sulfonate on 302gh
 -- -- desoxycorticosterone acetate per-
 corten on 735op
 -- -- nicotine and choline on 346qr
 -- -- sympathetic ganglionectomy on 155tu
 -- -- temperature on
 -- fundamental conceptions of 53le, 1j
 -- function, influence of smoking on 995p
 -- in arterial hypertension 213op, 214h
 -- acute nephritis 492m
 -- developing femoral head and neck 85u
 -- edema due to protein deficiency 1078r
 -- finger, influence of trauma of
 finger pad on 22st
 -- pedicle flaps 674w
 -- incoordination of 814s
 -- jugular pulse 706h
 -- liver, arterial, in portal hypertension
 of cirrhosis 23qr
 -- peripheral 124-lm, 215op
 -- -- action of veratrum viride on 1052j
 -- -- and ulcer disease 108ln
 -- -- control of 437-lm
 -- rate and left ventricular failure 635jk
 -- venous pressure changes following
 collapse therapy 1019d
 -- -- determination of 610ef
 -- regulation, testing 625ab, vw
 -- renal, effect of temporary occlusion on
 1080st
 -- time 7lc, 164m, 371fg, 372ef
 -- variation 362kl
 -- venous, mechanism of reestablishment of
 in the obliteration iliac post-phle-
 bitic 820rs

BLOOD

INDEX

BLOOD

- clinical use of 146q
clot, spontaneous retraction of 493cd
clotting (thrombokinesis) and thrombo-embolies 37de
- control of 470w
 - mechanism of 88s
 - coagulation 52b, 302ab, 381k
 - action of sound adhesive plant substances on typhus intestinal hemorrhage 466p
 - and emphyloxia 467n
 - -- regeneration of under influence of sunlight similar rays 556ab
 - conserving the accelerating power of 1090q
 - control with coumarin 182vw, 195qr
 - effect of amino acids on 736gh
 - -- -- peptones on 465d
 - -- -- salicylates on 164d
 - -- -- sulfur compounds on 1057j
 - inhibition by rare earths and heparin, reaction mechanism of 683u
 - intravenous and its sequels 1057k
 - phenomena, analysis of 97gh
 - substances, manner of action of 466op
 - time, determination of 708a
 - -- and sulfa drugs 93q
 - coloring matter, change of by narcotics 714s
 - conglutinine in buffalo serum 529no
 - conserved, use in clinic 10b
 - corpuscles See cells
 - count of 733b
 - culture procedure 308t
 - dehydration (drying) 177q
 - derivatives, therapeutic uses 56-lm
 - detection method, spectroscopic in urine etc. 103p
 - determination of halogenated hydrocarbons in 135w
 - diastase and spleen 467j
 - dihydroxyacetone in 2t
 - diseases (hemopathies) 697a, 820no, 1005gh
 - erythrocytometer use in 10g
 - dried drops of, pattern of in malignancy 173b
 - dyscrasia caused by drugs 222f
 - effect of sodium thiosulfate on the 415-l, -- ultra violet light on 1081i 416r
 - effusion, hematome extradural 354ef
 - Ehrlich's megakaryoblasts associated with low corpuscular volume 814s
 - embolic prophylaxis with heparin 558ef
 - elliptocytosis 582d, 1081r, 1086j
 - eosinophilia 296bc, 613k, 778ef
 - erythremia See polycythemia
 - erythroblastosis and hyperplasia of islands Langerhans 591fg
 - -- Rh factor 531tu, 591y, 789n, 998ab, 1005c, 1045jk, 1088w
 - fetalis 99fg, 111rs, 114jk, 216jk, 223cd 386de, 465vw, 489j, 491hi, 531rs, tu, 661ij, 703n, 789n, 990p, 998ab, 1005c, 1045jk, 1085tu, 1008b
 - -- chronic (Cooley's disease) 243k
 - erythrocytes (red cells) abnormal increase of, See polycythemia
 - agglutination, auto of 374c
 - -- pseudo, significance of 699m
 - association of virus of lymphocytic choriomeningitis with 1021i
 - average diameter determination 465rs
 - changes through experimental diphtheria -- -- syndrome 368o intoxication 123
 - colour of 663jk, 869i
 - concentrated, withdrawing from vacuum flasks by closed method 103lv
 - conglutination of in vivo following intravenous administration of gelatin solutions 791tu
 - cozymase synthesis, mechanism of in human 684rs
 - curves of newborn infants 551ij
 - destruction of 1044am
 - diameter of and Ehrlich's megakaryoblasts associated with low mean corpuscular volume 814s
 - differences in white and negro subjects 432ef
 - dried, use of in wound healing 852b
 - effect of freezing on 577ki
 - formation of See erythroplasia
 - fragility of in hypertonic saline 812-l
 - increase in (erythrocytosis) 386de
 - non-hematin iron in 164k
 - nuclei of chicken 38d
 - of the plasma bank 1045p
 - production of Rh antiserum by inoculation of guinea pigs with human 162e
 - resistance of to laking 349de
 - -- -- -- Manson-Pirajá da Silva disease 874d
 - sedimentation rate 263kl, 624ij, 632jk, 811hi, 821rs, 838h, 1081f
 - -- -- -- determination, standardization 624ij, 632jk, n, 838h
 - -- -- -- effect of plasma proteins on 764j
 - -- -- -- in various conditions 291qr, 298no, 375rs, 413i, 522-lm, 534e, 622op, 817j, 1094ef
 - -- -- -- microtest 538u
 - sperocytosis and increased osmotic fragility of 1044m
 - survival of transfused 999vw, 1081r
 - erythroplasia 375u, 308uv, 46ch, 490fg
 - diseases 1046ef
 - estrogens, biological assay of 988f
 - examination 387k
 - fatty acid determination in 643hi
 - fibrin 227a
 - fibrinogen 166h, 227a, 563ef, 574-lm, 764d, filter of nylon 189de 1051b, 1088e
 - formation (hemopoiesis) 161e, 770kl, 1000c, -- effect of gastrectomy on 77r 1074w
 - system, stimulators 291up
 - gases 2q-t, 1093o
 - giant cell formation in measles and influenza 668op
 - globular concentration, volume 817vw
 - glucose, microdiffusion methods 563cd
 - glycemia See sugar, abnormal large amounts of
 - granulocytes in leprosy 983de
 - granulocytopenia 68k, 221hi, 439a, 459g, 527de, 753kl, 861p
 - granulocytopenia 1030t, 1046fg
 - granulocytes in rats receiving sulfaguanidine 3-l
 - groups (types) 18bc, 37uv, 94gh, 95t, 240cd, 250-lm, 458-l
 - A, A₁, A₂, A₃, A₄, A₅, A₆ 527pq, w, 528jk, 781u
 - -- -- -- determination 758pq
 - -- -- -- errors in mass grouping 697hi, 748hi, 1037p
 - frequencies, sex differences in 108-l
 - in the military 168op
 - -- blood transfusion 535vw
 - -- legal medicine 91-l, 171op
 - -- paternity tests 91nm
 - macroscopic typing 847a
 - linkage relationship with handedness of the Doms 785u 342h
 - racial 375gh
 - Rh agglutinable corpuscle properties of 528cd, 847jk
 - -- antigen occurrence of in the population 531tu
 - -- demonstration of in embryo blood 1010m
 - -- factor 460-l
 - -- -- and hazards of new born 531rs, 666fg, 748kl
 - -- -- application in obstetrics 221gh
 - -- -- erythroblastosis 459j
 - -- -- significance of 617b, 701b, 810m, 1073a
 - -- -- genotype, recognition of 586hi, 1090i
 - -- -- substance in transfusion reactions 666fg, 816e, 847jh
 - -- -- type variants 163b, 342u
 - -- -- serology 7t, 260kl
 - studies, mass organization of 138-l

BLOOD

INDEX

BLOOD

- technic 252j
- tests 171op
- hemagglutination 528pq, 652ab, 736op
- hematemia See vomiting
- hematins, effect of caffeine etc. on 563de
- hematocrit values in wound shock 532no
- hematogen, serofibrinous pleurisy in dissemination 572gh
- hematogenic shock 398no
- hematometric indices of tuberculosis 397-1
- hematopoiesis, See formation
- hematopoietic liver extract, electrophoretic pattern of 23j
- hematuria 263-lm, 319-1, 558de, 855vw, 1083f
- hemoglobin 330t, 530-lm
 - changes and bone marrow activity in reference to hemoglobin formation in vitro 4:6c
 - -- -- influence of intestinal protozoa 646ef
 - coagulated, effect of dry grinding on 445pq
 - concentration 817vw
 - curves in new born infants 551lj
 - determination 68-1, 312qr, 568b, 672de
 - estimation, acid hematin method 1034lj
 - formation 170de, 466c, 736ef
 - green 98lr
 - level 202vw, 251tu, 1083lj
 - loss, post operative 420vw
 - metabolism 490gh
 - methemoglobin, redox-potential of 2h
 - methemoglobinemia 51bc
 - oxygen affinity of maternal and fetal 312i
 - -- capacity, iron content and absorption spectrum 764uv
 - pseudo, spectrophotometric properties 311uv, 394l, 475no
 - rising in Eire 1043-1
 - X-ray analysis 227r
- hemoglobinemia 814gh
- hemoglobinometry 30m, 570cd
- hemoglobininuria 208r, 30lu, 296cd, 459t, 814gh, 854j, 1035n, 1044mm, 1080op
- bilious fever, treatment 582-lm
- Marchiafava-Michel's 492op
- hemolysis 35lc, 812kl
 - and surface tension 812m
 - change of electrode potentials during 528pq
 - in stored blood 593hi
 - mechanism of inhibition of 510w
 - physiological, intravascular 814gh
 - roentgen irradiation 514s, 515s
 - streptococcal 846st
 - ultra sound 556-lm
 - ultra violet 515s
- hemolytic reactions, cold hemagglutinins in acute 458p
- hemopathies See diseases
- hemophilia (delayed clotting) 194hi, 208o, 376p, 381k, 1075ab
 - endocrine, role and extent of defense against 479qr
 - treatment 183gh, 107le
- hemoptysis (spitting) 219rs, 535lj, 855vw, 991b, 1006r
 - and neurogenic pneumonia 492uv
- hemorrhage 648s
 - accidental 613p
 - antihemorrhagic agent, vitamin K₃ 65g, 140n
 - and hemoglobin loss, post operative 420vw
 - autotransfusion in intraperitoneal 705ef
 - control of secondary 1098ef
 - with kaogamin 216ab
 - diseases 705n
 - K vitamin administration in 1094bc
 - prothrombin deficiency in 572fg
 - experimental, gelatin as plasma substitute in 436k
- gastrointestinal 36op
- in dental cases 384e
- -- infants and children 208op
- -- labor and pregnancy, predisposition 1075ab
- survival of dogs after, effects of temperature 77le
- tendency, action of K vitamin in 1038op
- telangiectasia, hereditary 582d
- treatment, hemostatics 394c
- hemostasis induction in uterine 525mm
- relationship of blood platelets to mechanism of 661mn
- hemostatic agent, thrombin 354tu
- hemotherapy 24t
- heparin in, density findings with 577n
- histaminemia(hyper) 243fgh
- homologous 357hi
- hyperemia (excess of) Bier's 73lv
- hyperglycemia See sugar excess
- hyperinducible 1070gh
- hypertensive substance 307f, 373s
- hyperuricemia 1067u
- hypalbuminemia, experimental, effect of venoclysis with amino acids of hydrolyzed proteins 437de
- hypocalcemia 350q
 - effect on teeth 405j
- hypochloremia 417ef
- hypocitracaemia 655c
- hypoglobulinemia 490b
- hypoglycemia See sugar, deficiency of
- hypoproteinemia 22jk, 481j, 675fg, 995o
 - in patients with gastric cancer 815t
- hypoxigenia after diphtheria, change of Ekg in 466lj
- infusion of, via the bone marrow 815o
- injury, occupational, prevention and treatment 624-1
- irradiation of 74-1
- iron, quantity easily detachable from 361jk
- lactate 162o, 790vw
- leukemia 16s, 23h, 136s, 144s, 190rs, 255tu, 324s, 463rs, 574e, 725d, 780u, 1046hi
 - aleukemic, myeloid 695r, 810c, 1037f
 - and pregnancy 331h, 989p
 - -- protein metabolism disturbance 92q
 - atypical 617u
 - chronic 781h
 - cutaneous 1024u
 - effect of myxedema upon hemopoiesis in 770kl
 - eosinophilic 296bc 300rs
 - erythro 539k
 - infectious of cats 240w
 - lymphatic 140u, 205v, 985s
 - monocytic 537s, 685gh, 735ab, 854pq, 1030tu
 - mouse, chemotherapeutic studies 721kl
 - myeloblastic 16op, 209ab, 737m, 1036n
 - myeloid 272n, 695r, 590m, 592bed, 822fg
 - -- action of roentgen rays on the spleen in 464tu
 - of infants and children 662st
 - oral lesions in 418-lm
 - patients, reaction of to sulfonamides 846n
 - -- retention of radio phosphorus in 982v
 - production by methyl cholesthenre 82ab, 269op
 - reaction, pseudo in children 113r
 - relation of to tumors 208k
 - roentgenography of 500n
 - treatment 258bc
 - -- irradiation 539ab
 - tumor genesis of 1075d, 1081b
- leukocytal defense, pathogenic symptoms of idiosyncrasies of 536c
- formula 291h, 819l
- leukocytes and immunity 522v
 - count 46vw, 263hi, 291h, 540ef, 737l, 1043c
 - decrease after intravenous heparin 100rs
 - granulations of in Glemss-Tenoun-Per technic 1050vw

BLOOD

INDEX

BLOOD

- in radium workers 1042qr
- the aged 770jk
- normal state of 1028o
- phagocytic power of 981ef
- quantitative variations 195kl
- significance of basophilic, in man 243r
- transfused, length of life of 258u
- vitality after death 291ef
- leukocytosis 781v
- hyper 781t
- insulin 696vw
- mononuclear, infectious 133kl, 219qr, 301o, 361de, 374-1, 531cd, 577b, 658o, 707-1, 729-1m, 865f, 874rs, 1034v
- neucleus, elliptocytosis 102o
- promoting factor on growth of bone marrow cells 873m
- leukopenia due to irradiation, treatment with granulocytes 654w
- infectious 183s
- in rats receiving sulfguanidine 3-1
- treatment with folic acid 753kl
- malignant 52t
- leukosis, skeleton changes in 1013h
- lipemia, heparin treatment 68jk
- action of cortical hormone on 443rs
- lipids and lipoids in syphilitic serum 1086uv
- fractional in dogs on various diets literature, review of 492uw 407vw
- lymphocytes, abnormal in the blood 718no
- lymphocytosis 101w, 415d, 7151j, 1037-1 1038h
- megakaryocytes, specific nuclear form 993b
- megaloblast, normoblast problem 490fg
- meningococcemia 430o, 494e, 770g
- menisocytosis (sickle shaped cells) 705t, 751p
- methemoglobinemia 859d, 1001s
- mineral content of in schizophrenia 389e
- monocytosis 58f, 789de
- mononucleosis See leukocytosis, mononuclear
- myelosis 1074o
- neutropenia See agranulocytosis
- nitrogen determination in 2s
- occult, phenolphthalein test for detection of new-born infants 5511j of 632hi
- oxalate content of 562v
- oxyhemoglobin, colorimetric method of determination 981s
- oxygen differences, arteriovenous 670rs
- permeability of blood-cerebrospinal fluid barrier to ions 671kl
- peripheral, hematology of 699no
- phagocytosis 758r
- phenols, determination of by ether extraction 482pq
- picture 5r, 147k, 293op, 993cd
- after massive transfusion 540r
- leukemoid 205v
- role of spleen contraction in peripheral
- white, in typhus fever 697e 464uv
- plasma 468e
- amino acid retention, reversibility in hypoproteinemia 803gh
- as a substitute for whole blood 94sb
- bank 1076g
- bovine, heat coagulation of, protective action of glucose in 587e
- carbon sedimentation in relation to erythrocyte sedimentation and serum inflammation 465a
- clinical use (See also transfusion; plasma) 18jk, 146q, 4211
- concentration of 162g
- convalescent, preparation of 226g
- deantigenated beef blood plasma 710no
- dehydration and overhydration, relation of to collapse in fever therapy 217de
- deproteinization of beef plasma 670cd
- desiccated, therapeutic use 22jk
- desiccation of 4211
- examination method 582m
- gelatin as substitute for 436k
- in surgical shock 1067e
- intravenous therapy 207ef
- laboratory preparation and control 421h
- preparations 289pq, 531k
- processing and preservation of 146r, 531k, 576t, 620jk, 637m, 738-1m, 816hl
- proteins 213pq, 1002v
- fractionation of 217ef
- influence of liver on 349bc
- experimental hepatitis on 349
- regeneration 349-1m 1gh
- values in infants 273de
- prothrombin, activity variation in dilute 163tu
- refractometric and viscosity determination of 672de
- replacement 237r
- substitute for human 710no
- from muscle 1006e
- therapy 741op, 738-1m
- thrombokinas 296ab
- treatment of shock 221j, 302q
- treponema pallidum, visibility in stored 1050t
- vitamin A, carotene 286vw
- level 813qr
- C level 989hi
- volume maintenance of normal 494vw
- plasmocyte reaction of bone marrow 559hi
- poison reactions 259e
- platelets (thrombocytes) 465q
- agglutination in vitro 163cd
- counting 467m
- effect of sulfonamides on 467u
- morphological changes 626j
- reduction in (thrombopenia, thrombocytopenia) 52b, d, 134-1m, 626ed
- thrombocyth 1013p
- thrombopenia purpura 101w, 179w, 212b, 261f, 500h, 615e, 776b, 815e, 831e, 836ab, 1042q
- thrombopoiesis (production of) 1046fg
- polycythemia (polyglobulia, excess red corpuscles) 23h, 144a, 209st, 237vw, 294v, 420n, 453p, 597pq, 610e, 622st, 6871, 695kl, 736a, 781-1, 813j, 1018v, 1080w, 1081h, 1081uv
- polysaccharidemia (hyper), tuberculous 612i
- potassium increase in, following ischemia of muscle masses 730g
- pressure, high (hypertension) 423-1, 611uv, 617h
- abnormal 708h
- action of succinic acid on 467op
- and anesthesia 279e
- basal metabolism 18uv
- heart activity 153pq
- pathological changes 335i
- kidney excision (nephrectomy) 732-1, 813f
- injury 679kl
- endocrinology 1079i
- disease 176e, 581jk, 622fg, 862p
- lesions, trauma 738tu, 1068k
- arterial 14sb, 150hi, 162uv, 213op, 214h, 305-1m, 338no, 379m, 473-1, 516kl, 659no, 661ab, 704op, 740qr, 864vw, 998de, 1006u, 1036ef
- effect of brain stem in 155st
- capillary measurement of in digits 44b
- casual and basal 722-lm
- caused by kerosene 374e
- diastolic and systolic changes in Addison's disease 1032uv
- disease, surgical treatment 822e
- disparity of in both arms, clinical significance of 1084jk
- effect of anesthesia, pentobarbital sodium 791kl
- spinal 604-1m
- drugs 50q
- foletrin and neosinephrine 20c
- irradiation by carbon arc 349hi
- mineral water containing nitrates 1072q
- nephrectomy 574kl
- phenol on 346p
- surgical operations on 458no
- sympathetic system injections 355sh

BLOOD

INDEX

BLOOD

- on renal function 201pq
- essential 50q, 162uv, 182ef, 211q, 311hi, 402fg, 420o, 516kl, 604-lm, 703hi, 722cd, 737w, 769mn, 813-lm, 1062qr
- examination of patients 423-l, n
- experimental 96j, 162q, 168st, 239ef, 253qr, 362m
- fluctuations in bronchial asthma 576uv
- from ophthalmoscopic aspect 1092st
- indications of cardiac inefficiency 1084d
- food allergy 690j
- influence of urological factors 59Rv
- in aged persons 124f
- angina pectoris 655i
- fatigue and infection 697d
- patients 55ab
- young Negroes 742jk
- kidney (renal) relations to 88tu, 109bc, 270op, 438rs, 570pq, 722mn
- diagnosis 224c
- experimental 174v, 362m
- malignant 254ab, 280o
- measurement 380u
- medical aspects of 384jk
- normal in lower extremity 1062rs
- of adolescents 702r
- paroxysmal 56p, 311gh, 1065uv
- pressor and depressor factors 32fg, 567q, 670hi
- psychosomatic aspects of 657hi
- pulmonary 370n
- registering by means of carotid loop
- regulation of 14ab 466f
- relation of structure of adrenal cortex function in 499f
- response to cold pressor test in Addison's disease 1032uw
- to vitamins A and D 791j
- rising, significance of 808i
- significance of vasomotor centers for toxemia 613r 1037uv
- treatment 93n, 143o, v, 180-l, 578no, 657i, 181pq, 862op
- by fasting 538p
- surgical 211q, 258gh, 329r, 1086kl
- thiocyanate 297e, 419p, 654-lm, 770pq
- vitamin A 657ef, 770op
- type of, diagnosis 696d
- vascular lesions in 662fg
- venous, in patients with varicose veins 676v
- tongue sign for 1062w
- pressure low (hypotension) 211p
- hemorrhagic, treatment by infusion of blood 437a
- innocuousness of 280o
- orthostatic 379-l
- postural in tabes dorsalis 518k
- relation to spasm checking 153p
- resulting from trauma to central nervous system and hemorrhage
- syndrome intracranial 780bc 96gh
- protein, colorimetric estimation in 616n
- chemical composition of 683mn
- proteinemia (hypo) 803gh, 1036hi
- prothrombin, activity variations in dilute plasma 163tu
- constitution of 791i
- content of new born infants as influenced by vitamin K 622tu
- curve, postoperative 19e
- deficiency 335tu
- determination of using jararaca venom 1068vw
- level in gastro-intestinal affections 381bc
- effect of roentgen and radium irradiations on 513tu, 514-l
- modification of by vitamin K 1086-lm
- purpura 371n
- studies 1641j, 490ef, 699s
- time, arterial and venous plasma 699s
- action of thyroxine etc. on 1301jk
- prothrombinemia (hypo) 111i, 192k, 381cd, 291j, 339i, 381bc, 544ef, 720ni, 720ij, 822qr, 1000no
- pyroterteric acid content of in pelagra 1482cd
- pyruvic acid, effect of exercise on 413h
- refractometric and viscosity determination 273cd of 672de
- in donors 146r
- role of riboflavin in 462qr
- rennin activator, substrate 307f
- replacement 228w
- reticulocyte, staining 867f
- value of the mouse, effect of roentgen rays on 514n
- reticulo-endothelial (reticulosis) cell proliferation 904v
- system and cancer 393kj
- Rh factor See groups
- sedimentation rate See erythrocytes
- septicemia 59v, 93t, 2161j, 160e
- control of sepsis 458b
- Friedlander's bacillus 491ab
- meningococcal 574j, 575-lm, 772d, 824p, 1035w, 1045d, 1063cd, 1076n
- salmonella 781n 1074-l
- staphylococcal 572o, 788vw, 795ab, 1035w, 1045d, 1063cd, 1076n
- serum, albumin 305k
- and toxemia of pregnancy 538s
- determination of by sp.gr. measurement 700jk
- anti Rh, available sources of 779p
- production of by inoculation of guinea pigs with erythrocytes
- bilirubin determination 289qr 162e
- calcium combined with protein 735rs
- ionized in children 1013-lm
- carotene and vitamin A levels, effect of prolonged administration of carotene on 764mn
- cholesterol values 392c
- cholinesterase activity 762qr
- level 312de
- colloid, effect of chloroform on 466k
- gold reaction in 484-l
- complement action, effect of intraduodenal HCl introduction on 465no
- concentration and drying of 162g, 702gh
- depot 465mn
- dried, production of 12i
- electrophoretic pattern change in burns 216ab
- Evans blue in, spectrophotometric determination 577mn
- for Iowa hospitals 576t
- from lesions for darkfield studies 7771j
- globulin estimation 700gh
- glutamine-like substances in, effect of glucose administration on 217qr
- glycogenolytic, antiketogenic, principles in 465kl
- heat coagulation after brain injury 708e
- immunochemical studies on 569jk
- intravenous therapy 207de
- ion composition, action of magnesium on 465o
- iron, after transfusion 481am
- lipids, interrelation of in normal and in diseased persons 495h
- normal agglutination titers of 55f
- phosphatase 349mn
- proline esterase in human 1039h
- processing, preparation of 637m, 1068o
- protein changes with age and glomerulonephritis 217ef
- concentration in relation to postoperative gastric retention 168pq
- estimation and diurnal variations in level of 213q
- fractionation by salt precipitation 217ef
- in certain diseases 12hi
- (horse) changes in under influence of immunization 454c

BLOOD

INDEX

BLOOD

- regeneration 97b
- relation of cephalin flocculation and colloid gold reactions to 217no
- refractometric and viscosity determination 672de
- stored, precipitation in 181gh
- sulfonamide level in, test paper of estimation of 161tu
- tocopherol level in, during tocopherol therapy 163bc
- uric acid level in pregnancy toxicosis 1067m
- silica content in diagnosis of pulmonary silicosis 822cd
- smears, rapid staining of 877-1
- specific gravity determination 369rs, 1007pa
- increase in anesthetized dogs following pilocarpine injections 597mm
- of fish blood in anoxia 792a
- specimens 179h
- spitting see hemoptysis
- splenic venous, hematocrit percentage and erythrocyte concentration after adrenalin injection 231i
- staphylococcaemia 756op
- substitute 42lh, 1035kl, 1077u
- agar agar (isinglass) used as in hemorrhage and shock 570no
- foreign serum used as 142h
- sugar concentration in squirrels 1020-lm
- content and normal metabolism 465fg
- curve, diagnostic value in various conditions 628fgh
- effect of Sao Pedro water on 993de
- deficiency (hypoglycemia) 228bc, 334g
- and anoxia, effect of on survival period of rats 367pq
- coma of 311gh
- psychological problems in 665t, 806-1
- shock treatment of schizophrenia 303cd
- spontaneous 736c, 782uv, 995b
- determination 104c, 322uv
- excess (glycemia, hyperglycemia) 436w, 874c
- and glycosuria 773k
- provoked after exertion 21qr
- in new born infant 113q
- levels and age 465fg
- overloading test and cerebral concussion 798no
- regulation, physical chemical 735jk
- endocrine disturbance in 91d
- response to insulin in fasting chick 349cd
- studies in perturbed woman and new born infant 725u
- venous, effect of tourniquets on 97h
- sulfonamide concentration in 789hl, 821bc, 1014c
- supply, disturbance, arterial 147c
- stools (melena) 8v
- temperature and heat regulation 672c
- tests during pregnancy 332f
- specimens, prevention of hemolysis in thiamin determination in 169j
- thrombin and antithrombin function in human serums 655lj
- (anti) content, relation of to heparin
- as hemostatic agent 345tu, 2c, 363k
- destroying reaction of Löffler's thrombocytes see platelets 1066qr
- thrombokinase 1079u
- thrombopenia, thrombocytopenia see platelets
- transfusion 80c, 64s, 101t, 112p, 209mm, 212hi, 267c, 328q, 361c, 373rs, 481mm, 536tu, 626m, 774s, 781st, 797u, 856pq
- accidents 54f
- and blood substitutes 1077u
- overloading the circulation 696a
- Rh factor 99fg, 214n, 666fg, 816c
- syphilis 381fg
- thrombophlebitis 14c
- apparatus 64fg, 782kl
- drip regulator for 613c
- pump, Julian Smith rotary 581a, 1046fg
- viscos tubing for 653eb
- autotransfusion in serous cavity surgery 207k
- banks 19fg, 54v, 75j, 146p, 179de, 208no, 297p, 339t, 459m, 461op, 781st, 858rs, 1076g
- clip for fastening tubes and labels to bottles in 524de
- plasma 54v, 179de, 208no, 219mm, 249u, 1046p
- serum, depot 465mm
- bibliography 95m
- centers, services, military 531q, 580c, 734b
- citrated blood 741i, 754m
- clinical use of 462q
- collecting for 9c
- donor service mobile unit 152eb, 455w
- concentrated blood in child 789r
- conservation of blood 761c
- significance of blood destroying toxins for 466de
- dangerous period of 37c
- disease transmission by 578i
- donors 36g, 146qr, 470v, 477c
- effect on bone marrow of 96a
- epileptics 614t
- functional capacity of 461op
- hemoglobin level in 10831j
- iron loss by 571-1
- organization in hospital 855e
- protection standards for 727-1
- reaction caused by dangerous unit risks 461op, 192m
- service, Red Cross, 494jk, 852b
- sulfonamide prepared donor 658kl
- syphilis problem in 47s, 102v
- emergency 455t
- erythrocyte suspensions 178p, 209mm
- fatilities 532k, 541n
- flask, milk bottle used as 632-lm
- hemolytic reactions 214n
- heterogeneous, or blood of another group to stimulate defense and restorative process 1098ab
- history of 620v, 637bc
- hospital service 371cd
- immuno 1098kl
- importance of blood groups in 535vw
- indications for 998m
- in ambulance 814rs
- bone marrow 113b
- chores of Sydenham 822pq
- gastrointestinal hemorrhage 736vw, infants 105f, 214i, 1098-lm
- Russis 24r, 864h
- war injuries 1098bc
- into bone marrow 1018mm, 1034s
- intra cardiac 822v
- venous, drip technic 214i
- phenomenon 825kl
- plasma 98t, 1101, 209mm, 290u, 473k, 857c
- bank 99r
- in rural communities 419uv
- preventing shock 791fgh
- pooled and O cells 774c
- problems 179c
- reactions accompanying 529de, 776pq, 1069pq
- reciprocal in anuria 759jk
- Red Cross service 864ij
- reinfusion technic 1065tu
- significance of blood destroying toxins for 466de
- leukocyte decrease after heparin injection for 1000rs
- sub group determination preceding 461j
- substitutes 337-1, 4681jk
- technic 62d, 462q
- therapy in gynecology and obstetrics 61gh
- plasma 741op

INDEX

BONE

BONE

- urea azotemic, extra renal 104lk
-- determination 129-lm, 36lg, 554bc, 1072ab
ururia 48r, 52hi, 120gh, 182ef, 294rs
-- resulting from head lesions 145tu
uric acid lowering 172r
vasoconstrictor substances, resulting from shock, burns etc. 156b
virus bodies in, staining methods for 222ab
volume, determination 20ef, 818ef
-- effect of concentrated solutions of serum albumin on 813pq
vomiting (hematemesis) 8v, 42On
WATKINS of hands and feet See AGROCYANOSIS
BODY changes by work 735m
growth, height and weight during 1013ij
measurement See ANTHROPOMETRIC studies
outlook, comprehensive 537t
steadiness, factors tending to decrease 717b
surface, effect of baths on 1080qr
BOECK-SCHAUMANN syndrome 327q
BOILS See FUNGULLES
BONE abscess in 677c
-- of Brodie 978uv
absorption of strontium on 404m
acromegaly (enlargement) 7hi, 102a, 648kl
-- hypogonadism in 89v
-- with scleroderma 736j
arthrosis (pseudo), treatment 397cd
astragalus and os calcis, displacement in a bitch 599tu
atrophy, Sudeck's 219jk
brittle bones and deafness 729fg
calcification and lead deposition 220r
-- ossification in fracture healing 756ef, 999e,
-- difference between humerus and femur 165jk
callus stimulating properties 47u
cancer, carcinoma etc. See TUMORS
carpal abnormality 1017n
-- dislocation 889q
-- mets, immobilization of 797c
-- scaphoid, osteoma of 63b
carpitis, treatment 636mm
changes and fluoride ingestion 808tu
-- from different causes 558cd
-- in experimental fluorine intoxication 405n
-- -- scurvy 238gh
chemical and physical properties of, effect of various hormones on 567d
chondro-osteodystrophy 199b
clavicle dislocation, treatment 94r, 677-1, 756e
-- nutrient foramen of 576ab
-- removal in the rat 549r
-- shear 1043-1
composition and vascularity, effect of irradiation on 753w
craniopathy 183u
cysts 316c, 353uv
deformities, correcting by calcium deficient diet 538tu
demineralization 58c
dermal, previously fused, appearance of a suture between 80lgh
development retardation in carpal and styloid process of radius 637h
diseases, differential diagnosis 1038st
-- malacic, use of aluminum acetate in 991jk
-- neoplastic, diagnosis of 754rs
-- osteogenic 59c
-- osteopathia condensans disseminata 238tu
-- osseum Morbus Gaucher 668k
-- osteoarthropathy, pulmonary 754a
-- Paget's 89c, 1038st
-- Pellegrini-Stieda 266p
-- phosphatase in 219tu, 252g, 757h
-- unusual 715cd, 995tu
dislocations (luxations) 49cd
-- congenital 11cd
-- intercarpal 353q
-- spine, reducing method for 756tu
dye fixation, age factor in 64lef
dysostosis (defective ossification) cleido-cranial 845t
dystrophy (defective nutrition) 273c
-- chondro 68lef, 853gh
echinococcus cyst of sacrum 798c
elbow 105t
-- periarthritis ossificans 978vw
epiphysiolysis of femoral head 588mm
-- treatment, surgical 659pq
epiphysis (piece of bone separated from long bone) 74a
-- appearance pattern of 747vw
-- dysplasia punctata 756j
-- traumatic separation of lower femoral union, sequence of 721bc 757c
-- vertebral, increasing 660kl
ethmoid tumor 17e
excision (cutting) abduction rationale 527c
-- high femoral, internal fixation for 756a,
-- subtrochanteric for pelvic support 756a,n
-- transverse of femoral neck 527bc
exostoses 36n, 630q, 679t
femur 618p
-- morphogenesis of the round ligament of the 243rst
-- neck and head, evolution of circulation in 85u
-- -- pseudoarthrosis of, treatment 978st
-- osteomyelitis of 1082v
fibular transplant to replace femoral head finger, Churchill 757f 527cd
fractures 250fg, 991k
-- acetabulum, treatment 757b
-- arm 118p, 119h, 219u, 567jk, 757i
-- astragalus (ankle) 380cd
-- calcaneus (heel) 298a, 756-lm, 798-l,u, 814t, 816st
-- carpal (wrist) 456p, 756g, 1087r
-- cervical 756k
-- clavical (collar) 94r
-- compound 135kl, 436ij
-- -- treatment 317qrs, 437f, 496d, 545a
-- -- irrigation envelopes 118j
-- -- sulfenilamides 185no
-- consolidation(union) 137k
-- -- delayed, choice of operation for 676f
-- -- prevention of 756g
-- diagnosis, roentgen, See ROENTGEN
-- disturbances due to excessive traction elbow 374b 708-1
-- epiphysis 317ef
-- ethmoid, mesethmoid-presphenoid relationship 41jk
-- extremities lower 601i
-- -- immobilization 503i
-- facial 686k
-- fatigue, stress, ice skater's 555rs,
-- femur (thigh) 181j 753st
-- -- compound 618b
-- -- delayed union of 11g
-- -- emergency splint for 532pq
-- -- treatment of 810m
-- -- fixation, nailing 623-lm, 8204j, 856de
-- -- followed by bone marrow and fat embolism 117k
-- -- gunshot 798r, 1042j, 1098h
-- -- immobilization and transportation in intretrochanteric 1028fg 809no
-- -- neck 19b, 677qr, 858c, ef
-- -- fatigue, stress 737b, 858g
-- -- fixation, nailing 74pq, 858bd, hi
-- -- intracapsular 1075qr
-- -- non union 183ab, 221ab, 851c
-- -- pathological 858ij
-- -- radiation 719g
-- -- treatment 858ab, fg
-- -- neglected 756v
-- -- traction with foot rest 756h
-- -- transport extension splint 1057b
-- fibula (Pott's) 29d, 183m
-- and tibia, plaster technic in 540qr
-- ununited 58m
-- first aid in 1095t

BONE

INDEX

BONE

-- fistula 42uef, 696e
 -- fixation, screws, wire extension 435e,
 549e, 692k, 720p, 726q, 7984e, 857st
 -- gun shot 101ab, 207q, 798de, 1034h
 -- hand, skeleton traction in 305m
 -- healing and callus formation 557jk
 -- heel see calcaneum
 -- hip 199r, 554u, 998c
 -- humerus 62a, 300p, 54e, 660pq, 720c
 -- application following 140q
 -- treatment 223m
 -- intertrochanteric 335gh
 -- in elderly persons 435a
 -- intra-oral reduction for 723-lm
 -- jaw, lower, first aid 435a, 616tu
 -- leg, lower, treatment 601j, 424n, 756st,
 797b
 -- lumbar column with paraplegia 24f
 -- lunate and triangular, fused 757ef
 -- malleolus 346v
 -- mandible in infant 563p
 -- mandibular condyle 723-l
 -- march 259e, 288a, 298t, 305m, 340no,
 546k, 757d, 794p, 1026r
 -- marrow mulling (Püntcher) 17p, 119hj,
 553fg, o, 692-lm, 720p, 797h-k, 857tu
 -- metacarpal 238pq, 75c
 -- metatarsal 225at
 -- nasal 133n, 825f
 -- osteosynthesis 119h
 -- patella (rotula), knee cap. 51de, 534no
 543d, 579b, 755i, w, 1097c
 -- pathological 58o, 300g, 301st
 -- pelvis 598p, 636r
 -- pin destruction as cause of non union
 238k
 -- plating, punch for use in 776cd
 -- pseudarthrosis 119i
 -- pseudofracture of tibia (Ollonquist
 disease) 516j
 -- pyramidal 464de
 -- radius 48fg, 335k, 559fg, 817mn, 1056k
 -- reduction of 57lh, 797a
 -- ossification variations in the rab-
 bit 48ic
 -- ribs 159a, 797e, 798pq, 1097mn
 -- scapula 756p
 -- shoulder, rehabilitation after 78o
 -- ski, military 626vw
 -- skull 117p, 978m
 -- treatment 57ab
 -- slow union 51i
 -- spine, dislocation, fractures 532u,
 537k
 -- compression 335g
 -- splints 119k, 142u, 293c, 305tu, 317p,
 436gh, 503hi, 726tu
 -- spontaneous multiple 178ef
 -- sternum, fixation 237pq
 -- suture of inferior maxilla 661t
 -- table, technic 546-lm, 756jk, 1057e
 -- tarsal dislocation 413q
 -- tibia 58m, 118p, 183m, 316mn, 353tu,
 375i, 380be, 757mn, 1056u
 -- toe 51ed, 810c
 -- treatment 86e, 265b, 300ef, 304no, 317p,
 375v, 380be, 539pq, 581pq, 857u,
 1042a, 105v, 1080k
 -- citrate with procaine 1040h
 -- of non unions 238g
 -- plaster of Paris in 737m
 -- surgical 57ab, 183k, 264cd, 338w,
 558a, 857t, 998st
 -- teaching 677kl
 -- trochanter 820c
 -- union in 823m
 -- ununited 335h
 -- unusual 537ij
 -- zygoma 568gh
 grafts, grafting 375v, 776c
 growth 386op, 715gh
 healing 284i
 hip, dislocated, followed by exostosis 813j
 -- joint arthrodesis (fixation) 757st
 -- inflammation 731q
 hyoid region of placental mammals 721cd
 hypertrophy (hyperostosis) cranial 183u

infection and regeneration after marrow
 drilling 719st
 inflammation (osteitis) 326kl, 545mn, 756c
 -- osteitis deformans (Paget's disease)
 558h, 609d, 531cd, 1022vw, 1083de
 -- of semilunar bone (Kienbock's
 disease) 414i, 492b
 -- fibrosa of Recklinghausen 468de
 -- osteochondritis 118q, 221k, 266qr, 702e,
 757ef, 778r, 993u, 1097-lh
 injuries 317pq,t
 -- treatment 76mn, 1057i
 inter-ilio-sacro publica, disarticulation
 559uv
 lesions, syphilitic 223o
 lunate, aseptic necrosis of 238e
 mandible, osteochondroma of 85t
 marrow aplasia (incomplete development)
 -- calcification of 192uv 538q
 -- cells, differential counting 292fg
 -- pattern and behavior of explanted
 174pq
 -- erythroblastosis and hyperplastic
 erythropoiesis of 553abc
 -- formation (myelopoiesis) 590m
 -- function in light of sternal puncture
 and differential diagnosis of mitosis
 1030st
 -- inflammation (myelitis) 591s
 -- meningioma 373k
 -- infusions via the 620de, 815o
 -- lipids, changes in induced by anemia
 -- megakaryocytes of 993b 322k
 -- of normal dogs 699no, 770mn
 -- Pasteur effect in 683vw
 -- proliferation (myelosis) erythraemic
 -- sternal 524c 133k
 -- study of 1046efg
 -- tissue metabolism studies on 402c
 -- toxic damage in nephritis 92j
 mastoid See MASTOID
 metaphyseal dyscrasia 102k
 metastases 117c
 medullary space tumors See TUMORS
 metacarpal see carpal
 necrosis, physiological removal 1056q
 necrosis, avascular 755u
 ossifications 191n
 osteitis See inflammation
 osteoarthritis, pulmonary 1072ed
 osteoclasia 545mn, 596m
 osteoclastoma See TUMORS
 osteodystrophia deformans Paget 264bc, 435k
 -- fibrosa cystica 582t
 osteogenesis 301f, 874no
 osteoma See TUMORS
 osteomalacia (softening) 821g, 855b, 1100vw
 osteomyelitis (marrow inflammation) 461n,
 493g, 577v, 591s, 1063cd, 1084mn
 -- after rabies vaccination 681vw
 -- and sarcoma of Ewing 818-lm
 -- cranial in infant 1013ef
 -- diagnosis and treatment 94d
 -- followed by fistula carcinoma of tibia
 797mn
 -- following tooth extraction 178q
 -- lumber puncture 273f
 -- hemogenous 437fg, 636vw, 700no, 756op
 -- of cervical spine 1074m
 -- of frontal bone 97m, 1013bc
 -- jaw 845r, 1047f
 -- long bones 334uv, 337f, 397de, 780m,
 1082v
 -- shoulder blade 1072tu
 -- vertebral column 300gh
 -- staphylococcal, treatment 527de, 655kl
 -- treatment 118n, 317rs, 340ab, 545gh,
 757g, 837jk, 994f
 -- prolonged drainage 78a
 -- sulfathiazole 677b
 osteoperiostitis 516k, 822g
 osteoporosis 292jk, 340hi
 osteoradionecrosis 714f
 osteosclerosis fragilis generalisata (os-
 teopetrosis) 136t, 845rs, 1095u
 -- with leukoerythroblastic anemia 695n

BONE

INDEX

BRAIN

osteosynthesis 797h, 821i
osteotomy for correction of open bite 85s
-- deformities of legs 295-lm
-- hallux valgus 678de
patella (knee cap) rotula, diseases 781i
-- excision 214d, 781k
-- luxation 1078w
-- rigidity 820vw, 1004j
plates and screws 137v, 1028ef
radius, dislocation, distortion 88p, 798-lm
regeneration 396st, 1079ab
ribs, cervical in pulmonary tuberculosis 101de
roentgenography See ROENTGENOGRAPHY
rotula See patella
sarcoma See TUMORS
scaphoid malformation (Kochler disease)
scapula removal 549r 1089pq
-- traumatic winged 54kl
-- undescended 238j
sesamoid lesions 35t, 579-lm, 992w
skull (cranium) architecture of 246m
splints 756k, 1057b
-- diagnostic for Monson's syndrome 245qr
spongy, occurrence in mucosa of uterus 1030ef
structure, influence of vitamin D on 406a, surgery 397de 550vw
symplysis (fusion between), rupture of 132
synostosis (union of adjacent) 757e 9r
syphilis 295f 345-lm
tarsus, humpback 531k
tibia, diaphysectomy 397de
tumors See TUMORS
tuberculosis 756i, 857-l
ulna, dislocation at elbow 756h
vertebra injuries 58w
wrist, crooked 755j, 1097f
zinc content in fish eye 1042f
zygomatic 282u
BORDT-Wasserman reaction, technic 659-l
BORIQ acid, volumetric determination 748op
BOTULISM 58g, 61-l, 114-l, 1981j, 275m, 385g, 492-lm, 836f, 1015qr
BOTULINUS kills hogs and chickens 479q
BRACHIAL plexus injuries 816v
BRAIN (cerebrum, cerebral encephalon) ab-
scess 346g, 354e, 421p, 428h, 471j, 1013e, 10271j
absence of 691j
-- and possibility of living 535m
arocoele, intracranial 824bc
afferent areas in of ungulates 587uv
Alzheimer's disease 304g
and neuromuscular actions, effect of sulfo-
namides on 416a
aneurysm 223rs, 273g, 1093c
angiography 560e, 758d, 1017e
anoxia 270h
aqueduct of Sylvius, stenosis of 596hi
-- tumors 429tu See TUMORS
arachnoiditis 741de, 1091k
arteriovenous oxygen differences 870rs
astrocytoma See TUMORS
atrophy (Pick's disease) 109d, 179g, 232d,
304f, 379d, 506-l, 648e
auditory pathways in 343op
autonomic medullary centers 349op
basal ganglia lesions 749jk
birth palsy 78o
blood content and volume of after experi-
mental concussion 676ab
capillary blocking in Babesella barbers in-
fections 638ef
-- fat embolism in sheep, pigs etc. 981op
cerebellum, degeneration and necrosis of
granular layer of 1093g
cerebral circulation, acute arrest of 870no
-- apastic diplegia (Little's disease,
Vogt's disease) 857m, 874e
cerebrospinal fever 63h1j, 99p, 333i
-- degeneration 490t
-- fluid, calcium and magnesium in 1006mm
-- blood barrier, permeability of to
ions 671kl

-- cell and protein content in psy-
chic affliction 471e
-- examination 263i, 427rs
-- gold sol reaction in 7s, 527v
-- production and balance of, action of
injections of hypertonic solutions
on 1098ed
-- protein determination in 169jk
-- increased, due to rheumatoid spon-
dylitis 371jk
-- significance of the 260c
-- specific gravity 456e, 491v, 532gh
-- with reference to spinal men-
inges 413c
-- sugar concentration (glycorrhachia) 773k
-- sulfonamide concentration in 821be
-- meningitis, epidemic 20g, klm, 104-l
-- in war time 47Or
changes in electrically induced convulsions 429q
commisura, anterior, distribution in cat 871jk
-- pre, fornix fibers in cat 871lj
-- supraspinal 58r
commotion cerebral, diagnosis and course of
concussion 626v, 656h, 787o 557kl
corpus callosum 27c, 346vw
-- necrosis of 471i
-- section of in cases of epilepsy 751d
cortex (cerebral) acetylcholine level in
anoxia and hypoglycemia 749e
-- atrophy 215v
-- colonic responses of the 27m
-- control of movements 32is
-- electrical excitation of 399ef
-- effect of sulfonamides on 1076kl
-- irritating action of alternating sinus
producing current on 465p
-- lesions, postcentral and growth asym-
metry 744v
-- metabolism in 188t
-- porencephaly 70uv
-- potentials resulting from vapor insu-
flation etc. 349ab
-- responses, effect of hyperventilation
and blood pressure changes on 155r
-- tactile sensory area of 350bc
cysts 359w
cysticercosis 225b
demyelination 347d
diencephalon center 42o
-- and electroshock 1087k
edema 636n, 820j
embolism 384gh, 778uv
electrocardiogram, influence of basal fore-
brain areas on 156e
electroencephalograms, electroencephalography
26w, 103s, 109g, 162vw, 175rs, 223rs,
229st, 230f, 270qrs, 349u, 369u, 392g,
427-lm, 502jk, 650f, 742e, h, 745hi, 870pq,
871d, 1051-lm
encephalitis (inflammation) 104-ls, 220st,
251bc, 1043p
-- after measles 221i
-- and mosquito's 642fg
-- arsenical 147d
-- avian, pneumo 240vw
-- blood sucking vectors of 747stu
-- complicating measles 111j
-- embolic or metastatic 507bc, 1093gh
-- epidemic 12vw, 332kl
-- lethargic 1027f
-- St. Louis, laboratory transmission
by mosquitoes and ticks 594f, 747stu
-- equine, Western 114mm
-- eye disturbances following post cepha-
litic Parkinsonism 1074qr
-- infections, experimental, neutralizing
and complement-fixing antibody pro-
duction and resistance following vac-
cination 1041ab
-- meningococcal 230f, 381pq
-- mumps 503b
-- otogenous 192d
-- peri-axial 100m

BRAIN

INDEX

BRAIN

- post encephalitic Parkinsonism 189kl
- -- signs in children 579vw
- -- vaccinal 297tu
- -- premortuus 71cd
- pseudo lesions produced by cholin-
 -- -- -- actions 737v
- tick in birds 827e
- -- transmitters of 826tu, 827ef
- -- tuberculous 230f
- -- vaccine against 373cd, 850h
- -- virus, fox, test for 163gh
- -- of St. Louis, complement fixation
 -- -- -- tests with human sera 728de
- -- -- persistence in nervous system of
 -- -- -- -- mice 441k
- encephalography 69e, 305e
- -- pneumo 362k, 629e, 692vw, 871ef, 875a
- encephalomyelitis 111tu
- -- disseminated 1093jk
- -- equine, virus, complement fixation test
 -- -- -- with human sera 728de
- -- -- strains of 309ab
- -- -- titration 2181j, 415k
- -- -- Western, transmission by mosqui-
 -- -- -- -- toes 1040vw
- -- immunity and immunological relations
 -- -- -- 337v, 360f
- -- mouse, virus of 569kl, 594i
- -- post rubella 430cd
- -- post vaccinal 414i, 1073jk
- -- sulfanilamide derivatives 380uv
- -- toxoplasmic 373uv
- -- Western type, examination of sera of
 -- -- -- patients for neutralizing antibodies
 -- -- -- -- of 594rs
- encephalomyopexy, utilization of in epilepsy
 -- -- -- 758cd
- encephalopathy 27g, 1m, 100n, 392tu, 729u,
 -- -- -- 870u, 872cd
- -- following mapharsen 136v, 137m, 729u
- excision, extensive, physiological effects
 -- -- -- 166t, 871gh
- formalin fixing, Nissl coloring 668gh
- fungus, sulfonamide treatment 866ab
- gas infection of the 175w
- glia fibers, reticular nature of 343-lm
- glioblastoma of right hemisphere 152hi
- glycerolphosphate of the 195at
- growth in relation to sex 510q
- gumma, solitary 1093b
- hematomas 421p, 596h
- hemorrhage 182ef, 508ef, 625mn, 817pq
- -- extradural 3461j
- -- hematoma 354ef
- -- prevention of in electric shock 745b
- -- subarachnoid 589i, 612rs, 814q, 1062t
- -- sub dural 610v
- histologic studies 5061j
- histopathologic changes caused by tumors
 -- -- -- 1093ab
- hydrocephalus 70v, 151de, 215v, 300-lm,
 -- -- -- 393bc, 509a, 567hi, 588n, 769rs, 790cd
- hypertensive diseases of the 55ld
- hyperthemic control of hypophyseal gonado-
 -- -- -- tropic functions 367mn
- -- hyperphagia 202cde
- -- physiology 603s
- -- syndrome 790cd
- -- teratoid, glioblastoma arising from
 -- -- -- tumor See TUMORS 429op
- infections, chemotherapy of 663cd
- infusions, intramedullary technique 1001ij
- injury (trauma) 175w, 189r, 254tu, 382bcd,
 -- -- -- 391s, 998s, 1028jk, 1077k
- -- and vertigo 817i
- -- clinical test for 717i
- -- fatal and circulation 798m
- -- function testing after 798mn
- -- healing process 308jk
- -- gunshot 349vw, 1079e
- -- -- treatment 996m, 998h, 1099a
- -- -- pervertin poisoning with small doses,
 -- -- -- -- in 995r
- -- -- sequels 15fg
- -- -- symptoms of right parietooccipital lobe
 -- -- -- -- 665d
- -- treatment 708m, 996mn, 635uv
- -- Weltmann's coagulation band in 625ab
- in relation to constitution 338ef
- ischemia 741-l
- leptomeninges, sarcomatosis of the 230b
- lesions 202ab, 264k, 265bc
- -- by focused ultra- sound waves 389gh
- -- simulating tuberculous meningitis 667p
- leukotomy 389-l r
- lobectomy 755e
- lobotomy 21j, 106cd, 144h, 189n, 348st, 518e,
 -- -- -- 739g, 744g, 999r
- malformations intracranial 664qr
- manifestations of Hodgkin-Sternberg disease
 -- -- -- mechanisms of 979t 299st
- medial longitudinal fasciculus development
 -- -- -- in chicks 343no
- medistinitis 373a
- medulla, electrodiagnosis of affections of
 -- -- -- impaction 821r 1091j
- -- reversal in Amblystoma embryos 1100p
- meninges, infections of in sinusitis 746pq
- meningioma See TUMORS
- meningitis 211tu, 310kl, 360cd, 494e, 616be,
 -- -- -- 1043p
- -- and septicemia 491ab
- -- aseptic or chemical 207p
- -- bacterial 700-lm
- -- -- coli 580tu, 615t
- -- -- Pfeiffer bacillus 860gh
- -- -- Takata-Ara test 612w
- -- cerebrospinal 263n, 978jk, 1067de
- -- complicating cutaneous blastomycosis 20e
- -- diagnosis and treatment 815-lm fg
- -- epidemic 33qr, 34q, 175n
- -- -- treatment 655op
- -- infectious 5721j
- -- -- treatment 654qr
- -- -- lepto due to blood 787qrs
- -- -- Nisseria intracellularis 258jkl
- -- -- purulent 578de
- -- lymphocytic 266e, 454u
- -- -- chorio 990vw, 1021i
- -- meningococcal 95u, 99p, 138e, 158e, 222de,
 -- -- -- 225rs, 236g, 309t, 416w, 417s, 583fg,
 -- -- -- 715fg, 822rs, 825vw, 1051r
- -- -- treatment 183cd, 208q, 418jk
- -- -- sulfa drugs 219vw, 583hi, 653ef,
 -- -- -- 654qr, 1003k, 1074e
- -- otogenous, complications of 708f
- -- pachy 1091k
- -- parotid 381q
- -- pestose 495w
- -- pneumococcal 117p, 779d, 816s, 863qr,
 -- -- -- 1071cd
- -- -- treatment 10-lm, 300i, 583t, 654qr,
 -- -- -- prophylaxis 626t 715fg, 1044op
- -- -- puriform 789ef
- -- -- pyocyanous 3921j
- -- -- septic 423i, 866ab
- -- -- serous 381pq
- -- -- staphylococcal 382m
- -- -- streptococcal 392st, 736mn
- -- -- suppurative, treatment 378pq
- -- -- syphilitic 1088q
- -- -- treatment 61d, 378op, 815-lm
- -- -- sulfonamide 146j
- -- -- tuberculous 138st, 240c, 5421j, 584de,
 -- -- -- 667p, 669f, 9801j, 1004d
- meningocele (hernia of meninges) 979jk
- mesencephalic center 42e
- metabolism of perfused 791f
- -- pyroteratic acid 234e
- neuropathologic findings in schizophrenis
 -- -- -- treated with insulin 429s
- orgology and brain study 761de
- palsy 207r
- physio-pathology 224h
- pneumocoele, intracranial 558j
- pneumocephalus, traumatic, ventricular 809p
- pontile tegmentum, syndromes of 745d
- prolapse, action on by other than lumbar
 -- -- -- -- puncture 559h
- reaction of to antisyphilitic therapy 213w
- relation of surface of orbital lobes to
 -- -- -- hyperactivity and hyperphagia 749fg

BRAIN

INDEX

BURNS

- rheumatism, chronic 1085e
 sarcomas See TUMORS
 sclerosis 100m
 sensory areas of the 220ef
 silver impregnation technic 81d
 stem, role in arterial hypertension 155st
 -- stimulation, eliciting facial patterns
 structure 347ab 229tu
 surgery 21j, 1075jk
 swelling, experimental 27d, 708q
 thalamus and hypothalamus 749jk, 1081t
 -- cortical relations 410a
 -- fibers 625b
 -- hypothalamic hyperphagia 202ode
 thrombo angitis obliterans of 471n, 1044j
 tissue cholinesterase in 387rs
 -- phosphorus compounds of 166bc
 tuberculoma of 1099m
 tuberos sclerosis 11v
 tumors See TUMORS
 vascular occlusions 239mn
 -- changes due to sulfa drug therapy 347cd
 ventricular drainage in neurosurgery 870v
 waves 535q, 536e
BRANDY, studies of 169t
BREAD digestibility 367od (See also FOOD)
 -- effect of pantothenic acid and inositol
 additions on 367fg
 enriched 108r, 367i
 flour, wheat 286f, 359st
 -- national 108jk
 war time 21s
BREAST (mammary glands) abnormalities 579m
 arterial blood supply of 754n
 cancer, tumors See TUMORS
 cysts, hydatoid of 397s
 deformities 726t
 diseases of the 417n, 815h
 feeding studies of infants 570j
 function, effect of follicular hormones on
 133de
 excessive size in males (gynecomastia) 59i
 131hi, 492c, 609f
 excision 676g, 719pq, 1085bc
 hypertrophy in adolescence 516r, 1064u
 -- effect of estrogens on 252n
 inflammation (mastitis) 78j, 843gh, 1057an
 -- cystic, pathogenesis of 1066p
 -- -- vitamin D treatment 415j
 -- purpural, treatment 849k
 -- treatment 572i, 1065o
 necrosis of 584e
 nipple, accessory in apes 360no
 ptosis, prolapse 559st
 roentgenography 692gh
 stestonecrosis 101j
 supernumerary 183bc
 surgery 676g, 719pq, 754n
 tuberculosis of the 1068g
BREATH holding spells 1051gr
 offensive (halitosis) 198c
BREATHE See RESPIRATION
BRIGHT'S disease See KIDNEY, albuminuria
BRODIE'S abscess See ABSCESS
BROWIDE determination, test, in blood etc.
 524kl, 656a
BROMIDISM 13d, 140o, 257-lm
 effect of 42r
 intoxication 111u
BROMOBENZENE, vitamin A and detoxication of
 96t
BROMOCAMPHOR sulfonate and calcium, effect on
 respiration 301r
BROMOSULFALALEIN excretion 134r
 test of in the clinic 781ef
BROMURALS melting point 716bc
BRONCHUS (broncho, bronchical), anatomy of
 aspiration 819o 24on, 354jk
 cancer, carcinomas, tumors See TUMORS
 closure of by silver plug in pneumonectomy
 cyst 635k 77u
 dilation of (bronchiectasis) 159s, 409de,
 46On, 838st, 1019ab, 1097r, 1099t
 -- in pregnancy and labor 581i
 -- lobectomy for 667j
 -- pseudo after atypical pneumonia 783tu
 -- treatment 221kl, 240fg, 262mn, 429f,
 579w, 661e, 698c, 812rs
 diseases, sulfonamide inhalation in 1058ef
 division 15j
 diverticulum of right primary 795r
 esophageal fistula 255ab
 fistula, esophagobronchial 760bc, 1028i
 foreign bodies in 355ab
 infections 191op
 inflammation (bronchitis) asphyxial 819o
 -- obliterans 679fg
 -- tracheo 279m, 818j
 -- -- laryngo 192abc, 261p, 667jk, 997k
 lavage 191op
 lesions, isolated, in contusion of the
 thorax 1085n
 obstruction 117b, 141-lm, 255b, 800cd
 perforation, ganglio bronchial 838q
 pulmonary segments 1085g
 secretion, sulfonamides in 812rs
 surgery, aspiration and secretions in 776j
 walls, ganglia of in the rabbit 668tu
BRONCHOGRAPHY, roentgenography 635k, 995i
BRONCHOPNEUMONIA See PNEUMONIA
BRONCHOPULMONARY suppurations, sulfathiazole
 instillations in 570st
BRONCHOSCOPY 60fg, 194g, 240gh, 279vw, 336o,
 458r, 568op, 570v, 618kl, 779g, 795v, 800de,
 872op, 979p, 994d
BRUCELLOSIS (undulant, Malta, Mediterranean
 fever) 37uv, 197hi, 218tu, 281s, 336op, 491cd,
 495o, 753a, 1060-l, 1079k
 diagnosis 414v, 619k, 1075uv, 1071ab, 779j
 epidemiology 114h, 619k
 experimental, bacteriological observations
 in Nebraska 779j
 in South American countries 531f, 544op,
 mortality 531f 555ed, 778i
 pathology of 181q
 surgical complications of 795-lm
 swelling of popliteal bursae in 331uv
 treatment 656-l
 -- artificial fever 560K, 837p
 -- sulfa drug 1062bc, 858pq
 -- vaccine 332de, 414v
BRUISE, color of 51g
BUCCH, fluid extract 341k
BURGER'S exercises, apparatus for 1001jk
BURNS 10q, 55gh, 117p, 135kl, 351gh, 410w,
 468f, 530d, 582r, 706p, 777g
 air raid 297w, 374v
 analgesia in with intravenous novocaine
 and ultraviolet rays 62Om 1035o
 blood vessels, smaller, study of in 568ef
 caustic soda 137ef, 463bc
 chemical, phosphate therapy in 774ef
 chemotherapy of 753g
 cresote 808vw
 deaths, statistics of 1035m, 1091f
 differentiation, second and third degree
 ear, nose and mouth 346-l 516bc
 experimental 32w, 218ab
 external genitalia 759j
 eye 61ln, 809rs, 810i
 hemo concentration in, effect of plaster
 bandages and cooling on 1035m
 hydrofluoric acid 493t, 698kl
 industrial 216d
 infections 10p, 75g, 219t, 252fg, 4361j
 -- prevention of 757i, 1006i
 liver necrosis in 516a
 metabolic observations on patients with 75-l
 protein nutrition problem in patients with
 436-l
 pulmonary complications of 75def
 rehabilitation of patients 75hi
 relation of to crush syndrome 175op
 resuscitation of patients 75od
 scar resulting in epidermoid carcinoma 335st
 sequelae 178g
 shock 751j
 -- capillary permeability to horse proteins
 in 671fg
 -- treatment 174c, 216fg, 436k

BURNS

INDEX

CARDIOVASCULAR

- sternal transfusions in 813k
 sunburn, mild, causing hyperaesthesia 784i
 --- military aspects of 742fg
 thermal, hemoglobinuria in 1044mm
 third degree, treatment 1046a
 tissue reaction to medicaments used for 355bc
 treatment 57k, 63gh, 74vw, 75g, 76op, 94fg,
 97s, 138s, 140j, 208rs, 222s, 223s, 224-l
 300op, 361-l, 370op, 372t, 424k, 436jk,
 53ab, 543k, 578mm, 617ab, 621jk, 650ab,
 660-lm, 661-l, 716i, 741c, 757k, 815c,
 824k, 825no, 836de, 860st, 864u, 1003i
 -- analgesic ointment 175cd
 -- cellular stimulation 304i
 -- closed plaster 217vw, 574k
 -- compression 293m
 -- dressing, human fibrin in 810f
 -- enzymatic debridement 392hi
 -- paraffine 1032p
 -- physiological 175cd
 -- pressure ointment, dressing 757pq, 808gh
 -- protein therapy, controlled 182s
 -- sulfanilamide 332r, 409n, 568hi, 572d,
 -- surface 979ab 661c, 741kl
 -- surgical, plastic 308a, 317uv
 -- tannic acid 516ab, 661c
 -- triple dye-soap mixture 655u
 -- viscous 776a
 -- vinegar 299g
 warfare 289p, 435q, 824r
 BURSAL adenovitiosis 754o
 tuberculous traversing human 801e
 BURSITIS 178cd, 855fg
 treatment 93qr, 99-l, 140f, 794q, 1002f
 BUTYRIC acid, β oxy dehydroase, specificity of 195vw
 keto, in vitro oxidation by ground prepa-
 rations of pigeon brain 562o
 CADAVERS 291bcd, 367w
 body temperature of 492c
 medico-legal identification 450h
 snatching in New York City 704s
 CADMIUM, illness caused by 594h
 CAISSON disease 355kl, 622k,r
 CALAMINE and neocalamine 686u
 CALCIFICATION 16bc
 CALCINOSIS (deposition) 420e, 555v
 CALCIUM and phosphorus metabolism in diseased
 conditions 748ab, 813rs
 -- potassium equilibrium disturbance in
 allergic disease crises 492r
 carbide poisoning 760p
 deficiency, effect on pregnancy and lac-
 tation 367c, 608cd
 effect of in diet upon growth and length of
 life 566gh
 metabolism 550uv, 565i, 608cd
 retention, effect of vitamin D on 367ef
 utilization by rats 550uv
 CALORIMETRY 274j
 CANCER- phenol ulceration of foot 1076t
 4-phenyl derivatives of 827hi
 CAMPHOSULFONATE, bromo, of calcium, effect on
 circulating system of batracians 101f
 CAMPS, health problems, sanitation 276cd, 598h
 CANAVANINE from jack bean urease preparations
 CANCER See TUMORS 483n
 CANNABIS indica 656d
 action of in dog 443w
 active fractions of 386c
 CANTHARIDIN, determination of 605u
 CAPILLAROSCOPY 299o
 CAPILLARY permeability 162-l
 resistance, difference of with body surface
 92s
 wall, filtration rate during pregnancy 131q
 -- thickness in health and disease 148c
 -- and insulin 465i
 CARBAMIDE- sulfonamide mixtures in wound
 therapy 758ef
 CARBAMINOYL choline in petroleum 1092h
 CARBINOL, acetyl, methyl, production of 114kl
 CARBOHYDRATE (Glucide) characteristic, identi-
 fication of ribose, fucose etc. 684fg

- metabolism, action of nicotinic on 655tu
 -- alterations in 655ab
 -- and vitamin C 663i
 -- effect of obesity on 202fg
 -- in Bouillaud disease and diabetes 820hi
 -- in skin diseases 1081no
 -- influence of vitamin B on 104m
 -- of eviscerated rat, adrenals and hypo-
 physis in 671pq
 CARBON, animal, charcoal, inhalation of
 ordinary and ionized 467bc
 dioxide 341m
 -- absorber 837c
 -- anhydrides 683m; anhydratase 1042e
 -- by inhalation as an expectorant 610j
 -- determination in gas samples 419b
 disulfide, absorption, metabolism etc. 614ab
 monoxide from gas products 776f
 poisoning 296ef, 421-l, 429pq, 512h, 860b,
 1006e
 powder, germfree, experience with in surgery
 tetrachloride 135m
 -- dermatitis 334de
 -- poisoning 874, 338e, 458qr, 603no, 512g
 CARBOXYL compound from beef liver 166cd
 CARBOXYLASE 274o
 -- cocarboxylase 1052mmo
 CARBOXYPEPTIDASE 234b
 CARUNCLES See SKIN
 CARCINOMA See TUMORS
 CARDIZOL cramp, corona circulation in 1080f
 therapy in mental disease 1039nop
 CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM
 anastomosis, arterio-venous 382e, 779qr
 aneurysm, aortic, abdominal 44c, 411c,
 490k, 570de, 738vw
 -- dissecting 174uv, 63vw, 124r, 543ef,
 866-lm, 1002vw
 -- mycotic 44de
 -- rupture of 458e
 -- gonococcal mycotic 371pq
 -- rupture of 694vw
 -- carotid 220g
 -- coronary 453vw
 -- arterio-venous 316s
 -- arteriosclerotic 570de, 675-lm
 -- arteriovenous 182fg, 252d, 278rs, 316sta,
 334cd, 726-lm, 757r, 819ef, 1057bc
 -- bacterial 722h
 -- basilar 787qr
 -- brachial artery 675kl
 -- calcified, of splenic artery 524q
 -- carotid 278rs, 346de, 397fg
 -- celiac artery, syphilitic 610g
 -- dissecting 384g, 771k
 -- eye lid 97k
 -- false, bilateral, of axillary and femoral
 arteries 617de
 -- heart 658uv
 -- humeral 318t
 -- indication for early operation 557m
 -- mesenteric 295fg
 -- mycotic 696b
 -- of vertebral artery 796uv
 -- operation, technic of 37ef
 -- popliteal 316st, 534s
 -- pulmonary artery 1063bc
 -- syphilitic 41r
 -- roentgenogenic 567mn
 -- sac, protruding, occlusion of 333uv
 -- subclavian, cured by cellophane fibrosis
 516g
 -- surgical treatment 316qr, 676-lm, 726-lm
 -- suturing (aneurysmorrhaphy) 675kl
 -- traumatic 637t, 1046v, 1080i
 angiocardiology, angiography 73uv, 74f,
 435u, 6351j, 754j
 arterial blocking, intra-pulmonary 668tu
 -- embolism, peripheral 455f, 570k, 615bc,
 636ab, 696ab, 1057op
 -- excision (arteriectomy) 621qr
 -- hypertension See BLOOD, pressure arterial
 -- obliteration 572bc, 1087n
 -- peripheral disease, treatment 22r
 -- spasm 413p
 -- vessels in the uterus 735t

CARDIOVASCULAR

INDEX

CARDIOVASCULAR

- arteritis (inflammation) 174v
 -- necrotizing 873jk1
 -- periarteritis nodosa 309k, 570pq, 614vw
 712j, 668hi, 770o
- arteriography 224c
 arteriosclerosis (atherosclerosis) 139-1,
 195hi, 419kl, 481k, 704hi, 738vw, 774r,
 862o, 870st, 1050jk, 1084q
 -- and hypertony 264s
 -- fundus oculi in 20v
 -- treatment, vitamin D 140r
 arteriosus patent ductus See FETUS
 artery, arteries, aberrant 439e
 -- abnormal, upper thyroid 761m
 -- anomalous origin of posterior inter-
 axillary 137qr costal 722ab
 -- aorta, abdominal, occlusion of the 371de
 -- -- visceral branches of 181c
 -- aneurysm See aneurysm
 -- anginal pain 1085op
 -- arch, syphilitic aneurysm of 199fg
 -- arteriosclerosis 788vw
 -- atresia 133fg
 -- bifurcation, embolism 362j
 -- bodies, tumors of 192pq
 -- circulation 362de
 -- coarctation 238tu, 273g, 763o, 1001q,
 1044j
 -- degeneration, medical, of the 309de
 -- embolectomy 2071j
 -- esophageal fistula from swallowed
 fishbone 257fg
 -- histotypography of aortic-valvular
 region 2951j
 -- inflammation (aortitis) syphilitic
 99e, 220pq, 440cd, 632vw, 778no,
 816r, 1059q, 1084uv
 -- medionecrosis 543ef
 -- lesions 291de
 -- paraganglia (Zuckerkanal's bodies)
 1020c
 -- pathological processes of 1001qr
 -- pulmonary trunk, congenital defect in
 rigidity, ratio of to peripheral re-
 sistance 182rs
 -- rupture of 44d, 551a, 668t
 -- stenosis 44d, 462e
 -- thrombus formation in 103a
 -- valve bicuspid 522k, 739ab
 -- -- calcareous stenosis of 289rs
 -- -- inflammation (valvulitis) 739ab
 -- anastomosis, arterio-venous 382e
 -- brachial arteriovenous fistula of 1056s
 -- embolism 678j
 -- brachio-ular, superficial 761e
 -- carotid aneurysm 220g
 -- bodies, morphology of 192pq
 -- ligation of left common 795uv
 -- -- primitive 1069ab
 -- sinus hyperactive 43tu
 -- -- syndrome 699kl
 -- cerebellar, necrosis of 331j
 -- circle of Willis, aneurysm of 506s,
 -- coronary aneurysm 453vw 508ef
 -- -- anomaly 708s
 -- communication between, produced by
 inflammatory agents on surface of
 heart 237gh
 -- disease 177d, 304j, 331g, 694q
 -- -- diagnosis 184gh
 -- -- followed by Dupuytren's con-
 tracture 694q
 -- -- treatment 141-1, 579g, 856b, 1003q,
 1041j
 -- embolism 103a, 496vw
 -- heart disease 734ef, 1069op
 -- inflammation (coronaritis) 1007c
 -- insufficiency 703t, 1078q
 -- lesions 291de, 729a
 -- -- in hypertension 495jk
 -- ligation in heart wounds 795rst
 -- occlusion 222m, 99u, 303v, 331vw,
 421n, 7541j, 782n
 -- pulmonary, occlusion, death from 333vw
 -- -- probably arising from abdominal ||
 -- stenosis 311de sorta 354-1
- scleriosis 103t, 657g, 1041t
 -- syphilis 632vw
 -- thrombosis 1s, 421n, 4901, 704hi,
 780v, 821-lm, 1068op
 -- -- and mitral endocarditis 218s
 -- -- vertebral, necrosis 3311j
 -- dilation of minute, telangiectasis 191fg
 -- diseases 863j, 994mn
 -- endarteritis, bacterial 209q
 -- epigastric, rupture of 797fg
 -- fistula, arteriovenous 754qr, 1056s
 -- gluteal region, hemorrhage in 798tu
 -- histogenesis of in chick embryo 401be
 -- intima (coating) rupture following gun
 shot 669v
 -- in neck and thorax of rhes embryo 148p
 -- ligation, prevention of gangrene fol-
 lowing 207jk
 -- -- technic 76d, 1063j
 -- maxillary, length variations 761-lm
 -- obliteration and excision 659-lm
 -- peripheral, embolism of 251v
 -- -- surgery of obliterative diseases of
 211v1
 -- persistence of arteriovenous conduction
 1014de
 -- pulmonary dilation, congenital 809op
 -- -- embolism 631c, 669jk
 -- renal, compression of, circulation after
 779qr
 -- -- thrombosis of the 280cd
 -- small of liver, spleen etc. thrombi in
 2581j
 -- spasm of, prolonged 704qr
 -- subclavian, costocleavicular compression
 of 861de
 capillary dilation, telangiectasis, hemorr-
 hagic 9911j
 -- permeability 749p, 1069r
 cardiac, cardiology etc. See heart
 cardio-articular rheumatism 875n
 cardiocirculatory-digestive correlation 817st
 cardiovascular aneuplexis 704uv
 -- deaths among physicians 860e
 -- defects, diseases 571h, 706ab, 1067u,
 1074h, 1076hi1
 -- disease, hypertensive 985kl
 -- pathology 630st; syndromes 588hi
 -- system and aviation 1044st
 -- -- functional disorders of 617fg
 -- -- effect of roentgen irradiation on
 1056c
 -- -- -- sparteine sulfate on 1003tu
 -- -- -- symptom on 1078o
 -- study of patient with valvular disease
 and dextrocardia 542uv
 -- syphilis 639-1, 694r, 856no, 1059d
 cor pulmonale 998o
 digitella, use of, etc. 747b, 1000kl, 10391
 electrocardiogram, electrocardiography 1p,
 18ab, 222m, 92h,k, 124kl, op, 142d, 158-1,
 174tu, 237cd, 362k, op, 371gh, 413def,
 5221j, 522mo, 549pq, 574s, 623cd, 639-1,
 656q, 672ef, 694uv, 722f, 1, 7541j, 775f,
 776t, 778cd, 781c,n, 787p, 791b, 821qr,
 983bc, 983cd, 1039tu, 1062u, 1079f, 1079t,
 1080m
 -- nomenclature, standardization 991st
 electrocardioscope 16v
 embolism 467o
 -- actinomycotic 278qr
 -- after spinal anesthesia 413t
 -- air 532p, 829n, 1018w
 -- -- venous, treatment 799d
 -- and thrombosis 298ab, 1, 362j, 371de,
 558ef, 6761j, 707e
 -- coronary 496vw
 -- fat 583u, 816qr
 -- -- following fracture of femur 117k
 -- -- diagnosis 220no
 -- peripheral arterial 455f
 -- pulmonary 354ed, 8531
 heart (cardiology) 98w, 495o
 -- abnormality, congenital 24h, 154de
 -- abscess, myocardial 140h

CARDIOVASCULAR

INDEX

CARDIOVASCULAR

heart (con.)

- schalasia 191w, 686uv
- action on of hortensis (Hydrangea macrophylla 993hi
- activity and blood pressure 153pq
- Adams-Stokes syndrome in myocardial infarction 61b
- allergy, cardiovascular 223o
- alteration, atrio-ventricular 994ij
- -- chronotropic and dromotropic in tone
- and anxiety 90m
- -- chest wall relationship by fluoriscope evidence 488vw
- -- oxygen deficiency 1000q
- -- peristaltic function 467de
- aneurysm 522s, 658uv, 695o
- anemoly 492i
- aortic regurgitation 124h
- arrest by action of potassium 610o
- arrhythmia (flutter) 772ab, 1040k, 1088p
- -- after electric accident 996h
- -- inhalation of chlorinated hydrocarbons 494cd
- -- lung thoracic surgery 462hi
- -- management of 545g
- -- use of cinchona in 250c
- arsenic damage to 1046ij
- asystole, congestive 101g
- atrio-ventricular node, effect of drugs on 163st
- attack in youth 415r
- auricle, congenital fistula 985b
- -- inhibition by induction shock 671op
- -- tatic defect 1063fg
- ball thrombus 371no
- best, rate, changes of with ergometric work doses 466t
- -- synchroization with muscle spasm 466gf
- block 92h, 414e, 610fg, 617tu, 722n, 763o
- -- after diphtheria 660f
- -- auriculo-ventricular 43vw, 287v, 330j
- -- bundle branch 43uv, 54mm
- bradycardia (slowness) 240ef, 575p, 863vw
- broken 460uv
- calcification, intra and pericardial
- cardiograph, ballisto 522kl 763s
- -- phono 551vw
- cardiometer 604jk
- cardio-pulmonary quotient 533vw
- cardioscopy 694uv
- cardiovascular disease 9uv, 15g, 283cd, 339fg
- -- adjustments during exposure to heat 349f
- -- emergencies 339uv
- -- syphilis 333p, 398p
- -- system, symptoms referable to 362gh
- changes after correction of thoracic lesions 647v
- -- in alkalosis 722hi
- clinics, institute 739o, 740uv
- complication 362n
- compression syndrome 378i
- -- decompression 354ij
- concepts of and of circulation in ancient and in modern times 727fg
- conditions 261a
- conducting tissue, specialized, in 401d
- conductive system of, structure and innervation of 1062op
- cor pulmonale 362op, 763r
- cyst, idiopathic 543ef
- death due to trauma 652u
- -- with excess of epinephrine in muscle of 630u
- decompensation 415e
- defects 54n, 70u, 522gh, 722bc, kl
- dextrocardia 10q, 1006v
- digitalis action, paradoxical 467k
- -- therapy 211n
- dilation 419qr, 1003ab, 1088pq
- disabling attacks 265p

heart (con.)

- disease 117u, 265k, 288o, 302de, 375g, 522fg, 729jk
- -- and pregnancy 661k
- -- -- rheumatic fever 23m, 634m
- -- -- surgical risk 698ef, 1018-lm
- -- -- angina See ANGINA pectoris
- -- -- carditis, rheumatic 990uv, 997-lm
- -- -- cediloid, clinical use in 124i
- -- -- congenital 221jk, 261e, 460j
- -- -- angiocardiology in 73uv
- -- -- diagnosis 392kl, 461uv, 463v, 578d, 694uv
- -- -- roentgenological 116pq, 290ra
- -- -- diet in 658t, 1095u
- -- -- doctor's 734g
- -- -- etiology, anatomical, clinical and statistical study 821o
- -- -- gastrointestinal symptoms of 222op
- -- -- in infancy and adolescence 15m, 808e, 809hi
- -- -- pregnancy and labor 179s, 258cd
- -- -- irregularities produced with cyclopropane 517bc
- -- -- legal aspects of 371gh, 738e
- -- -- mercurial therapy causing urinary retention 280f
- -- -- myocardial infarct 423t, 460uv
- -- -- treatment by fasting and colonics lavage 437rs
- -- patients 100ab
- -- -- cough in 534tu
- -- -- hemiplegia 1084ef
- -- -- hyperpnea in 1063hi
- -- -- rehabilitation of 531u
- -- -- phonocardiographic studies of 179u
- -- -- rheumatic 146u, 194fg, 263k, 265n, 339o, 393gh, 418qr, 660g, 694st, 727ef, 811-l, 1095qr
- -- -- rupture, spontaneous 423kl
- -- -- scleroderma 136qr
- -- -- secondary to syphilitic aortitis 1084uv
- -- -- social importance of 809hi, 1089op
- -- -- thyrocardiac 676fg
- -- -- traumatic 695ab, 1071fg
- -- -- treatment 339v, 466st, 578o
- -- -- papaverine 299jk
- -- -- valvular 1039s
- -- -- X-ray in curable 719bc
- -- -- displacement 534f
- -- -- disturbance, circulatory in typhus 734e
- -- -- diphtheric in children 866n
- -- -- dynamics of 994u
- -- -- dyspnoea 294vw
- -- -- edema 498i
- -- -- effect of acetyl choline and vitamin B₁ on heart of bacteraemia 659ab
- -- -- quinidine on regular and irregular beating of 1081vw
- -- -- tobacco on 702no
- -- -- electrical conductivity of tissue near the 124j
- -- emergencies 495p, 1043q
- -- electrocardiogram See electrocardiogram
- -- endocarditis 117p, 291pq, 299qr
- -- -- actinomycotic 736f
- -- -- aortic 578de, 1003ab
- -- -- bacterial 20j, 30k, 44d, 99u, 366n, 522k, rs, 578de, 655vw, 694st
- -- -- -- treatment 215uv
- -- -- -- chemotherapy 89kl, 90bc, 216gh, 378d
- -- -- experimental 5901j
- -- -- gonococcal 59v
- -- -- mitral 218s, 578de, 1003ab
- -- -- pseudomonas aeruginosa 371op
- -- -- rheumatic 1003ab
- -- -- streptococcal 490u
- -- -- ulcerative, diphtheric 475u
- -- -- vegetative 13ab
- -- -- endocardium, fibrosis of 729ab
- -- -- infarction (subendocardial) 722j
- -- -- enlargement (hypertrophy) 574-g, 182ef, 392gh, 419qr, 462e, 543ef, 704hi, 725jk, 763o, 1003ab, 1088pq

CARDIOVASCULAR

INDEX

CARDIOVASCULAR

heart (con.)

- examination, physical 460v
- extracts, ketoglutaric dehydrogenase of 323fg
- failure 419qr
- congestive 43tu, 2171j, 522fg, jk, 862-lm
- -- treatment 124g, 1062st
- digestive disturbances in 134t
- due to thyrotoxicosis 610d, 635jk
- left ventricular 1077n, 1084m
- rheumatic 90tu
- treatment, digitalis, ouabain 413ab
- -- mercurial diuretics 1026rs
- fainting (syncope) surgical treatment 856-lm
- fibrillation, auricular 212v, 22q, 24rs, 3354, 462m, 1063i
- flutter See arrhythmia
- ganglion discharge, single unit analysis of 156st
- glucosides, cardiac therapy 211n, 252uv
- relation between constitution and biological action 467k
- hypertension 657h
- hypertony, dynamics of heart beat in 735pq
- infarction 1op, 22On, 254qr, 735tu, 997v
- myocardial 61b, 104n, 142d, 235v, 377de, 451b, 490l, 522hi, 535-l, 623n, 694q, 698hi, 708no, 781de, 1089m
- inhibition, reflex, under anesthesia 837ef
- injuries 231l, 66Ofg, 681e, 720o, 795ef, 797o
- penetrating 36p, 53a
- insufficiency 18v, 283bc, 870o, 1079j, 1084d, 1086pq
- isolated, toad, in Ringer solution without chloride, action of acetyl choline 243u
- -- pharmacological action of ammonium chloride 243u
- kymography 995i
- lesions, intrauterine traumatic 124s
- Lutenbacher's syndrome, patent inter-auricular septum 862rs
- metabolism, disturbances by liver damage 1079uv
- mitral stenosis 500ef, 541p, 571vw, 819g
- -- valve disease 747uv
- -- scarring 421a
- murmurs See sounds
- muscle chordae tendineae, (shortening) 421s
- -- irrigation of Tawara nodule and bundle of His 1063f
- -- papillary deformities 421a
- -- resting, phosphate exchange in 802vw
- -- tone changes in 156m
- myocardial abscess 140n
- -- changes, following thrombosis 298de
- -- contusion 1071fg
- -- infarction See infarction, myocardial
- -- ischemia 681n, 703u, 979od
- myocarditis 56no, 193c, 386d, 707p, 1003ab, 1005v, 1051gh
- myocardium in avitaminosis 361rs
- -- basophilic degeneration 309ef
- -- fibrosis of 729ab
- myodegeneration 696uv
- -- neuroses 383no
- -- of goitrous patients 2651j
- -- negroes of Ayerza 1085b
- -- soldier's 304w, 541f
- -- women 623k
- pain 1q
- -- precordial 648s
- palpitation 299v, 997p
- -- pincer 264c
- pericarditis 92k, 462m, 618qr
- -- adhesive 857e
- -- diagnosis, roentgenological 821uv
- -- callous 51v
- -- constrictive 333u, 654r, 700q
- -- myxomatous 301kl

heart (con.)

- -- pleuro 330q
- -- pneumococcal 295jk
- -- rheumatic 660op, 1003ab
- -- suppurative 111-l
- -- tuberculous 105k, 498rs, 776kl, 1089k
- pericardium, see obliteration with cal-
- -- phonocardiogram 1063ab
- -- precordial nomenclature standardization 991tu
- rapid, examination, posture during 812w
- rate, effect of blood temperature on 791no
- response to reflex activation of nerves by pressor compounds 474tu
- rhythm, abnormal, restoration of 1082q
- -- gallop 540b
- -- property of human 1072ef
- roentgenography 211m, 277-l, 333n, 522mn, 7541, 652st
- -- tale, in beri beri 1077p
- -- Schneider index 124e
- -- sinus tachycardia 43uv
- -- size 618qr, 874tu, 1013qr
- -- sounds 616t, 861o, 1063ef
- -- clinical significance 174st
- -- functional and extra 416tu
- -- loud 1087o; phonocardiogram 1063ab
- -- spasm 77hi, 134st, 397bc, 541c, 621op, 699qr, 702uv, 720jk, 770bc, 853c
- stenosis, metal 581ab
- -- tricuspid 212de
- strain, chronic, right heart 771j
- surgery 354mn, 539r, 621op, 720jk, 751v, 798vw
- tamponade from wounds 354qr
- tachycardia (rapid action) 111st, 174t, 422de, 721tu, 734e, 1088op
- -- auricular paroxysmal 43vw, 44s, 585r, 721t
- -- paroxysmic 301i, 874-l
- thrombosis 722ef, 871no
- tumors See TUMORS
- valve defect 298jk, 1079g
- veins, function of anterior cardiac in venous drainage of right heart 475f
- ventricular complex in multiple precordial leads 44fg
- -- defect, valvular, 1079q
- -- damage, absence of increased venous pressure after 522fg
- -- -- prolonged, method of 675mn
- -- gradient 721uv
- -- hypertrophy 413de
- -- insufficiency, treatment 705s
- -- rupture 177o
- -- septal defect and marriage 54n
- -- weight, prediction of 641-lm
- vascular system (blood vessels) diseases 92-lm, 99gh, 143n, 437m, 490vw, 496n, 652bc, 735e, 1079u, 1088fg
- -- peripheral 88u, 372ef, 745no
- -- calcification, roentgenologic demonstration 722v
- -- caliber changes in minute 601de
- -- dilation, hemangioectatic hypertrophy (Parkes-Weber syndrome) 687v
- -- emergencies 1043r
- -- hyper reaction, significance of 622q
- -- inflammation (vasculitis) disseminated necrotizing 770o
- -- injury, trauma 76m, 546g, 557m, 998rs
- -- innervation 21m, 347b
- -- insufficiency, therapy 61g
- -- lesions in hypertension 652fg
- -- peripheral following CO poisoning 860b
- -- physiology 578s
- -- regions, significance of vasomotor centers for 1037uv
- -- respiration changes with age 1022-l
- -- surgery 731v, 979-lm
- vasoconstrictor substances in blood during shock, hemorrhage etc, 156b
- action of adrenalin in the skin 466vw

CARDIOVASCULAR

INDEX

CELLS

vasomotor activity in convulsions 42q
 -- weakness 34u
 vasospasm 137r
 veins, blood coagulability in normal and diseased legs 516h
 -- -- vessels of rabbit ear, effect of drugs in 156f
 -- brachial, arteriovenous fistula of 1056e
 -- capillary permeability 372ef
 -- -- wall thickness in health and disease 148c
 -- circulation, peripheral 516fg
 -- fistules 47t
 -- fragility in internal diseases 467-1
 -- iliac, obstructive anomaly of 23a
 -- inflammation (phlebitis) 265f, 516m, 857kl
 -- -- phlegmasia alba dolens (milk leg) 693a
 -- -- phlephlebitis 222hi, 278qr, 377gh
 -- -- sphenous phlebitis 1076u
 -- -- thrombo-angitis obliterans (Buerger's disease) 27vw, 47c, 124r, 681ij, 1044j, 1082s
 -- -- thrombophlebitis 20n, 21g, 36qr, 75k, 77j, 101jk, 214c, 333vw, 567v, 722e, 858v, 1018i
 -- injection, technic 64p, 998-1
 -- -- of air 374d
 -- intravenous infusions, fluids 64j, 252d, 1
 -- -- therapy, continuous 498j
 -- ligation of 162kl, 581f, 677h
 -- kidney (renal) retro-aortic 438w
 -- -- thrombosis of 453n
 -- peripheral, hemorrhage, treatment 37f
 -- phlebography 856v
 -- phlebotomy 52k
 -- phlebomanometer 458tu
 -- puncture 498j, 632m, 700de, 811st
 -- roentgenograms after injection of opaque solutions into cadavers 729gh
 -- roentgenography 47t, 253w, 253mn, 516fg
 -- subclavian, compression of the 861de
 -- telangiectasia (capillary dilation forming variety of angioma) 737no, 855f
 -- thrombosis 64a, 298ab, 1, 329pq, 374bc, 409b, 497k, 558ef, 619f, 676ij, 695k, 707e, 731ij, 826bc, 856bc, 1057jk, 119e, 362j, 371de, 1077mn
 -- -- in relation to weather and altitude
 -- -- treatment 105e, 299g, 104k
 -- -- thrombophlebitis See veins, inflammation
 -- varicose 18ef, 21g, 36f, 105-1, 263tu, 456q, 500w, 776m, 853d, 1053v
 -- -- blood of, oxygen determination and potentiometric measure in 1056f
 -- -- etiology of 104i, 612g
 -- -- ligature of 137d, 214bc, 237s, 252-1, 293e
 -- -- solution for obliteration of 498a
 -- -- treatment 18c, 134a, 184op, 207h, 260d, 1066n, 1069h
 -- -- -- surgical 140ef, 780tu, 795k
 -- -- -- ulcers 55n, 263tu, 795kl
 -- -- -- vein cava obstruction 79s, 330w
 -- -- -- variations 641i, 695k, 993ab
 -- -- -- sphenic, internal 998bc
 -- -- valvular insufficiency, diagnosis 979rs
 -- -- volume change in fingers, toes and ears
 CAROTENEMIA See BLOOD 22tu
 CAROTID body (gland) cytological study 601d
 pathological physiology of 1082f
 sinus, stimulation effects on circulation and respiratory responses 362kl
 tumors See TUMORS
 CARREL-DAKIN solution 129g
 CARRION'S disease See FEVER, oryza
 CARTHAMIDINE, action of 670qr
 CARTILAGE formation defect (dyschondroplasia) semiluna, derangement of 207hi, 290s, 698ab
 CASEIN digest, immunologic and toxic properties of 169vw
 effect of dry grinding on 445no
 hydrolysates, tryptophane free, preparation of 108vw

CASSAVA 155g
 CASTOR oil ingestion 401-lm
 CASTORIA, contaminated 34c, 54a
 CASTRATED persons, diethyl dioxystilben di-propionate, activity of 1079m
 -- diethylstilbestrol for 35v
 -- effect of testosterone propionate on the pituitary gonadotropic potency of -- symptoms and treatment 383e, 525ij
 CASTRATION in prostate carcinoma 293mn
 CASUALTIES See INJURIES
 CATALASE activity 167ed
 from liver 165m
 in pathologic urine 61hi
 CATALYTIC chemistry, clinical 222e
 CATAPLEXY, treatment 109f
 CATARRH middle ear 463a
 prevention, treatment 572e, 982d
 vernal 231pq
 CATASTROPHIES See DISASTERS
 CATATONIA See DEMENTIA precox
 CATECHOL amines, metabolism of 394n
 CATECHOLASE, preparation, activity 37vw
 CATHEPSINS, serologic and anaphylactic reactions
 CATHERIZATION, ureteral 778e, of 605e
 CATHERERS, retention and hemostatic 365qr
 CAUSALGIA See NEURALGIA 1092a
 CAUSTIC soda 740m
 CAVITIES drainage 679e, 1079c
 infections, treatment with sulfanilamides 5g
 serous, antotransfusions in surgery of 207k
 treatment by lung collapse method 731c
 CECUM, CECITIS See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
 CEDILAND 38ln
 CELIAC disease See CHILD, diarrhea intestinal infantilis
 CELLS abnormal, differentiating 689w
 activity of chloroplasts outside the 827-lm
 chromaffin, histochemical study of 443st
 chromatolysis, mechanisms in 156qr
 clear of uterus mucous of the tube 481nc
 concept by Hooke and Grew 68hi
 cortico-adrenal, cytogenesis of 24lh
 cultivation in vitro 243c
 cytogenetical effects of neutrons and X-rays 526hi
 cytoplasm, mitochondria (chondriome and division 186de plastidome) 81e, 509-lm
 -- mathematical biophysics of 584v
 -- retarding, poisoning 234kl
 effect of cetyl trimethyl ammonium bromide on 312pq
 embryonic and undifferentiated 309cd
 -- chick, multiple mitosis in 505qr
 foam cells, nucleus of 481jk
 granules, staining 129-1
 growth promoting substance from wound healing tissue 1033v
 -- Rashevsky's equation for 1090a
 living, intake and loss of ions by 1hi
 malignant, cultivation of on yolk sac of embryonated egg 209r
 metabolism, mineral, of single cell organism, effect of reentgen rays on 513pq
 mitosis 982k, 988v
 mitosis 186de, 505qr
 -- activity in regenerating epidermis of healing wounds 1050kl
 -- chemical control of 10901j
 -- function of histone as regulator of 1090h
 monomolecular, morphological differences 484ef
 nuclei, isolated, of normal rat liver 803m
 nucleic acid, distribution of in 1048b
 of Zygoaccharomyces, metabolic activities, effect of culture history on 432ed
 organization and development 81b
 pathology of 775e
 plant, inner and outer protoplasmic surfaces of 876qr
 radio sensitivity of 177kl
 rat and mouse, compatibility of in mixed respiration 1084-1 tissue cultures 801bs
 theory of Schlummer 467mn
 tissue inflammation (cellulitis) in uterus
 -- -- orbital 191s exsion 1006k

CENTRIFUGE

INDEX

CHILD

- CELLULOSE, methyl and ethyl, ingestion by rats 846q
- CENTRIFUGE, ultra 45e, 787b, 1009k
- CEPHALIC, cephalgia See HEAD
- CEPHALIN-CHOLESTEROL flocculation test 90pq, 217no, 1048v
- CEREBELLAR, cerebrospinal See BRAIN
- CERTIFICATES, death 1037a
food handlers 458hi
medical 376bc, 384a
- CERVIX See UTERUS
- CESAREAN section See LABOR
- CETAVLON and skin infections 375s
- CETYL trimethyl ammonium bromide, effect of on cells 312pq
- CEVINE and veratridine 233ab
- CEVITAMIC acid See VITAMIN C
- CHAGA'S disease See PARASITES, trypano-
somiasis
- CHANCERE See SYPHILIS
- CHANGROID (nonsyphilitic venereal sore) 280-lm, 339ba, 1039p, 1095u
differentiation from lymphogranuloma venereum by skin tests 1059-la
- CHANGE, fact of in animal organism 207uv, 544
- CHARLIE syndrome of 1013f
- CHELDONUM, detection of with quartz lamp 1052c
- CHEMICAL warfare See GAS warfare
- CHEMISTRY, American way in 265m
- CHEMOTHERAPY 85u, 87-l, 378k, 625m, 709vw, 769vw, 873b
- CHENOPODIUM oil, ascites caused by in Costa poisoning 338a Rica 424b
- CHEST (thorax) 626s
actinomycosis 295hi
antithoracic esophagoplasty 1075hi
chylothorax, treated with intravenous chyle -- composition of chyle from 446a 355ij
diseases 226de, 240k
-- diagnosis 175pq
-- surgical 77h
-- -- sulfonamide therapy of 146gh
duct, motor control of the 349h
examination, photofluorographic method 42lo
foreign bodies in 278pq, 1098fg
hemothorax 997p, 980j; hydrothorax 23fg
injury (wounds) 405v, 637de, 825cd, 999e
-- contusion 422p, 1085n
-- following radium therapy 1055bc
-- war time 93v, 420q, 1055j
-- treatment 301n, 500cd
inspection 535jk
lesions 305kl
malformation of 84q
palpation and percussion 139j
roentgenography 435de, 628g
surgery 354k, 376-lm, 1055n, 1075jk
-- anesthesia in 77tu
-- thoracotomy (wall incision) 117vw
-- thoracoplasty 76ef, 240d, 1, 262mm, 338kl, 545ab, 639c, 795tu
thoracic duct fistula 1026ab
wall pulsation in myocardial infarction 295v
- CHICK pea (Lathyrism) poisoning 706c
- CHICKEN pox 302tu, 382s
- CHICKEN virus infection, influence of sulfo-
namides on 454d
- CHIGGER bites 99e, 257r
- CHILBLAINS, treatment with nicotinic acid
amide 103w
- CHILD, children, abandoned 372p
actinotherapy in 1024a
adjustments 536no
adolescent, psychology of 70gh
adoption 108p, 142n, 154-lm, 581mn, 793st
allergic 423j
anxieties in 747q
ascorbic acid requirement of 1025op
asphyxia, resuscitation by Faraday current
bile pigment output 111qr 1066-l
birth order and heart rate in 43b
blood circulation time 71c
bone age determination in 429w
care 112op, 301f, 371tu, 434hi, 491qr, 509w, 552bc, 612n, 625p, 792o, 1016e, 1094gh
-- centers 34f, 871j, 302no, 395a, 794b
-- cost of bring up 829-l, 1091e
-- for employed mothers 154n
-- foster day homes 619mn
-- in Mexico 139g
-- programs 433de
-- state bureau 421tu, 1013st
-- wartime 432s, 474bc, 499c
crippled 633c, 10511j
Cushing's syndrome in 111vw
defective 254t
delinquency 70m, 154m
development 30qr
diarrhea 493f, 1039b
-- intestinal infantilism See DIGESTIVE
SYSTEM, celiac disease
diet value of complex carbohydrates in 111f
diseases (pediatrics) communicable 633u
-- enteric 430b
-- infectious, hippuric acid test of he-
patic function in 714tu
-- respiratory, epidemic 261op
-- surgical 493i
-- treatment 745r
endocrine disorders 111fg
examination, physical 60k, 628u, 793hi
exceptional 993w
fatigue 477c
feet of normal 430ab
games at ages of 4to6 470d
growth and effectivity 30r
-- development 71def
-- rate in school age 635bc
-- war time 504tu
guidance 371t, 718f, 835n, 1049mn
gynecological examination of adolescent girl 698g
health 50v, 351rs, 634e, 666j, 700r, 793k-m
-- negro 512n
hernia 57v
hygiene 181v
infections and subsequent tuberculosis 414m, 696i
-- control 1093mn
-- in accordance with age and sex 1087b
-- respiratory, treatment 261qr
joint (articular) hyperactivity 111h
labor standards maintenance 809ab
mentally ill, institutional care 510ab
miasmatic and homeopathy 850q
mortality in India 374fg
negro of Tecoman, clinical, physiological
data 761vw
nutrition 70m, 113g, 266d, 496g, 578q
-- cost 629h
-- deficiencies (dystrophy) 60k, 113h
-- growth, appraisal of adequacy of 111m
-- school 619o, 674o, 793de, 1, 1004op
-- -- vitamin A and C levels 730de
-- wartime 434def, 718-l, 871n
pediatrics, pediatricians 70vw, 112p, 424e, 473r, 497v, 551st, 653j, 655a, 747r, 789f, 875m, 1043pq, 1051st
-- allergy, importance of in 99w
-- immunization in 106ef
poisoning, first aid for 1094b
posture 70t
problems and body condition 90f
psychic symptoms 790k
resuscitation 494t
rheumatic fever, mortality 1091f
-- infection 374t, 1083ab
rural, care 139p
rhythm of, work of unstable 790j
school 552de, 674m
-- canteens 460c
-- examination, medical and dental 1036de
-- -- preschool 115m
-- health program 106f, 347vw, 512n, 877uv
-- -- and war 351q, 434i, 700r
-- -- inspection, survey 34t, 240jk, 541j, 793k
-- -- service 371w
-- meals, lunches 139e, 351q, s, 477mn, 512o
-- model, institute for social service 139m
-- nutritional conditions of 423d
-- over crowding 10c
-- privy and its use 753d
-- rural, sanitation 789r
-- weight loss in Paris school children 1086fg

CHILD

INDEX

COLD

- tetanus 493h
tonsils, tonsilectomy 493g, 494t
toxic diseases, role of kidneys in 467g
tuberculosis 434e
urination, involuntary (enuresis) 1051f
war time suffering of 510b-h
welfare 30t, v, 70ef, h, m, 113no, 193tu,
259rs, 70ld
- congress of 145n, 213e, 235v
-- dependent, indigent 113o
- CHILLS and fever 771w
-- jaundice in patients taking acetyl-
salicylic acid and phenobarbital 10401
- CHIROPODY 48-1, 2081-1, 585q, 807v
abnormal gait, diagnosis 410d
roentgenology in 1088d
- CHIROPRACTIC 254j, 255m, 259o, 380a
- CHLORAL alcoholate, toxicity 393-lm
hydrate, reduction of 128b
-- toxicity 393-lm
- CHLORATE poisoning 714r, 735-lm
- CHLORAZOL staining and toxicity of 801g
- CHLORIDE deficiency, effect on mineral composition of rat 690fg
excretion, effect of exercise on 749q
- CHLORELLA pyrenoidosa, mineral composition
variation with concentration of minerals
in culture media 156v
- CHLORINATED solvents 135m
- CHLORINE-hypochlorite solution, Dakin's 129g
- CHLOROBENZENE (D1) polyploidy production by
CHLOROMA 463st, 64u
- CHLOROPHYLL, constitution, pharmacology and
therapeutic action 587kl
degradation during tea fermentation 828-lm
fluorescence and energy transfer 44kl
in oral sepsis 636hl
-- therapeutics 7c, 587q, 1055r
-- surgery 102t
of diatoms 3fg
- CHOLANGITIS See BILE duct inflammation
- CHOLECYSTITIS, cholelithiasis, choledocholithiasis etc. See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
- CHOLERA 505v
Asiatic, localized outbreaks 779t
avian 401i
immunization, reactions 138h
in Hong Kong 375op
notes on 501q
vaccination 401j
vibrios 124uv
-- immuno-chemical studies of 868op
-- pers and saprophytic, invasiveness and
toxicity of 537fg
- CHOLESTEROL, biological conversion of to
deodorant for 335j cholic acid 322st
determination, estimation 884cd, 1034bc
deuteric, preparation of 322s
effect of on anesthesia 233d
exogenous and serum, independence of in
fluorescence of 2961j children 111g
intestinal transformation into koprosterol
serum values of 392c 459s
- CHOLIC ACID in serums and output in patient
with bile fistula 23q
preparation of desoxycholic acid from 165kl
structure of 234no
- CHOLINE deficiency, effect on liver fat 167ef
determination, microbiological 684de
effect of on serum phosphatase and hepatic
dye clearance 349nm
esters with cycloplegic and mydriatic action
163a
preparations, use in surgery 678a
Raman spectra of 447i
- CHOLINE ACETYLASE 7491j
- CHOLINE ESTERASE 165cd, 870g
activity, effect of hormones on 162fg
and muscular activity 749pq
at nerve terminations in the sphincter
papillae of the turtle 432bc
distribution in nerve and muscle 800qr
inactivation by morphine etc. 393r
pseudo, purification of 165de
removal of acetyl choline by injections of
749nm
- CHOREA (St. Vitus Dance) 94u, 144k, 230d, 262ed,
535c, 828ab, 1045e
handwriting in 861p
nursing aspects of 1049s
treatment 335e, 431pq, 1073de
- CHORION allantois of chick embryo, use of in
virus culture etc. 650klm
gonadotropins 2n
- CHORION EPITHELIOMA 90c See TUMORS
- CHORION EPITHELIUM sensitivity to roentgen
rays 513s
- CHROMOBLASTOMYCOSIS See SKIN, dermatitis ver-
rucosa
- CHROMOSOMES, aberration induced by X-rays 25pq
chemical nature of 869h
cross over properties, change in 827rs
effect of ionization distribution on 848-lm
genetical effects of duplicated fragments of
in rye 982fg
induced deficiencies of 343f
spindle fibers in 503tu
stain for, chlorazol black E 689kl
- CHROMOSOMIN, a protein constituent of chromo-
somes 628f
- CHYLE, composition of 446a
- CHYLOTHORAX treated with intravenous chyle
3551j
- CIBAZOL adsorption of 378kl
therapeutic use 146n, 379f, 797op, 996o
- CIGARET advertising, claims 34b, 222v
anti agitation 866b
smoking and muscular tension 716uv
-- effect on peripheral blood flow 124nm
use and abuse 135bc, 198bc, 667qr
- CILIARY ganglion 28v
- CILIATES (Infusorial) See PARASITES
- CINCHOPHEN excretion 171cd
- CINCHONA bark imports 331o
- CIRCLE of Willis See CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM,
- CIRCULATION See BLOOD artery
- CIRCUMCISION 120w, 7261, 740n
- CIRRHOSSIS See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM, liver
- CITRIC ACID 341f
- CIVILIAN DEFENSE 275-1, 318cd, 582gh
care of casualties 60-1, 118rs
-- evacuated 344de
decontaminants in 394st
medical aspects 654k, 702nm, 862cd
-- plans and problems 60-1, 106n
nurses 109p
organization 60-1
- CLAUDICATION (limping, lameness) 804d
apparatus for 119kl
- CLEANSING materials 1080h
- CLIMACTERIC 120s
- CLIMATE effect of on disease 733c, 1096b
-- vitamin requirements 859pq
room climate studies 556uv
- CLIMATOLOGY 342rs, 743n
- CLINICAL circle 208gh
parallels 638b
- CLINICS 214a, 289tu
- CLORARSEN, phenosine 538gh
- COARCTATION 51-lm
- COBALT, effect of on work performance 156c
- COCARBOXYLASE See CARBOXYLASE
- COITUS, ejaculation, premature 471m, 598w
painful (dyspareunia) 863s, 1076vw
- COLCHICINE derivatives, relation between con-
stitution and mitosis poisoning action
234jk
effect on genital tract of mature guinea pig
161d
-- pituitary induced ovulation in frog
influence of on paramecium 5281j 235g
- COLD (freezing, frostbite) 1007m
biological action of and resistance of
plants to 1081cd
feeling of 730c
lesions, pathogenesis and pathology of 17ne
pathology of super cooling 736d
physical treatment of super cooling 735ne
sensitivity to and spore formation, effect
of alkali chlorides on 1022ab

COLDS

INDEX

COUMARIN

COLDS (the common) 532t, 554w, 696e, 751u, 810d, q, 1027e
 air borne cross infection 770-lm
 and moulds 1043l
 -- the doctor 553e
 control, prevention, prophylaxis 579ab, 982d, 1003e
 of birds, treatment 282t, 440kl
 pulmonary complications of 142-1
 secondary complications, prevention 733j
 -- infections and sinusitis in 733kl
 treatment 135j, 634k, 1003o
 -- iodine 56bc
 -- patulin 1043efg, 1094-1
 -- staphylectomy (uvula removal) 652o, 1002e
 -- sulfonamide 539j, 733kl
 -- vaccination, oral 572e
 -- vitamin, vaccines 55p
 COLICYSTITIS See BLADDER, vagina inflammation
 COLI infections See BACILLUS, coli
 COLIC (ileus) See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
 COLITIS, colon See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
 COLLAGEN disease 41u
 salt binding capacity of 2w
 COLLAPSE 337-1, 1074t
 electrodiagnostic study of 459r
 therapy 371ab, 1090b
 -- place of Mondini suction drainage in 200j
 COLLOIDION membrane structure and electrical behavior 878m
 particles as indicators of type-specific immune reactions 97e
 COLLYRIA See EYE wash
 COLLOIDAL, chemical basis of the heat coagulation band of O.Weltmann 466bc
 state 1094op
 substances, storage in uriniferous tubules epithelium 467cd
 COLINA physiological importance, dosage 852q
 COLOR effects on human well-being 746b
 intensity, production, Zimmerman resection
 COMA 422m, 765-1 987tu
 COME size in chickens, effect of light and temperature on 171i
 COMBUSTION gases, poisoning by 714m
 spontaneous 305c
 COMPENSATION, employee's, administration, operation and regulation 454j-n, 615p, 783-lm, 1042op
 -- decisions 211de, 260t, 538n, 543gh, 862st
 -- disabilities, prevention 61w
 -- -- estimation 464pq
 -- -- evidence, proofs 461bd
 -- hernias under 661-lm
 -- injuries 374r
 -- legislation 310f, 4541j
 -- physicians part in 91gh, 133o, 547d
 -- tuberculosis 1037fg
 COMPLEMENT fixation 374m
 -- in rickettsial diseases 725g
 -- proportion of antigen and antiserum in
 -- reaction, positive gono 731v 174-lm
 -- tests for kala-azar 858o
 human 108t
 in precipitates, determination of 728fg
 preservation of 700a
 titers as influenced by vitamin K 528tu
 titrations 846tu
 COMPRESSED AIR (decompression) illness 63pq, 816m
 CONCEPTION control (contraception) 98d, 263d, 580kl
 -- and sterility 533gh, 696e, 809u, 1034mn, 1073r
 -- -- venereal disease 541jk
 -- -- false 1065m
 -- teaching in medical colleges 575h
 -- biological aspects 91no
 -- in Australia 140n
 cycle 131st
 optimum 1037h
 CONTRACEPTIVES 288q, 293k
 CONCUSSION (blasts) 498h

CONDITIONED reactions, clinical implications 654i
 CONSTIPATION See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
 CONSTITUTION, individual 707jk, 1074rs
 CONTRAMINE for herpes 61le
 CONVALESCENT care 53d
 CONVULSIONS (Eclampsia) 134k, 172v, 817o, 813q, 837b, 991d, 1066qr
 and automobile driver 189u
 -- pancreas necrosis 1028o
 -- representation of movements in motor cortex 587vs
 associated with lesions of parietal operculum 507a
 diagnosis 264b
 due to ascariasis 858r
 -- -- cysticercosis cellulosa 622ed
 electrically induced in treatment of depressive psychoses 427r
 -- -- influence of drugs on threshold of 597qr
 following Valsalva's test 461m
 in childhood 998jk
 inheritance susceptibility 157op
 metrazol, effect on conditioned reflexes in dogs 229a
 -- therapy 629qr
 periodic, with hyperventilation syndrome base 1083k
 preclampsia 726d, hi, 1018r
 preclampsic state, correlation with kidney anomaly 131st
 pregnancy, puerperal 232d
 provoked, chronometry of 603st
 psychogenesis of 230i
 relation of cerebral dysrhythmia to 6k
 -- -- to breath holding spells 1051qr
 sonogenic in rats 157j
 strychnine, blood pressure and respiration changes in 393jk
 susceptibility differences 1091no
 symptomless, fatal 1065g
 treatment 42q, 61c, 151jk, 1066qr, 1084de
 -- -- electric 180st, 1083v
 -- -- head terminals for 611f
 -- -- ergotamine 42p
 -- -- intravenous 183h
 -- -- misadventure under 531v
 -- -- veratrum viride 425c
 vasomotor activity 42q
 CONVULSIVE disorders 27qr
 -- dependent upon incompletely sex-linked gene 485i
 seizures, localized sweating 745c
 -- motor management of 744tu
 therapy 200 op, 334vw, 427o, 698j
 -- by intravenous acetyl choline 506m
 COPPER acetate, sulfate, 341m
 CORAG 998vw
 CORONARY disease etc. See CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, artery
 CORONER medical examination 419a, 1077vw
 reporting deaths to 1073t
 CORPUS callosum See BRAIN
 luteum See OVARY
 CORTEX osteoid 104f
 CORTICOSTERONE, corticotropin See ENDOCRINOLOGY
 CORTIN like material, presence of in normal urine 475fg
 CORYZA See COLDS (the common)
 cost of living in Rio 536e
 COTTON, absorbable 237m
 COUGES 289c, 648s
 allergic 638v
 treatment 624u, 7831, 1006d
 COUMARIN (DI) 231qr, 652i
 causing hemorrhage and purpura 98m
 clinical observations with hydroxycoumarin 810i
 control of blood coagulability with 182vw, 196qr
 for thrombosis 299g
 COUNINGINE 163mn
 COUNTER irritation, modern aspects of 837s
 COXITIS See HIP inflammation
 CRAB, growth of 233rs

- CRAMP, writers 820p
 CRANIUM bifida 98-lm
 cysts, dermoid 7m
 decalcification 15e
 dysostosis 348bc
 fracture, compound of 703b
 injuries (trauma) 59b, 60d
 malformation 57bc, 664qr
 perforation and diminution 1066tu
 sarcoma See TUMORS
 CREATINE and phosphocreatinic index 443tu
 excretion 217at
 metabolism 217at
 modification of Voges-Proskauer test 752op
 synthesis 684e
 -- from etiolated wheat seedlings 195uv
 CREATININE anhydase and oxidase from rat feces 445q
 CRENOTHERAPY See MINERAL WATER SPRINGS etc.
 CRESOL, Dinitro, poisonous action etc. 573hi
 CRETINISM 525p, 527d, 573-l 624q
 CRIME detection 91j
 -- lie-detection and medicine 815e
 fellatio 484s
 incest 485c
 -- proof by blood tests 484w
 mass poisoning 484u
 murder and justice 484p
 -- trials, brain tests as evidence in 807d
 organized 322w
 psychiatry of 90o
 rape, post mortem examination 192-lm
 terrorization 484s
 therapeutics, essentials of 450hi
 CRIMINALS psychopathology of 484qr
 responsibility, aggravation of 368ab, 408efg, 450g, 725jk
 sterilization of 408jk
 CRIMINALITY 85jk
 CRIMINOLOGY 85j, 408hi, 450ef, 526ab
 CRIPPLES, chair for 319b
 CROUP 235v, 379at, 997-l
 CRYSTALLIZATION on foam 764tu
 CUREB, fluid extract of 34lh
 CURARE alkaloids from chondrodendron 628rs
 as antagonist of acetyl choline 348rs
 clinical(intoxications) 779j
 in endoscopy 714bc
 -- psychotic patients treated with metrazol 665rs
 -- relaxation of abdominal muscles in anesthesia 355fg
 -- treatment of tetanus 355ef
 CURCUMA, synthetic constituent of (synthobin)therapeutic use of 731jk
 CURETTINGS, pathological interpretation of 262r
 CUSHING'S disease See ENDOCRINOLOGY
 CYANIDE ion, effects of 539bc
 CYANOSIS 134i, 991bc
 CYCLODIALYSIS 559w
 CYCLODIATHERMY 712c
 CYCLOHEXANE, physiological properties 135rs, 694fg
 CYCLOPROPANE, production of cardiac irregularities with 517b
 CYCLOTRON 87m, 822de, 999k
 CYESIS See PREGNANCY
 CYMARIN 163mm
 CYSTEINE activation of uricase by 684ij
 disulfurase 483j
 formation of 124vw
 CYSTINE degradation by normal liver 82ef
 effect on serum phosphatase and hepatic dye clearance 349mm
 -- homocysteine, growth properties of 349r
 -- administration followed by urinary excretion of cystein 323ab
 CYSTINURIA 323ab
 CYSTOMETRY See BLADDER
 CYSTIC disease 38r
 -- of lung 294kl, 316n, 333hi, 354-lm
 -- poly 378hi, 397w
 -- swelling in neck 300o, 702d
 CYSTITIS See BLADDER inflammation
- CYSTS 435r
 Baker's 178bd
 bones, pathogenesis of 676o
 brain 359e
 bronchial of neck 215u
 broncho-alveolar 38r
 cavity of Retzius 660q
 common bile duct 237k
 dentigenous 1007o
 dermoid of face 818mm
 -- -- ovary 815v
 -- -- pancreas 515v, 771qr
 epidermoid 632cd
 formation of 31g
 genital mucous 813s
 globulomaxillary 1023e
 hydatid See PARASITES, echinococcus
 hygromatous 181uv
 incisive canal 203s
 jaw (maxillary) 191r, 203rs
 kidney 57hi, 60uv, 378hi, 397w, 679m, 704tu
 larynx 81at
 lung (pulmonary) 58e, 294kl, 316n
 -- bronchiogenic 703op
 -- gaseous 533v, 800cd
 -- surgery of 237ij, 354-lm
 mediastinum 36-l, 354i
 mesentery 222h, 339ij
 mullerian duct 255d
 of Ampulla of Vater 675c
 omentum 392k
 ovarian 24lgh, 336cd, 613fg
 pancreas 779p, 780d
 pilonidal (containing hair) 502ij, 676h, 1055t
 popliteal 178cd
 rectum, enterogenous 816fg
 sacro-coxigenous 1004e, 1085f
 spleen 56qr, 107lj
 synovial of popliteal space 516d
 treatment, ambulatory 818mm
 CYSTOCELE See BLADDER
 CYSTOMA cystosarcoma See TUMORS
 CYTOCHROME C. content of mammalian epithelium
 oxidase 2m
 spectrophotometric determination of 322mm
 CYTOLOGICAL, preparations, study 567-lm, 689g
 CYTOSINE, detection of 189d
 DACTYLODENDRITIS 467h
 DACTYLOCYSTITIS (tear sac) inflammation 457h
 DAKIN'S solution See CHLORINE, hypochlorite
 DANDRUFF 304k
 DARIER'S disease See SKIN
 DATURA poisoning 613f
 DEAF (defective-hearing) deafness 243kl, 272pq, w, 375c
 acoustic training 713rst
 aid to 377o, 550g,k, 769bc
 and heredity 1013g
 -- war 772g
 bibliography on 550n-q
 causes 29st
 changes with diminished pressure 1078st
 children, infants 272v, 377bc, 428g, 590f
 compensable, estimation of percentage 429g
 effect of noise and concussion on 550s
 head noises, treatment 738b
 hearing aids, equipment 272q, 264k, 429bc, 472vw, 550g, 589uv, 788q, 1000cd
 -- acuity in monkeys 157jk
 improvement, restoration 658s, 717uv, 751v
 in Central America 667w
 -- elderly persons 144r
 legislation 236i
 lip, speech reading 550hi,n,pq, 668ab, 788q
 -- -- in the dark 472w
 nerve type of 507w
 occupations for the 272vw
 persons, adjustment of 153kl
 -- care of 658m
 -- music for 668a
 -- post war employment 713r
 -- rehabilitation 417hi, 550i, 626op, 631j, 698uv, 788q
 -- teaching of speech 151-l, 550kl, 554q
 plans for the 496b, 788p

DEATH

INDEX

DENTISTRY

- prevention, conservation 184f, 395e, 581ij,
 550-lm, 831s, 835i
 relation of to space and motion 665s
 stimulation of 667h, 1045b
 testing 550r
 -- audiometers 550-lm, 770tu
 treatment, management 346k, 509f, 631j, 746r,
 831s, 873cd
 -- benzyl cinnamate 714de
 -- prostigmin 738b
 traumatic 29k
 use of radium in conduction of 191e
 DEAF MUTISM 191r, 590ab, fg, 667t
 DEAD matter, can it come to life? 639e
 DEATH causes 376i
 certificates 634s
 determination of time of 624gh
 physiology of major mode of 498ef
 rate among old age assistance recipients 43bo
 sign of 290w
 sudden 656n, 994pq
 war time 3741j
 DECIDUOMATA decidua See UTERUS
 DECUBITUS (lying down) 16m
 DEFECTS, congenital, surgical treatment 997uv
 DEFENSIVE mechanisms 133s
 DEGENERATION, measure of 739h
 DEHYDRATION 298n
 fever 729p
 in infancy 1013rs
 DEHYDROANDROSTERONE See ENDOCRINOLOGY
 DEHYDROGENASE in adipose tissue 1651j
 succinic 156t
 DELINQUENCY 85jk, 247qr, 367vw, 386pq, 535ab,
 and responsibility 485b 790gh
 female 395g, 476st
 juvenile 10vw, 138op, 181t, 198-l, 344no,
 496cd, 619no, 725m, 996h
 prevention 310st, 707bc
 sex offense 115p
 DELIRIUM tremens 495n, 648tu
 DEMENTIA praecox, catatonica 389v, 497kl, 1045d
 DEMEROL, a new analgesic 614c, 7371j, 776u
 addition, liability of 597kl
 determination of in urine 597-lm
 DENGUE fever See FEVER
 DENTISTRY (odontology) 45w, 167r, 203o, 204ef,
 245-l, 402k, 403t, 448q, 645qr
 abscesses 403uv
 -- treatment 805b, 984d
 amelogenesis See enamel
 anatomical considerations, questions 82st,
 402rs, 1047i
 anodontia and dentigerous cyst 607s
 alveola infection 285k
 and biochemistry 283rs
 -- diet 403i
 -- endocrines 723k, uv
 -- medicine 285ab, 1034qr
 -- patients with heart disease 724rs
 anesthesia 617h
 -- cocaine 402v
 -- ethyl chloride 645h
 -- gas 45u
 -- -- explosions 83r
 -- general 724s
 -- local 523s, 645h, 1023k
 -- -- evipal 17f
 -- -- monocaine 805s
 -- mandibular 804v, 805a, 1047i
 -- nitrous oxide-oxygen 645i
 -- pentothal sodium 284j
 -- peridental, intrasocket and intra os-
 seous 804tu
 -- pioneers in 607g
 -- psychic shock after 83-l
 -- toxicity, treatment by hypodermic stim-
 ulants 804uv
 -- vinehene 832mm, 983p
 engine Vincent's See ANGINA
 apparatus, appliances See instruments
 aptitudes and aptitude testing in 1064ab
 articular problems of temporomandibular
 joint 285-lm, 523b, 686e, 766v, 804qr,
 1023fg
 assistants association 805k
- associations, councils, societies etc.,
 45w, 168gh, 203-lm, 240o, 283n, 295t,
 363st, 403st, 523no, st, 606f, 607va, 608no,
 645nopq, 6851j, 686n, pq, 765i, 766d
 bacteriology, oral, applications to 402st,
 404jk, 406s, no, v
 -- bactericidal effect of gramicidin, tyro-
 thricin 983u
 -- lactobacilli, oral, blood agglutinins
 for 723no
 bandage 284t
 bone changes in experimental fluorine in-
 toxication 406n
 bismuth pigmentation, relation of to oral
 hygiene 406p
 by judicial decree 327j
 calcification of molars 405i
 calcium metabolism, pregnancy and caries
 608cd
 carbohydrate degradation by bacteria 404jk
 caries 46abc, 337q, 380s, 403-lm, 406j,
 984b
 -- and flurides 257p, 405cd, 608pq
 -- -- in domestic waters of Illinois
 areas 404ab
 -- -- gingivitis 1063rs
 -- -- pregnancy and calcium metabolism 608cd
 -- -- salivary counts 723no
 -- anthropological studies of 406k, 766jk
 -- control 46b, 523ef, 700p, 723s, 724e
 -- dietary relations 406k
 -- enamel, dietary control 403g
 -- etiology 285q, 327de, 534-lm, 1047gh
 -- experimental, effect of ingested iodo-
 acetic acid on 406-l, 765i
 -- fluorine, effect of topically applied
 1054s
 -- -- inhibition of, mechanism of 766h
 -- free mouth 1042q
 -- general, and poor oral hygiene 607rs
 -- geographic variations 246k
 -- hypersusceptibility in relation to diph-
 theria and scarlet fever suscepti-
 bility 448k
 -- immunity 606q
 -- incidence in children, multiple preg-
 nancy etc. 724kl
 -- -- normal and castrated female rats
 766kl
 -- -- pureblooded Samoans 825st
 -- influence of administration of bone
 flour on 403m
 -- in Great Britain 167op, 1063n
 -- -- relation to microflora of plaques
 406h
 -- lesions, pH concentration of, effect of
 sugar solutions on 1023qr
 -- nutritional 46b
 -- prevention of 104de
 -- problem, periodontist's view of 523rs
 -- proximal 484ab
 -- relation of to microscopic hyperplasia
 405uv
 -- reduced in boys with adiposogenital
 -- studies 46jk syndrome 639hi
 -- susceptibility 46h
 -- X-ray findings in incipient 4061j
 case records, presentation 608-l
 cavity preparation, anesthesia in 804u
 cement deposition, cementation 523kl, 723o
 cervical erosion, abrasion, treatment 722v
 characteristics, hereditary transmission of
 chemotherapy, prophylactic 402p 406-lm
 -- coal tar products 866op
 child, children 70n, 246n, 724m, 804m,
 984o, 1054q
 -- clinics 128no
 -- program 135n, 2731j, 284v, 326tu, 352b
 -- school 128no, 2731j
 cibazol therapy in 379f
 clinic, Horace H. Hayden, 983g
 conditions, American, 150 years ago 167v
 -- oral, due to acid fume exposure 404fg
 cost of 204g
 cuticle, secondary enamel, histogenesis
 1023c

cysts, eruption 723a,c
 -- images, superimpose with sinus 1064f
 -- mandible 606k, 645j, 1023g,1j
 -- maxillary 606m, 686a, 723mm, 724u
 deflasking 448i
 dentine, absorption of strontium by 404m
 -- abrasion of 404a
 -- carious, sterilization of 405bc, 983r-u
 -- chemical composition and effect of pregnancy on 766j
 -- desensitizing with NaF 4031j, 405e
 -- histologic development, structure 83a, 406f
 -- histopathological changes under zinc oxide cements 406o
 -- lymph in 766-lm
 -- mineral content 287ef, 404i
 -- secondary, morphology of 46n
 -- tubules, heat impact of revolving instruments on 766op
 dentition (teeth) abrasion and solution of 7241j
 -- alignment, effect of 3rd molars 45hi
 -- anterior luxation following traumatic injury 723b
 -- -- extreme prominence of 645-lm
 -- and pregnancy 606k
 -- bleaching 168d
 -- buried 723i
 -- canines, abnormally long 723i
 -- care of 167u
 -- conditions in relation to drinking water hardness 461hi
 -- conservation, reclamation, substitution 607i
 -- decay prevented by silver nitrate 83d
 -- deciduous, care of 245vw, 258ef, 607h
 -- -- molar, ankylosed 1022st
 -- -- premolar extraction 447u
 -- -- stigmata of congenital syphilis in 203qr
 -- defects in children 766no
 -- disclosing solutions, their importance and uses 607t
 -- diseased, diagnostic aid for 203tu, 773m
 -- edentulous patients, mouth gag for 414k
 -- erosion areas, sodium fluoride desensitization of 984ef
 -- erupting the permanent 606bc
 -- -- and growth of jaws 363op
 -- -- failure in cleido-cranial dysostosis 245n
 -- height development, the ramus as factor in 766s
 -- hypocalcemia, effects on 405j
 -- hypoplasia (Mellanby) and caries 405uv
 -- impaction, impacted, improper nerve impulses resulting from 865v
 -- -- mandibular, ofontoma with 523i
 -- -- maxillary canine 606de
 -- -- preventing 606at, 845i
 -- -- removal 724o
 -- -- wisdom, complications following removal 657rs
 -- implantation, resection 755n, 766t, 1083-lm
 -- incisors, anomalous 403u
 -- -- effect of manganese and boron on 404a
 -- -- fractured root 606n
 -- -- supernumerary 327e, 607st
 -- -- loss of 405-l
 -- masticatory apparatus of sloths 405e
 -- missing, congenitally 404gh
 -- molars, cavities, deep-seated, use of ammoniacal silver nitrate in 218ef
 -- -- destructive action of dilute acid beverages on 565u
 -- -- fused 83h
 -- -- horizontal retention 448r
 -- -- perforation of by mandibular nerve 447w
 -- -- problem, lower 3rd 686hi
 -- -- premolar retention 766uv
 -- pulp diagnosis 766q
 -- pulpless, question of retention 575n
 -- -- anterior, reinforcing 284op

-- resorption, apical, in a vital tooth 167p
 -- root-canals, gauze filling of 1024e
 -- -- filling, therapy 607k, 784qr
 -- -- irrigation of 983v 1024de
 -- -- excision (apicoectomy) 784qr
 -- -- exposure and abrasion 404f
 -- -- periapical tuberculous granulation 606jk, 766r
 -- -- retained, resection, resorption 606e, 607n, 845h
 -- -- sockets, plugging 293k
 -- -- structure influence of vitamin D on 406a, 550vw, 766w
 -- supernumerary 1022t
 -- unerupted 19qr, 245j, 606no
 -- variations in Colobus monkey 608f, 804p
 -- vertical impaction of cuspid 284pq
 -- weights of permanent, average for enamel, dentine and cementum 404bc, 405k
 dentifrices See materials and remedies
 dentures See prosthesis
 diagnosis 246i
 disease, local and systemic, oral manifestations of 403cd
 -- of dental origin 403k
 drugs, sulfa 724h, 845mm, 983klm,vw
 -- -- topical use 461j
 -- -- zinc oxide and eugenol 1064b
 education 46cd, 172r, 523n, 606c,uv, 608q, 685n, 724g, 984q, 1063tu, 1064a
 -- American 364b, 608n
 -- Australian 245ef
 -- health 403d, 805i, 1023p
 -- internship 1063v
 -- nursing school 724ab
 -- schools 45n, 46ppr, 283a, 284vw, 523pq, 685r, 1023-lm
 electro sterilization and iontophoresis 483w
 -- surgery, complications 284k
 enamel adsorption of fluorine by 404pq, 406p
 -- -- strontium on 404m
 -- carbonate content changes during calcification 406bc
 -- cells (ameloblasts) 405j
 -- -- recovery of ameloblasts 723r
 -- chalk flakes in 93d
 -- formation (amelogenesis) 283a, 405hi
 -- hardness of different layers of 405hi
 -- hypoplasia 405gh
 -- mottled 606g,q, 808e
 -- -- fluorosis of 246no
 -- organic matter of 404cd, 406g
 -- prisms, formation of 406g
 -- solubility reduction by fluorides 405u
 -- surface, structureless pellicle of 404v
 epithelial sheath, histogenesis and function 766r
 extractions 277v, 558r, 686k, 818u, 845j
 -- control of hemorrhage after 1023ef
 -- dry socket 448ef
 -- impacted 128v, 245c, 657rs, 724o
 -- infection following 327hi
 -- molar 128-l, 245c, 484a
 -- of abscessed, followed by bleeding 326q
 -- supernumerary 128v
 -- unerupted 128v
 -- wounds treated 326rs, 558r
 eye affections of dental origin 559op
 facial asymmetry 983o
 -- forms in relation to bone structures
 -- reconstruction 724i 246bc, 523hi
 flatus and status 245i
 fluorine, role in 246h,kl, 607h, 765pq
 fracture, appliances, plastic 284m
 -- facial bones 284-l
 -- fixation method 403j
 -- jaw 45i, 203n, 284mm, 402n, 1024ghi
 -- mandible and maxilla 284k-o, 285b
 -- -- extra oral splinting of 403-l
 -- -- roentgen technic 402-lm
 gingival hyperplasia 723c
 -- tissue, idiopathic fibromatosis 685g
 -- -- restoring lost tons of 403b
 gingivitis 606s, 766n, 1063rs
 -- ulcerative 688no
 -- -- treatment 447v, 723j, 1023v

DENTISTRY

INDEX

DENTISTRY

gingivostomatitis 724gh
 granulomas of dental origin 285hi,kl
 growth, fissural 45g
 -- odontoma 45r
 -- tumor of maxilla 45r
 gums, diseases of, diagnosis 685k
 -- -- treatment 523mn, 723fg, 845g
 -- -- pockets, flora of, effect of pyocide on 1023w
 -- red, puffy, bleeding, treatment 984k
 -- tumors 606s
 head development, growth 606d, 983h
 health 46o, 984p
 -- community, national 765ij, 766ef, 829m
 -- education 128s, 607q,tu, 765op, 804r, 984-lm
 -- program 753d, 765n-q, 835j, 1015no
 heat relief 284h
 herpes zoster involving trigeminal nerve with changes to mandible 402t
 history, Assyro-Babylonian 46g
 -- facts of 402r
 hospital clinics 46d, 645m, 693ij, 729p, 783u, 983j
 hydrocolloid behavior, a warning 245r
 hygiene, hygienists 178i, 246qrs, 285efg, 327i, 686-l
 -- oral 634k, 845h, 984k, 1024jk
 hypodermic needle, broken, retrieved 607ij
 idiosyncrasy to mercury in amalgam fillings 430k
 impressions, hydrocolloid 82pq
 industrial 403op, 651kl, 1031i
 -- hygiene 984e
 -- programs 651k, 808no, 1023o
 -- service in 403r
 infections 5n, 246-lm, 402m
 -- alveolar 285k
 -- focal 21r, 992n
 -- mucous membrane, sodium carbonate therapy 448ij
 -- pyorrhea alveolaris 409-lm, 792u
 -- gingivectomy 167w, 218de
 -- Vincent's 285ij, 400j
 -- pathogenicity of 765u
 -- treatment 225no, 570c, 729u, 723v, 867n, 984k
 -- ulceration 723gh, 1063o
 inflammation, antrum 608ef
 -- connective tissue (phlegmon) 203q
 injection, intra-alveolar 686m
 -- intra septal 804w
 -- posterior superior 447v
 injuries from splinters, abrasions 284h
 inlays 82p
 -- scolite 83i
 -- acrylic 83-l, 167pq, 245rs,w, 645-l
 -- casting procedure 984ij
 -- construction 448g
 -- investment die technic 686g
 -- gold or gold filling 484c, 765s, 983n
 -- horizontal-proximal preparation 83bc
 -- technic using alginate impression 326m
 in northwest Africa 766a
 instruments, appliances, electrolytic action in 540f
 -- equipment for use of stainless steel 284w
 -- first dental foot engine made in 1790 765st
 -- sterilization 83d
 -- twin-arch 45k,m
 -- twin wire 45-lm
 -- universal appliance 402i
 -- edgewire arch 402jk
 -- twin wire 402j
 insurance plans for federal assistance cases interdental 246s 1082jk
 iodine penetration into hard tissue 1024cd
 iontophoresis and electrosterilization 483
 iridocyclitis of dental origin 284r
 isotopic absorption 766-l
 jaw and face injuries 83g
 -- cysts of 402o
 -- fracture. See fracture
 -- histopathologic study 606i
 -- temporo-mandibular joint See articular

laboratory aids in oral diagnosis 1023no
 -- employee 1023op
 -- internal compression injection of acrylic for dentures 245v
 -- molar band making 45kl
 legislation, law 218f, 226fg, 403ab, 563pq, 725k
 lesions, acute surgical 448fg
 -- operative, slow healing 448ef
 -- subgingival, proliferative of hormonal origin 448n
 leukoplakia, diagnosis 406bc
 licensure 451jk, 1047fg
 literature 128t, 204c, 483rs, 608d, 765hi, malpractice claims 608bc 766bc
 mandible, cyst of 283s, 284q
 -- fibrosarcoma 685fg
 -- foreign body in 284t
 -- fractures 203t, 245st, 246ab
 -- fixation 523fg, 607e, 723st, 845pq
 -- hypoplasia of the 645-lm
 -- impressions, simplified technic 685uv
 -- joint 246de
 -- lesions, caused by denture mutilation
 -- osteitis deformans of 326kl 608ij
 maxillo-facial gunshot injuries 523jk
 -- fracture ligation 203mn
 -- myxoma of 402op
 materials and remedies 645ij, 1064e
 -- acrylic resins 46-lm, 245f, 645-l
 -- -- flask adaptation for 686c, 1023j
 -- -- methacrylate, application of to tooth 448b
 -- -- amalgams 403w, 404rs
 -- -- manipulation of 83ij, 246e, 983h
 -- -- bentonite tooth powder 633m
 -- -- dentifrices 607m, 724n
 -- -- abrasion by 46i, 404lm, 563-l, 766pq
 -- -- powders, particle size in 284s
 -- denture bases 167no, 403kl
 -- -- resins, stability of 404st
 -- filling materials 724e
 -- ivoryine peroxide gum, not acceptable
 -- matrix for molars 246s 403s
 -- mercury recuperation 204f
 -- methyl atropine nitrate 606m
 -- methacrylate co-polymers of 404u
 -- -- effect of solvents and plasticizers on 404s
 -- -- flow of 766gh
 -- -- technic for 326no, 404v
 -- plastics in 327f
 -- resins, synthetic 82q, 246ef, 983mn
 -- silicate, cement, rational technic for silver recuperation 204f 984d
 -- syringe 782-l
 -- tooth brush abrasion of enamel 766pq
 -- -- hygienic keeping of 1024ab
 -- -- microflora of 1024bc
 -- -- relative to cervical anatomy 448m
 -- -- use, method of 608t
 -- paste and brush publicity 284d
 military 128pq, 246op, 266jk, 283uv, 285f, battle field 82vw
 -- Army Dental Corps 168ab,de, 218e, 245e, 283qr, 626u, 645uvw, 685q, 984i, aviation 245m, 483no 1023s
 -- dental service 45st, 128w, 218ed, 403e, 433m, 685qr, 984-l
 -- mobile units 83n, 826gh
 -- Navy Dental Corps 168ab, 283r, 645vw, 825mn
 -- -- clinic 608b
 -- -- pre dental program 983w
 -- -- officers 607k, 805g
 -- procurement and assignment 284efg, 523-lm, 606e, 685pq
 -- training program 203uv
 -- women in the forces 606p
 miscellany, flatus and status 245i
 mottled See enamel
 mouth (oral) diagnosis 686h
 -- conditions due to acid fume exposure 404fg
 -- effect of magnesium deficient diets on 405r
 -- hygiene, relation of to bismuth pigmentation 406p
 -- mucosa affections, vitamin C deficiency in 405op, 1024a

DENTISTRY

INDEX

DENTISTRY

- organisms 245hi, 580-1
- precancerous lesions 83t
- reconstruction 83eb
- stomatitis, chloracid in 1023uv
- stomatology 1023tu, 1063vw
- treponemes, isolation and cultivation of
- tumors 285-1, 403h, 1023b 46mm
- museum of 326j
- nutrition principles 46r
- occlusion 83-1, 685tu
 - alteration by experimental procedures
 - and supernumerary teeth 1022rs 406b
 - anomalies 722vw
 - bite closure 128r
 - -- rectification 83ab
 - diagnosis of tricuspid 1081b
 - effect of permanent molar extraction
 - equilibration 984-1 724f
 - malocclusion 555r, 576c, 766c
 - -- habits 723p
 - open bite 606h,w, 607n
 - reconstruction 82tu, 327h, 448c
 - technic 245g
- odontoma 523i
- odontomas (exostosis) 607c
- operative 867m
- orthodontics 45h, 83k, 204ab, 236no, 285d, 327fg, 606j, 804n
 - anchorage, occipital 363pq, 1022s
 - apparatus causing tissue changes 83op
 - arches 245de
 - bands with hooks for canine teeth 483uv
 - esthetic improvement of anterior teeth 448bc
 - gnathostatics and photostatics 608j
 - growth plateaus in 203no
 - lactobacillus acidophilus index determination 405s
 - missing anteriors 448h
 - pathohistology in 83u
 - patients, frequency of allergy in 406m
 - podalic version 277v
 - preventive 82rs
 - problems of 563q
 - splints, Clouston-Walker 1023i
 - -- traction 645i
 - treatment, time to begin 403fg
 - war time 363r
- Paget's disease (osteitis deformans) in mandible and palate 1022vw
- pain (toothache) a treatise on 1063qr
- control 204j
- patient's dread of 167tu
- tooth temperature with reference to 1063mn
- palate, hard, restorations for defect of 245fg
- palatine suture, fissure-cysts of 402no
- paradentosis, hormone treatment 534rs, 686-1
- pathology 783p
- periodontia, periodontal 448pq, 984h
 - granuloma of 484b
 - lesions and diseases 218d, 686n, 724de
 - periodontoclasia (pyorrhea alveolaris) 405-1m, 792u
 - periodontosis, treatment 326q, 483u
 - pocket, therapy 204e, 448-1m
 - stomatology, caused by denture 245ij
 - treatment 984n
- phosphorus (radio p32) in vivo distribution in teeth of dog 404n
- metabolism in teeth, effect of pulp extirpation on 404op
- photography 984e
- plaques, microbic flora of 404e, 406h
- practice of 168bc, 245d, 246fg,i, 285d, 334mm, 326t, 363vw, 403n, 448c, 483p, 523u, 607r, 724m, 765kl, 848h, 1063rs
- and social change 846b, 1023rs
- efficiency, management, problems 686hi
- protection schemes 607uv 805d,jk
- progressive 608c
- post war status 128mm, 607op, 608m, 724cd, 804rs
- procedures and maxillary sinus 1023bc
- profession 45v, 46g, 283t, 284d, 327ab,e, 384i, 983j
- economics 284cd, 523j,t, 607p, 724n, 983q, 984c, 1064d
- ethics 645tu, 984f
- journalism 46de
- licensure 45ijk, 1047fg
- personnel resources 46fg
- standards 723e
- technic, steps in 168c
- prosthesis (replacement by artificial part) 83k, 84a, 284b, 1047h
 - bridge, acrylic 326op, 606vw, 685a, 686d
 - -- and crown requirement for graduation 1063v
 - -- fixed, abutment grooves for stabilization 686b
 - -- -- by wet method 83pq
 - -- -- one tooth 167t
 - -- -- one piece 686i
 - -- plastic 83q
 - -- repair 82s
 - castings, stress, strain, density etc., of 403q, 405f
 - complete 129c
 - copper die technic and use of colloidal graphite 686fg
 - crowns acolite 83i
 - -- acrylic 83-1, 245rs, 326p, 606vw, 645-1, 845i, 1063pq
 - -- casting procedure 984ij
 - -- square cast 448d
 - dentures acrylic enameloid 128v
 - -- evaluation of for masticatory surfaces 724no
 - -- fees for 1023h
 - -- laminated 82r
 - -- processing 83e
 - -- -- tinfoil substitutes for 724no
 - -- resin, deflasking 606c
 - -- -- effect of on tissues 83vw
 - -- and mouth anatomy 984n
 - -- change in 168e
 - -- construction, mouth surgery preceding full 326v, 483op 686ef
 - -- -- upper as a fixed splint 1063no
 - -- immediate service 245q, 246c, 685u, 805i
 - -- -- plastic effect on tissues 48c
 - -- -- surgical preparation for 724j
 - -- impression, lower complete 724v
 - -- -- mandibular 326r
 - -- technic 563mm, 107qr, 1024i
 - -- -- under hydraulic pressure 804p
 - -- materials, unfavorable reaction of mouth tissues to 724pq
 - -- occlusal rest in partial 326n
 - -- occlusion, functional for 46hi
 - -- palate mapping with palatopograph 46-1
 - -- partial, problems in 128r, 686e
 - -- retention, cast dowel 46m
 - -- stabilization technic 83hi
 - -- standardized practice 563jk
 - -- technic 254t
 - -- teeth acrylic resin 645-1, 723h
 - -- -- selection and position in 765tu
 - inlays See inlays
 - maxillofacial 45pq
 - pin facing, replacing broken 686ab
 - plates, anterior bite, rate of changes induced by 404de
 - pontics (artificial teeth) cementation -- -- removable 83m of 83f
 - restoration, acrylic resin 246ij, 326mm, 645-1, 686d, 723h
 - -- acrylic-metal for anterior teeth 805e 448d,
 - -- amalgam 686f
 - -- removal technic 245tu
 - -- base metal, alloys for 723pq
 - -- for ear defect using polyvinyl chloride 645jk
 - -- gold foil 403gh, 685t
 - -- of lower jaw, plastics for 1024i

DENTISTRY

INDEX

DIAGNOSIS

-- restoring incisal corners with amalgam 826i
 -- surgical, protective ear technic 766tu
 -- verticle dimension establishment 523q, 724k
 public health 114-lm
 pulp, conservation of 326w
 -- death from cavity preparation and shock
 -- extirpation by injection 2041j 448h
 -- histopathological changes under zinc oxide cements 406o
 -- irritation, trophic changes from 103e
 -- protection 448i
 -- therapy cases 766mn
 pyorrhea alveolaris See periodontia
 records, uniform 403i, 434r
 research 246j, 284be, 806r
 roentgenography 83jk, 128q, 402w, 607jk, 608jk, 983pq
 -- metrology 448e
 -- photomicrography 402w
 -- processing device for 754d
 root See dentition
 saliva, calcium and phosphorus content in relation to caries 405pq
 -- clamp ejector 686t
 -- microflora of 404w
 -- psychological tytialism 606t
 -- rate of flow 405t
 salivary calculus 607w
 -- gland tumors 406de
 schools, programs 607r
 -- selecting students for 494hi
 scientific method in 723qr
 social dental care 284u, 2851jk, 363uv
 -- -- -- indigents 363v
 -- -- -- service in North Africa 645uv
 -- -- -- planning 46a, 115i
 -- -- -- preventive 46e
 -- -- -- rural 116ef
 -- -- -- state 167rs, 245mn, 246h, 403r, 723hi
 -- -- -- youth administration centers 46k
 socket, dry, treatment, prophylaxis, 45qr, 804n, 983-lm
 sulcus, produced by use of rubber tube 245jk
 surgery 46e, 805fg, 984h, 1047jk
 -- nurse assistance in 326jk
 -- of lateral pharyngeal space 46o
 -- prophylactic use of sulfathiazole in 246g
 teeth, acrylic resin 645-l, 723h
 -- and civilization 68q
 -- supporting tissues, histology 983op
 temporomandibular See articular problems
 therapeutics 626o, 723w
 -- sulfonamides 246g, 724h, 845mn, 983klm, vw
 -- zinc and eugenol 1064b
 tissue, absorption of procaine by 405mn
 trench mouth 167qr, 168f, 264op, 606p, 723o
 -- -- treatment 83e, 1023hi
 tumors 403no
 Vincent's angina See ANGINA
 X-rays See roentgenography
 DENTISTS edentulous (toothless) 607ef
 procurement, recruitment assignment 179jk, 262qr, 318f, 459e, 523u, 607-l, o, 614g
 student's register 724b
 DEPOLYMERASES for yeast and thymus nucleic acids 604uv
 DERMATITIS, dermatology etc. See SKIN
 DESSENSITIZATION See ANTIGENS
 DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE See ENDOCRINOLOGY
 DETERGENTS synthetic, hemolytic antibacterial effect 130p
 -- complex formation with proteins 483k
 DETOXICATION 256kl, 763vw
 DEVELOPMENT, phases of 374-lm, 622b
 DEXTROSE-sodium citrate solutions, toxicity 3001j
 DIABETES 18r, 533n, 570k, 985kl, 997q
 acidosis 292e, 646de, 1041k
 glycosuria, asymptomatic in 659f
 alloxan in dog, rat 616q, 987vw

and glycosuria in gall bladder etc., cases
 -- hypothalamus 1081t 626hi
 -- infection 8551i, 1038u
 -- menopause 413j
 -- otitis media 1012-l
 -- paradiabetes, rheumatic 820hi
 -- pregnancy 336od, 425ab, 646no
 -- schizophrania 189mn
 -- surgery 771, 572t
 -- thyroid 645h
 -- tuberculosis 530t, 1088u
 -- war food 1036-lm
 -- weather 291u
 cataract in untreated cases of 177h
 complications 106j, 131d, 836m
 consultation clinic in Kiel 595op
 diagnosis signs, paradiabetes 103q
 diet in 51k, 214b, 252gh, 717r
 fundal picture in 769jk
 glycosuria, unclassified or 140a
 infants of diabetic mothers 425a
 inheritance of 855r
 insipidus 104s, 339p, 617d, 623et, 789a,
 -- and arterial tension 489s 1074p
 -- diuretic action of estrogens in 20k,
 -- experimental 475a 583vw
 -- from gunshot in head 719-1
 -- treatment 119p, 739rs
 -- water balance in 415e
 mechanism of 56w
 mellitus 56h, 428j, 456r
 -- and disturbance of pancreatic secretion 626d
 -- associated with hairsuitism and insulin resistance 131e
 -- blood pressure in 625v
 -- dwarfism in 90j
 -- insulin refractory 182tu
 -- island of Langerhans changes in 192et,
 -- gall bladder surgery in 2371a 262abc
 -- metabolism in 811a
 -- nature of hyaline material in pancreatic islands in 590op
 -- production in rabbits with alloxan 331fg
 -- treatment 104c, 455a
 -- -- insulin 134pq
 necrobiosis lipoidica 365od, 779o, 986kl
 obese patients, influence of weight reduction on hyperglycemia of 469t
 of non pancreatic origin 1045c
 pancreatic, neurogenic 1038d
 -- interrelationship with endocrine pathogenesis of 99ef glands 690r
 pentosuria associated with 211u
 pituitary 130u
 -- treatment 175ef
 prediabetic concept, evaluation of 1006st
 prognosis 10e
 retinopathy 231p, 532e, 1087s
 skin pigmentation (hemochromatosis) 695-1
 surgical aspects 104d
 toxic jaundice in 1001j
 treatment 17r, 235s, 964op
 -- insulin 51k, 10641j
 -- surgical implants 558s
 xanthome 1001s
 DIACETYL, determination of 482-lm
 DIAGNOSIS 215a, 2'6i, 220mn, 399g, 410e, 617cd, 638vw, 661qr, 820k
 clinical, differential, combined antitrypsin errors, common 176w method for 466v
 eye changes as an aid in 533m
 filtration increments in 754f
 physical, general 1022tu
 role of reflex in 410-l
 serological 529fg
 symptoms in organic and functional disorders 451k
 vestibular tests in 272st
 DIALYSIS, membrane, concentrated solutions from dilute 274jk
 DIAPHRAGM defects 1079b
 hepato diaphragmatic interposition 1078g
 -- relations 822hi
 hyaloid, traumatic 746j

DIATHERMY

INDEX

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

- inflammation (periphrinitis) 823j
injury, wounds, 16r, 736c
left handed, relation 789u
relaxation with stomach and duodenum inter-
position 769-1
subphrenic spaces 137q
- DIAPHYISAL schelasia 181h
- DIARRHEA See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
- DIASONE, a new therapeutic agent 664h
- DIATHASES from fungi 1131j
- DIATHERMY apparatus See APPARATUS
- coagulation of uterus, pregnancy 1089f
in submucous resection 872m
treatment of gonorrheal ophthalmia 826ab
- DIBENZANTHRENE implantation in mice, effect on
spleen 807rs
- toxic action on tissues 982p
- DICOUMARIN See C JUMARIN (D1)
- DIET (See also NUTRITION) as therapy 707hi
deficiencies and ocular pathology 502no
effect on development of organs of rat 627no
-- disease 13e
-- physiological fitness, performance,
504g-1, 694d
-- reproduction and lactation 695rs
equipment, care of in war time 608uv
in infectious diseases 621-lm
-- kidney disease 621h
magnesium deficient, effect on oral and
dental structures 405r
optimum 20ln
point (ration) evaluation 449op
prescription 462k
problems, anthropological approach to 68w
syndrome, resembling toxemia of pregnancy
vegetarian 487r 767kl
weight reducing 278o
- DISTITIANS 95j, 449n,q, 852-1a
- DISTHYL stilbestrol See ENDOCRINOLOGY
- DIFFUSION factors 562gh1, 1001v
- DIPLAVINE in wound therapy 540e
- DIGESTIVE SYSTEM (Gastroenterology) 705m,
1004n, 1088n
- abscess of gastro-hepatic epiploon 822vw
achylia, hydrochloric acid therapy 1038e
anastomosis (communication between two
vessels) bile duct and gastrointestinal
canal 648fg, 1099d
-- duodenum and liver 1099bc
-- intestinal 558tu, 596vw
-- ureteral, use of vitallium tubes in
and proctology 579k, 826c 1088n
anal schelasia, treatment 861op
ano-rectal malformation, prolapse etc. 660i
anus See ANUS 61pd, 817o, 1039ab
appendectomy difficulties 182hi, 369r, 370v
-- sequels, fistula 817rs
-- statistics 816r
-- stump management 78f
-- technic 796-1, 1072pq
appendicitis, acute 98n, 457j, 464no, 491h,
646d, 649i, 1034de
-- and labor 821h
-- pneumonia 208fg
-- peritonitis 498jk, 698f
-- catarrhal 499tu
-- chronic 16fg, 140n, 573u, 865ef, 978rs
-- pseudo-tuberculous form 1087hi
-- diagnosis 19q, 177qr, 339b
-- roentgenological 339b, 453-1, 580g
-- gangrenous 177q, 377gh1, 333a
-- in infants 551q, 741m
-- -- hernial 874mm
-- mortality 223vw, 502h
-- necrotizing 1078ab
pain as a symptom of 182de
-- pathology 306vw
-- pelvic 61e
-- roentgenological control, preoperative
660h
-- schwannomas as factor in obscure cases
436a
-- sigmoid, volvulus simulating 847g
-- suppurative 332vw
-- traumatic 1046-1
- treatment 177qr, 278de, 775no, 866w
-- cibalol 103v, 378s
-- sulfonamides 382-1
-- surgical 418h
-- verminous 18b
-- virus infection simulating 653tu
appendix, abnormal length 761n
-- abscess 222hi, 377gh1, 356pq
-- carcinoma of 48d
-- colic fistula 278j
-- ectopic decidua in 989gr
-- endometriosis of 98n
-- foreign bodies in 1068g, 1078ab
-- intussusception of 637a
-- lithiasis 117no
-- mucocele 50p, 551de, 702v
-- myxoglobulosis 551de
-- myxoma of 551de
-- neuromas of 140n
-- perforated 423k
-- rare condition in the 119g
-- ruptured, surgical treatment 866n
-- torsion epiploicae, stimulating append-
icitis 1001op
aspiration continuous via nasal 571v
bile cholesterol concentration 611c
-- determination of bile salts and acids
in 577o
-- distase, effect of division of
sphincter of Oddi on 436v
-- effusion into peritoneal cavity
(choleocoe) 119m
-- flow, effect of short waves on 466s
-- importance of in absorption of vitamin
K 741g, 1097q
-- of marine vertebrates, physico-chemical
study of 443qr
-- role of in duodenal regurgitation 636v
-- white 36n, 816c
bile duct (See also gall bladder)
-- ampullas of Vater, cyst of 675c
-- -- -- -- papillomatous hypertrophy
478t, 557p, 678p, 1097r
-- -- -- -- anastomosis, bilio-digestive 648fg,
1099d
-- -- cancer, carcinoma of See TUMORS
-- -- choledocholithiasis 57-lm, 703jk,
819s
-- -- common, atresia of 675bc
-- -- exploration 76v, 77a
-- -- exposure of retro-duodenal portion
of 698fg
-- -- fistulae 77b, 7701j
-- -- inflammation (cholangitis) 425d
-- -- limy, containing calcium carbonate
17o
-- -- motility process, roentgen picture of
1080i
-- -- obstruction 335tu, 339i, 720hi, 1068i
-- -- perforation 119m
-- -- roentgenography 623j
-- -- rupture, post cholecystectomy 78e
-- -- sphincter of Oddi 69ab, 118v, 822r,
1028ab
-- -- -- -- reaction of to magnesium
sulfate 7581j
-- -- strictures of 76v
-- -- surgery 226ef, 559a, 755o
-- -- tuberculosis 781p
biliary-calculi 795cd, 703jk, 832n
-- diseases 9j, 97qr
-- drainage by duodenal intubation 1043vw
-- dysfunction, response to liver therapy
658bc
-- fistula, hepatogastric 741f, 1000b
-- peritonitis 1005ab
-- tract diseases 76q, 455u, 620g
-- emptying rate following section of
vagi 163de
-- infections, sulfonamide treatment
170vw
-- innervation and surgery 1086q
-- physiology of 455u
-- roentgenography 464i, 695d
-- surgery 76qr, 534c, 579-1, 661op,
690kl, 719uv, 863-1m

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

INDEX

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

-- tumors, roentgen diagnosis 1017uv
 -- visualization, post operative 353pq
 bleeding, cyclic, from the 991k
 bowel, blood supply of lower and resection
 -- distension of 89u, 696j 596pq
 -- lower, diagnosis and treatment 706tu
 cecocolic intussusception 457jk, 527km
 cecum, diverticulitis 338fg, 576t
 -- excision (colectomy) 183r, 436b
 -- fixation by exteriorization of appendix
 -- foreign body in 63w 527nm
 -- incompletely rotated 498jk
 -- inflammation (cecalitis) 74-lm, 163-l
 -- injury, gunshot 797pq
 -- invagination 678r, 1005t
 -- inverse, anatomic variations 1068u
 -- surgery of 596p
 -- volvulus 299s
 celiac disease, syndrome (intestinal infant-
 ilism) 102j, 256ab, 619g, 778st, 814b,
 862f
 -- stator-rhoe, radiography 555v
 cholesterol transformation into coprosterin
 colic (ileus) 89u, 786s in the 1080mn
 -- adynamic 302m, 376u
 -- biliary 786t
 -- due to defect in mesocolic 691vw
 -- dynamic by retroperitoneal hematic cyst
 -- fermentation 995k 786tu
 -- gall stone 436e, 707f, 806q
 -- kidney and ureteral 374u
 -- liver (hepatic) 311i, 481w, 876d
 -- rectum 392uv
 -- paralytic 462s
 -- pregnancy 1028q
 -- roentgenography 20c
 -- strangulation of intestines 383vw, 678h
 -- therapy 758s
 cathartics, use, abuse 846b, 1018d
 colitis (inflammation of colon) 139f
 -- and malaria 1078n
 -- chronic 464hi, 623i
 -- entero 473st, 613ed, 1018d
 -- treatment 1086bc
 -- dietary 580bc
 -- sulfonamides 1001e
 -- ulcerative 556c, 232p, 541p
 -- chronic 302h, 617g, 734u, 861o
 -- recto, treatment 796ed
 -- treatment 413-l
 -- sulfonamides 390kl
 colon alterations of the 18tu
 -- cancer, carcinoma, malignancy, See TUMORS
 -- diseases 214n, 220c, 574p
 -- diverticulitis 138b, 338fg, 544fg
 -- diverticulum 224de
 -- excision (colectomy) segmentary 295k
 -- fistula 1085f
 -- immobile, biological studies of 1046kl
 -- injuries, gun shot 797pq
 -- megacolon, congenital 806p
 -- Hirschsprung's disease 97m, 559bc,
 655g, 739st
 -- transverse and volvulus 675k
 -- motility 240pq
 -- obstruction 89u, 862v (See also colic)
 -- polypoid lesions of 1028-lm
 -- polyps in 596t
 -- roentgenological studies of 215t, 252j,
 261r, 532e, 729q
 -- sigmoid, differentiation between endo-
 metric and carcinoma of the 498-lm
 -- stenosis 755-lm
 -- surgery 557-l, 596pq, 621-l, 755-lm,
 -- colostomy 581v, 818e 862v
 -- removal in Hirschsprung's disease
 559bc
 -- resection of 78de, 3801j, 806p
 constipation 351n, 1039ef
 -- and dyspepsia 980qr
 -- treatment 484m, 702-l, 1067-l
 cysts 781qr, 855a, 1096u
 diarrhea 505u, 548t, 611j, 741f, 866o, 1014b
 -- infantile 70s, 413p, 491w, 494bc, 753nl
 -- disease, proteus in 484k 860k, 1075fg
 -- epidemic 419g, 594k

-- summer 34ef, 129j, 430k, 493f
 diagnostic differences between abdominal
 and genito-urinary diseases 689cd
 digestibility of higher fatty acids 565r
 -- starch in cat family 839r
 digestion disturbances, indigestion 5n, 326hi
 866g
 -- treatment, pancreatic enzyme 209b
 -- vegetable 427c
 diseases, disturbances 653p, 698qr, 817n, st,
 859u
 -- treatment, chemotherapy 769i
 -- dietary 773m
 -- vomiting sickness in Jamaica 61le
 diverticula, diverticulosis 138b, 301uv
 -- duodenal 101m, 224de, 294t, 796op
 -- jejunal 515uv, 524v
 -- Meckel's, 36b, 112kl, 538vw, 612ef, 1018e
 -- stomach (gastric) 646e, 649m, 709h, 781r,
 811jk
 diverticulitis 111j, 171g, 424vw, 576t, 820g
 duodenum acidity pH 171a
 -- scaria of bulb of 53lno
 -- stress of 118w, 675ab, 715jk
 -- bleeding, surgical treatment 624bc
 -- carcinoma See TUMORS
 -- contents, influence on intragastric
 acidity 677ef
 -- cyst, enterogenous 637fg
 -- deformities of 657v
 -- diaphragmatic relaxation with interpo-
 sition of the 769-1
 -- disease, roentgen diagnosis 995gh
 -- extrabulbar, roentgen diagnosis 995g
 -- fistula 796ed
 -- following nephrectomy 598m
 -- Hodgkin's disease of 421w
 -- ileo biliary 554vw
 -- inflammation (duodenitis) 780e, 1073o
 -- juice, estimation of enzymes in 419ed
 -- mobile 609e, 857g
 -- obstruction 515w, 795h
 -- regurgitation, role of bile in 636v
 -- rupture 356hi
 -- sound, new type 1068uv
 -- secretion, effect of atropine, mor-
 phine, secretin etc. on 451st
 -- stenosis 118w, 1075h
 -- surgery 207f, 559s, 660b, 675rb, 758kl,
 1028d
 -- ulcer See Ulcer, duodenal
 dysentery 767s, 866o
 -- amebic 73c, 177p, 271kl, 308bc, 497c, pq,
 505w, 613k, 617g, 802g, 806i, 1077-1
 -- and lobar pneumonia 212o
 -- bacillary 158h, 190q, 652u, 656i, 699pq,
 777q, 860u, 1091v, 1036pq
 -- carriers, treatment 742g, 1025rs
 -- endo and exotoxins of 250m, 527qr
 -- Flexner 861ef
 -- inoculation of guinea pigs 527qr
 -- intoxication, experimental, distur-
 bance of mineral metabolism and
 capillary permeability in 142c
 -- inhibition of lesions 407uv
 -- shigella, protective effect of bacteri-
 ophage against 418ab
 -- sulfaguanidine treatment 702bc
 -- treatment 12jk, 510am, 518v, 578m,
 860u
 -- bacteriophage 137k, 413st
 -- chemotherapy 259ef
 -- sulfanilamides 225ab, 413st, 552fg,
 783g, 861ef, 1001e, 1008a
 -- sulfidin according to Planellies
 1093q-t
 -- chronic 1078hi, 1093v
 -- diagnosis 225f, 634uv, 1078m
 -- epidemic, outbreaks 335b, 543q, 1021n
 -- flagellate 773g
 -- in infants 1093n
 -- prophylaxis, prevention, 361bc, 373vw,
 registry 823f 532q
 -- Sonne 491-lm, 1021pq
 -- treatment, sulfapyridine 259g
 -- tropical 583-l

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

INDEX

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

- dyspepsia 225bc, 541mn, 649h, 730d, 980qr,
10271, 1073o
effect of yerba mate infusion on 524vw
enteritis See intestines
enzymes of, effect of caffeine on 155s
fecal, fistula, surgery of 617n
-- impaction 811e
foreign bodies in the 548c, 1007f
fistulas 820op, 822i
galactose, intestinal absorption 1025-lm
-- tolerance 102n
gall bladder calculi (stones, cholelithiasis)
237-l, 301d, 436ef, 468b, 585i, 619a,
1042cd
-- cases, diseases 97qr, 264w, 413bc,
626hl, 995-l, 1002j
-- -- diagnosis 76rs, 1046gh
-- -- coloring matter 736e, 1081pq
-- -- drainage 1018rs
-- -- functions after gastrectomy 1025s
-- -- inflammation (cholecystitis) 74k,
76r, 104n, 259ab, 775m, 789d, 795cd,
874s
-- -- acute typhoid 257e
-- -- treatment 183e, 237t, 408tu, 696s,
multiple 61e 705cd, 796k
-- -- perforation 278j, 303tu, 758jk, 1065bc
-- -- problem 574w
-- -- reaction of to magnesium sulfate 758
1j
-- -- roentgenography 623j, 690jk, 1025s,
1038q
-- -- of gall stones 92n, 259ab, 328a
-- -- visualization medium 995h, 1055i
-- -- rupture of 648i
-- -- surgery 36m, 76t, 579-l, 654m, 675rs
690kl, 707r, 775s, 857gh, 1041pq
-- -- excision (cholecystectomy) 12tu,
560bc, 182uv, 237kl, 636a, 690jk
gas in abdomen (meteorism, tympanites) 978op
gaseous indigestion, hydrogen dioxide
treatment 785d
gastroduodenal perforation 636bc
-- work of Prof. Navarro 823jk
gastro, gastric, gastritis, gastroscopy etc.
See stomach
gastro-intestinal (gastroenterology) 19a, 1j
-- anomalies 671b 106h, 145j
-- diseases, disorders 90-lm, 484mn,
1075op
-- -- actinotherapy in 141de
-- -- ovarian carcinoma simulating 1033u
-- -- post operative 419jk
-- -- treatment 806j, 997s
-- -- surgical 636ef
-- -- effect of atropine on 134p
-- -- emergencies 1043rs
-- -- enteritis 55v, 113q, 252h
-- -- functional conditions 106i, 175-lm
-- -- hemorrhage and syphilitic spleno-
megaly 535v
-- -- surgery 618r, 625i
-- -- symptoms in Volynica fever 7081j
-- -- related to renal pathology 652i
-- -- tract, effect of atropine on 134p
-- -- roentgenography 806qr
-- -- tumors See TUMORS
hemorrhoids, treatment, 18q, 380st, 383j,
579a, 728ab, 1055nc
hernia, abdominal 991n
-- and relaxed inguinal rings 1076u
-- cutting operation for (herniotomy) 757m
-- diaphragmatic 11u, 20q, 119mn, 132d,
261o, 624a, 678ab, 715e, 734r, 735h
-- ectopic, interparietal 678g
-- epigastric 796de, 857fg
-- esophageal hiatus 212ab, 277jk
-- extra-secular 575kl
-- femoral 117q
-- hiatus 22o
-- incisional 580n
-- inguinal 89e, 144g, 172m, 176vw, 214d,
303g, 376-l, 636g, 679-l, 692a, 720e,
726uv, 771i, 782pq, 797gh, 817g
-- intravertebral disc 229vw
-- linea alba 57v, 855o
- lumber 571t, 738m
-- mediastinal by pleuropulmonary traction
-- mesenteric 649d 1099s
-- muscle 51m
-- occupational 694a, 808jk
-- omental, roentgen diagnosis 719e
-- potential and subsequent complete 854e
-- repair, facial sutures 580-lm
-- Richter's 649c
-- sac ligation 355-l
-- -- management 497b
-- sacral, operative treatment 1056vw
-- scrotal, congenital 669q
-- spigelian 88r
-- strangulated 14s, 1083h
-- surgery (herniorrhaphy) 17ef, 99pq, 435t,
treatment 109n, 198e 501ij
-- umbilical (omphalocele) 112kl, 409e,
-- vaginal, posterior 849q 726s
-- ventral rupture 384a
hormones 822no
ileum, abscess 1077r
-- inflammation (ileitis) 309jk, 1007f
-- resection, massive 1039vw
-- terminal, duplication of 782qr
-- -- surgery 596p
ileus See colic
indigestion See digestion, disturbances
intestines (bowels, enteric), abnormalities
of structure 237bc
-- absorption 59fg
-- antiseptics 866kl
-- atony, postoperative, control with pro-
tigin 266rs
-- atresia (aplasia) 637i, 715jk, 859ef
-- bacterial flora of the 241-lm, 375i,
1052hi
-- changes due to war conditions 1037jk
-- clamps, a new structural principle 436g
-- coating, circular, drugs causing stim-
ulation of 749qr
-- colloidal kaolin and aluminum hydroxide
gel in management of intestinal con-
ditions 328g
-- diseases 237bc, 298h, 825gh, 1080v
-- disorders, disturbances, 175-lm, 254de,
1079-l
-- electrical potentials of the small 156g
-- elimination, effect of high fat diets on
134s, 6461j
-- enteric fevers 51s, 102u, 413s, 634uv,
695v
-- -- treatment 463b
-- enteritis See inflammation
-- enterocolitis 289v
-- function, disturbance 62c
-- gastro See gastrointestinal
-- gummatous 668w
-- ileitis (ileum, inflammation) 74tu, 77-lm,
209no, 515r
-- ileocecal valve enlargement, variations
-- ileostomy 134tu 241ef, 277j
-- ileum, angiofibroma See TUMORS
-- -- diverticula of the 515uv
-- -- fibrous dysplasia of 462k
-- ileus See colic
-- implantation of ureter in the large 1055s
-- infantilis, See celiac disease
-- infection 619f
-- infection 789vw
-- -- treatment, sulfonamides 214hi
-- inflammation (enteritis) 12b, 77-lm,
159ij, 236de, 252h, 286mn, 301w, 794u,
809w, 1005t, 1007no
-- -- enterocolitis, chemotherapy of 154p,
473st
-- -- differentiation from para typhoid B
1069qrs
-- injury, war time 636cd, 677uv, 861s,
-- innervation 1090s 1082m
-- intoxication, infantile, treatment with
periston 1037t
-- intubation 299j, 316kl, 397e, 649e,
821d
-- intussusception (invagination) 36g, 119no,
364cd, 499u, 739-l, 821j, 993s, 1057-lm

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

INDEX

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

-- irritability 88h
 -- lactobacilli of the 405a
 -- length, measurement of 761i
 -- lesions, surgery of 620-lm
 -- lipoma See TUMORS
 -- Meckel's fish bone perforation of 89h
 -- motility (peristalsis), antiperistalsis
 -- -- effect of anoxia on 671a 557v
 -- -- drugs, sulfonamides on 153t, 8361j
 -- -- -- thymoxyethyl diethylamine on 171bc
 -- -- in peritonitis 335u
 -- -- necrosis with periarthritis nodosa 668hi
 -- -- obstruction 57-lm, 77a, 103de, 262qr, 393b, 649d, 815j, 816g
 -- -- acute 119a, 132ed
 -- -- after cesarean section 251f
 -- -- by worms 81d
 -- -- diagnosis 636de
 -- -- due to gall stones 35m, 119gh, 237-l
 -- -- pathology of 36v 436gf
 -- -- sulfonamides in 544g
 -- -- strangulated, anastomosis procedure in 408r
 -- -- treatment 119c, 636de, 734q, 856g
 -- -- viability of in local 415ef
 -- -- occlusion 117de, 819ab, 856kl
 -- -- post operative 20cd
 -- -- painful syndrome 1007h
 -- -- paresis, treatment 865q
 -- -- parasites, protozoa See PARASITES
 -- -- perforation 498r, 678f
 -- -- phosphatase 322j
 -- -- pneumatosis cystica 857h
 -- -- polyposis 89r, 795d
 -- -- roentgenography of 328t
 -- -- stenosis 19kl, 637f
 -- -- strangulation 637f
 -- -- transudate in 1028gh
 -- -- streptococcus, serological diagnosis of 476b
 -- -- sulfonamide treatment of the 374uv
 -- -- surgery 242uv, 622uv, 1042v
 -- -- time of gastrointestinal passage in infants 997d
 -- -- tumors of See TUMORS
 -- -- ulcers See ulcers
 -- -- villus, effect of anaphylactic shock on
 -- -- volvulus of 20op, 786a 465a
 Irritability 88h
 Jejunum diverticula 515uv, 524v
 -- intussusception 1051r
 -- pedicle grafts of, in stomach wall 675p
 -- resection for gunshot wounds 1059va
 -- rupture of 742i
 -- surgery (jejunostomy) 720gh, 997no
 -- ulcer See ulcers
 lesions and lymphocytic hyperplasia 811c
 liver (hepatic) 358h
 -- abscess 222hi, 374q, 580uv, 708no, 532o
 -- amebiasis 117at
 -- antitoxic principles of the 573d, 865i
 -- arsenic damage to 492k
 -- atrophy 105e, 154hi
 -- basal membrane, relation of to other structures 761hi
 -- cancer, carcinoma See TUMORS
 -- cell glycogenolysis in the 312ab
 -- cirrhosis 701, 212b, 234m, 762jkl, 331ab, 700de, 822ef
 -- -- alcoholic 57de, 619c
 -- -- and anatomic changes in the prostate diet in 499pg 632u
 -- -- etiology of 625tu
 -- -- experimental production 171de
 -- -- inapparent 1085hi
 -- -- Laennec's dietary 85v, 858jk
 -- -- pathogenesis of 612v
 -- -- pigmentary 541d
 -- -- portal 180m
 -- -- schistosomal 192tu
 -- -- colic See colic, liver
 -- -- congestion of 498rs
 -- -- cyst of 541q, 578bc

-- damage by chloroform inhalation, protective action of sulfanilamide against 7421j
 -- -- resulting from sulfonamide therapy 1045j
 -- -- sulfonamide therapy 1072de
 -- -- deficiency anemia 491u
 -- -- diseases, diagnosis by liver puncture 622no
 -- -- -- differential reactions, tests 577fg
 -- -- -- amyloid 1084m
 -- -- -- fractional cephalin-cholesterol flocculation in 68de, 391qr, 577fg, 725ed
 -- -- patients, colloidal gold reaction of serum from 141v, 484-l
 -- -- prothrombin deficiency in 335tu
 -- -- reaction of seric lability in 769et
 -- -- treatment of 856qr
 -- -- -- dietary 659d, 995-l
 -- -- distomatosis, distomiasis See PARASITES
 -- -- ducts, implantation into duodenum or stomach 207f
 -- -- stones 795cd
 -- -- effect of colibacilli, repercussion on 1004n
 -- -- excision, partial, effect of on resistance to cold and heat 444tu
 -- -- extirpation and implantation in Amblystoma 161e
 -- -- extracts, antitoxic action of in experimental intoxications 361st
 -- -- -- effect of on gastric secretion 155p
 -- -- -- injectable, acquired sensitivity to 581d
 -- -- fat, action of fatty acids on 3d
 -- -- -- content of regenerated, effect of choline deficiency on 3f
 -- -- -- deposition, physiological and pathological 154j
 -- -- -- effect of mineral and choline deficiencies on 167ef
 -- -- fatty acids of 2o
 -- -- -- diagnosis 23p
 -- -- fraction of duodenal drainage, effect of on certain forms of animal and vegetable life 806m
 -- -- function, chromogenic in thyrotoxicosis 302fg
 -- -- -- effect of tryptase therapy on 160-l
 -- -- -- -- on metabolism of vitamin A 237u
 -- -- -- evaluation 415t
 -- -- -- in heart disease 283bc, 302de
 -- -- -- insufficiency of 865gh
 -- -- -- relation of specific dynamic action of glycocyl 466rs
 -- -- -- tests 286-l, 292f, 296i, 303uv, 438f, 615a, 779h, 1081-lm
 -- -- glycogen content, action of cortical adrenal extracts on 699de
 -- -- -- deposition in the 171jk
 -- -- -- disease, blood lactic acid in 162o
 -- -- -- formation, role of carboxyl-labelled acids in 684pq
 -- -- -- in fasting and glucose fed rats 166a
 -- -- hemangioma See TUMORS
 -- -- hepatitis (inflammation) 703de
 -- -- -- acute, pathology of 775vw
 -- -- -- amebic 660op, 783b
 -- -- -- diagnosis 261de
 -- -- -- effect on renal function 824op
 -- -- -- epidemic 21-l, 148ef, 154hi, 218o, 735uv, 783p, 1075e
 -- -- -- -- virus of 529f, 708-lm
 -- -- -- experimental 380h
 -- -- -- following serum administration 695de
 -- -- -- infective 476op, 491n, 532t, 582c, 855no
 -- -- -- treatment 491m
 -- -- hepatomegaly 18fg, 102d, 117kl, 451m
 -- -- hydatisosis See PARASITES
 -- -- hydrogen ion concentration of 82f
 -- -- hyperplastic, study of nucleus in 161f
 -- -- infarction of 111i, 278ar
 -- -- infections, post operative 77bc
 -- -- -- secondary 278qr

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

INDEX

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

- interposition, relations, with diaphragm 822hi, 1075g
- lung-liver syndrome 387kl
- metabolism in various dermatoses 623e
- necrosis 237op, 516a
- -- and vitamin B 41w
- -- following asparagin therapy 518m
- oxidase, amino acid, in liver of rats with tumors 274-lm
- parasites See PARASITES
- pathology and physiology 247c
- phosphorus, acid-soluble in 166def
- preperation, effective in amyloid disease 418pq
- -- action of on blood catalase 467ij
- -- principle, effective against shock due to burns 95bc
- rupture 518w, 1091cd
- sclerosis 1085hi
- epigastric hernia 88r
- surgery 558-l, 755o
- syphilis 518e
- traction downward, chronic effects of 238b
- xanthine, protective action of on the 42a
- nausea, epidemic 53cd
- post operative 239nc
- relation of gastric function to 814i
- neurosis, visceral 582ab
- Oddi, sphincter of See bile duct
- pancreas 286jk
- and problem of asymmetry 1039f
- angioecytic disease of 877r
- arterial blood supply of the 568n
- atrophy 262abc
- calcification, lithiasis 262abc
- cancer, carcinoma See TUMORS
- cysts, dermoid 515v, 771qr
- -- pseudo 779p, 790d
- -- traumatic 333de
- diseases of 171e, 491ij, 535tu, 560ef, 624r, 703uv, 814b
- edema of 424i, 652jk
- endocrine properties 221uv
- enzyme activity 814b
- -- islands of Langerhans, necrosis of 14gh
- -- -- regeneration of 154cd
- islet cell adenoma 63v
- -- pathology 309fg
- necrosis and eclampsia 1000-lm, 1028o
- neoplasms of perimampillary region of 1017s
- surgery of 77d, 660b, 675st, 1028d
- trauma of 675tu
- pancreatic disease, cholangia 18q, 46uv
- duct, stricture of 592uv
- -- obstruction 262abc
- encephalopathy 392tu
- fibrosis 551uv, 862fg
- fistula, external 931hi
- function 418r, 419a, 726mm
- inflammation (pancreatitis) acute 652jk, 659hi, 865e
- -- chronic 56no, 335rs, 659qr, 621st
- -- diagnosis 90h
- -- hemorrhagic 661r, 703jk, 735k, 875pq
- -- recurrent 781-lm
- treatment 572de, 811k, 861v
- insufficiency and celiac syndrome 778st, 862f
- parasites of See PARASITES
- peptic ulcer See ulcer
- proctology See rectum
- pylorus, acidity, pH of 171a
- obstruction 436e
- spasm 558op, 741t
- stenosis 35jk, 300fg, 536m, 579d, 739gh, 758no, 773b
- rectum (proctology) 262q, 579k, 825c
- cancer, tumors See TUMORS
- disease, functional 214n, 220c, 574p
- imperforation, perforation 119-lm, 1042w
- inflammation (proctitis) 303hi, 7061j
- injury, lesions 182rs, 221o
- polyps, 596t
- recto-sigmoid resection of 596uv
- stricture of 54vw, 239cd, 278g, 4f5no, 609e
- surgery 303hi
- -- relief of pain following 42ar
- roentgenography See ROENTGENOGRAPHY
- sigmoid 818t
- inflammation (sigmoiditis) 277j
- tumors, malignant 47s
- -- volvulus of 134-l, 1065cd
- sigmoidoscopy, new 596tu
- stomach (gastric, gastro) acidity, following gastric resection, gastrectomy, 78bc, 675ar
- -- hyperchlorhydria, treatment of 100tu, 203q
- -- pH of antrum of 171a
- -- relationship of to total osmotic pressure 408ab
- -- test of neutralization of 821cd
- adenocarcinoma See TUMORS
- anastomosis in pancreatic cyst treatment 537m
- and mind 810-l, 1026u, 1034m, 1073o
- aspiration 295mm
- atony (lack of normal tone) 92t
- cancer, sarcoma, tumor See TUMORS
- contents, analysis, examination 981-l, 991no, 1026d
- defects, non-organic filling 1017t
- diagnosis 383p, 566m, 995gh, j
- dilation, acute 1054k
- diseases 138t, 994q, 997a, 1004ab, 1037g, 1005gh
- -- and avitaminosis 298h
- -- displacement 857fg
- -- disturbances 21b, 328hi
- -- and thyroid 93ab, 295cd
- -- emptying, mechanism 806k
- endoscopy and roentgen diagnosis 995j
- excretion, secretion of iodine, sulfonamides 566p, 1026c
- excision (gastrectomy) 104v, 75st, 77p, 117i, 202n, 311fg, 316v, 516o, 557qr, 622-lm, 624de, 675q, 705f, 758ab, 783e, 979de, 1036j, 1087ij, 1097op
- -- effect of upon nutrition 77r
- failure 339q
- fasting, physiopathology 806tu, 1081c
- fistula 781qr, 1025t
- foreign body in 144b
- -- hair ball in 668g
- -- function and emotions 814cd, 1048q
- -- disorders 19u
- -- test 659bc
- -- -- neutral red excretion 500kl
- gastroenterology See gastrointestinal
- gastroscopy 10hi, 75q, 142u, 170tu, 566m, 580-l
- -- fatality following pantoic acid gargle 328jk
- -- flexible 133vw
- gastrostomy (creation of artificial gastric fistula) 36m, 239d, 559m, 741-lm
- -- grafting, autoplasmic 242uv, 1018jk
- -- hemorrhage 86d, 137j, 214tu, 252i, 624bc, 821n
- -- histology 675q
- -- hyperacidity, aluminum hydroxide treatment 625k
- inflammation (gastritis) 75o, 209rs, 295kl, 353op, 557r, 616f, 618-l, 702uv, 778tu, 837mm, 1025v, 1085fg
- -- allergic 93b, 295d
- -- treatment 625q
- -- tuberculous 978no
- injury 215-lm
- -- gunshot 468a
- -- operative, healing of 623v, 677ab
- -- irritable, treatment 578rs
- -- juice, secretions 328h, 380gh, 1071k
- -- examination of 981-l
- -- peptic activity of 684u
- -- large, giant (gastrogaly) 147st
- -- lesions, gastric 619i
- -- -- perforated 98i
- lymphosarcoma See TUMORS

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

INDEX

DIPHTHERIA

-- megacostrium, congenital 4231
 -- motility 171bc, 492s, 1026bc
 -- mucosa 1821, 242vw, 286no
 -- mucus, acid and water secretion after
 pilocarpine injection 791s
 -- neurosis 617d
 -- pathology 15st
 -- perforation 104hi
 -- -- prepyloric 20p
 -- photography 467de, 770j
 -- polyposis, pseudo 702uv
 -- pylorus See pylorus
 -- resection 117mn, 119no, 293s, 498t,
 675qr, 736bc, 757s, 758kl
 -- roentgenography See ROENTGENOGRAPHY
 -- sarcoma See TUMORS
 -- secretion, acid, effect of priscols on
 258uv
 -- -- and sugar metabolism 328e
 -- -- effect of atropine, morphine, secre-
 tin etc. on 451st
 -- -- -- intestinal acidity on 175de
 -- -- -- sodium bicarbonate on 155uv
 -- -- -- thymoxy ethyl diethyl amine on
 155q
 -- -- stimulation by liver extract 155p
 -- -- -- neurine 155v
 -- surgery 622vw, 623s, 869op, 1037g
 -- tsetic crises, alcohol therapy 796e
 -- tube, Miller-Abbott, technic of 826d
 -- ulcer See ulcer
 -- tuberculosis 572cd
 ulcers 625q
 -- and malnutrition 3811j
 -- -- diets in 93s, 465-lm, 652j
 -- duodenum 74j, 170tu, 211vw, 254fg, 265fg,
 455st, 457c, 498hi, 551f, 652j, 781-l,
 -- bleeding 119a 795cd, 1083d
 -- -- peptic 619fg
 -- -- perforated 97o, 239a
 -- -- resection for 757s, 1099e
 -- -- ruptured 493rs
 -- -- treatment 613s, 821n
 -- -- -- surgical 97o, 162qr
 -- gastroduodenal 74j, 1078pq
 -- -- bleeding 119a, 706f, 811-lm
 -- -- treatment 659i, 806no, 8171j, 821n
 -- -- perforated 571o, 719k, 1056ef
 -- -- treatment 451u, 621kl, no, 658s, 659e,
 706f, 797t, 1037kl, 1069i
 -- gastrojejunal 806st, 866m
 -- -- treatment 797qr, 806st
 -- intestinal, perforated 991r
 -- -- tuberculous 300kl
 -- jejunum 36u, 93kl, 1083d
 -- -- peptic 736bc, 781pq, 1075j
 -- -- peptic 55e, 175b,k, 254fg, 493qrs, 653p,
 730d, 806j, 809s, 1041n
 -- -- bleeding 8v
 -- -- -- treatment 534m, 979u
 -- -- chronic, surgical risks in 1036h
 -- -- emotional factors in 328fg
 -- esophageal 361j, 484i
 -- -- experimental, vitamin B₁ in 858m
 -- -- genesis in relation to meat eating
 -- -- in infancy 781bc 455-lm
 -- -- perforated 134n, 219ab, 239a, 493st,
 675s
 -- -- surgery 47r, 293s, 333f, 675qr
 -- -- symptoms 620g, 776m
 -- -- treatment 118r, 148de, 207ab, 266no,
 334r, 414s, 731r, 782t, 806i, 825o,
 1045h
 -- -- wartime diet for 729t, 809s, 1026vw
 -- -- perforated, diagnosis 74o
 -- -- pyloric, stenosis 535tu
 -- -- resection 1099af
 -- -- stomach (gastric) 700mn, 778tu, 851ab,
 1000tu, 10661j
 -- -- allergic 1056g
 -- -- benign 453o
 -- -- due to abdominal injuries 637g
 -- -- experimental production 327v
 -- -- perforated 493s, 611h, 796r
 -- -- -- tuberculous 119b

-- surgery 119cd, 10871j
 -- -- treatment 85qr, 421de, 857ef, 992tu
 -- -- tuberculous 101-l
 volvulus of 478vw
 vomiting (hyperemesia) 19d, 134k, 239no,
 214rs, 310-l, 659q, 997i
 -- epidemic 53d
 DIGITALIS 43rstu, 490s, 850s
 -- dosage 492bc
 -- evaluation, biological, 722de, 817fg,
 -- glycosides 705r 831vw
 -- -- potassium administration in relation
 to 362hi
 -- group, comparative study of 295qr
 -- heart action 211n
 -- preparations 474fg
 -- therapy 9b, 37s, 228vw, 979pq
 -- use of 211n, 264pq, 842q, 860-lm, 1005n
 DILANTIN (Phenastoin sodium), anticonvulsive
 action of 157mn
 effect on ascorbic acid utilization by
 guinea pigs 232u
 -- -- electrocardiogram 372fg
 reactions to 223r
 DINITRO BENZENE intoxication 1087gh
 DINITRO CRESOL poisoning 512f
 DINITRO PHENOL effect of temperature on
 toxicity of 678-lm
 DIODRAST, iodine, determination in urine 577qr
 DIOXANE, use in tissue technic 632kl
 DIOXYPHENYLALANINE (Dopa) configuration
 changes in animal body 710ef
 DIPEPTIDES, hydrolysis of by carboxy-pepti-
 case 234b
 DIPHENYL SULFONATE derivatives 9811j
 DIPHTHERIA 72e, 100q, 413s
 administrative aspects of 1096d
 and whooping cough 1095w
 anto-genital 1072u
 antitoxin 528r
 bacillus (See BACILLUS, coryne diphtheriae)
 -- dispersal in hospital air 731-l
 bull neck hypertoxic type 1046op
 carriers, nasal, anatomic problems of 863p
 -- tonsillectomy in 1087jk
 -- treatment 820cd
 clinical and histopathological picture,
 effect of vitamin E on 656ab
 conjunctival 695q
 contacts, swabbing 46of, 540v
 cutaneous 220-l, 221q, 695q
 diagnosis, bacteriological 682no, 697n,
 1081i, 1087f
 -- failure by negligence 807e
 doubtful 220a
 endocarditis ulcerosa 475u
 epidemiology 252k
 faucial and labial 252ab
 hospital management 1096e
 immunization 16-l, 33q, 72e, 100q, 102w,
 213w, 334q, 375s, 394r, 417-l, 575vw,
 595jk, 748cd, 752tu, 992p, 10161j
 -- combined 533g, 715ab
 -- campaigns 214no, 305bc, 382q, 383t,
 621uv, 665pq, 674c, 731u, 793p, 1016gh
 -- inadequate 52v
 -- intradermal with toxoid 1095no
 impetigoid of the face 104o
 in Bantu inhabitants 752i
 -- Blyth 434i
 -- Beckenham 477no
 -- Rosario 339h
 -- the inoculated 540kl, 541s, 1043d
 intoxication, experimental, disturbance of
 mineral metabolism and capillary permeability
 intubation in 379st 142c
 laboratory aspects of 1096e
 laryngeal 997-l
 laryngo-tracheobronchial 58g
 malignant, etiology of 5941j
 mortality 181j, 297gh, 813g
 naso-pharyngeal 339ef, 461k, 789w, 1001pq
 of wounds, bacteriology of 731e
 paralysis of 874v
 pathogenesis of 243-lm
 prevention, prophylaxis 533g

DISEASES

INDEX

DWARFISM

- problems 553j
public health laboratory service 158e
Schick tests 63e, 102w, 1095vw
swabbing of contacts in 259j, 375q
toxin, antitoxin titers of serum 592pqr
-- intracranial injections, comparative
susceptibility of rats to 988op
-- poisoned organisms, effect of foreign
serums on 250n, 527rs
- toxoid 512ab
-- effect on. of vitamin C in vitro 1033fg
-- preparation 876vw
-- reaction from 111n
treatment 226f, 298fg, 460c, 1080tu
unusual cases of 1027-1, 1073-1
virulence test in hamster 1046t
war time 373r
- DISASTERS, catastrophes, floods, 75bc, 135m,
220c, 235u
- DISEASES and the welfare center 533h
clinical and the vegetative nervous system
996v
- control, programs 390q, 496f
due to cold, sympathectomy treatment 570bc
food-borne 57od
infectious 16c, 475w, 621-lm, 863pq, 1036tu
in Japanese mandated islands 335etu
-- Southern Pacific 221p
-- Tanganyika territory 823-lm
war time 475e
- DISABLED persons 793r
- DISINFECTANTS (See also Bacteriocides) 585ab
ultraviolet lamps 13ef, 458u
- DISINFECTION 376k
and sterilization 1057fg
DISINFESTATION of ships 503m
DISPENSARY for servants in Sao Paulo 994ef
DISLOCATIONS See BONE
- DISORDERS, functional and organic 451k
DIURETICS, bioassay of 670n
DIVERTICULA (See also DIGESTIVE SYSTEM)
esophageal, pharyngo 61g, 224de, 708r, 709h,
urinary 760d, 8b7j 719n
- DIVORCE increase, post war 829kl
insanity as ground for 286r
- DIZZINESS See VERTIGO
- DOCTORS See MEDICAL, doctors
- DOLANTIN, dolantinism 307p, 363v, 865i
in labor 856-1, 1029-1,pq
- DOSE calculation of alkaloids 81lpq
volume distribution 555u
- DRAINAGE 416c
aspiration, Monaldi's 16s, 996kl, 1006f,tu
Douglas 1067jk
intrathoracic suppurations 794qr
tidal 143m
- DREAMS 14no
- DRESSINGS 9c, 1046t
- DROPSY (anasarca) 134gh, 704pq, 800n
(ascites) See ABDOMEN, cavity
- DROWNING, drowned, diatom studies in 669j
increase of lung size in 461s
resuscitation of 612r
- DRUGS abuses 294s
action and environmental temperature 670pq
-- evaluation by reaction of mice to pain
stimulation 699q
-- permeability and molecular constitution
as factors in 586g
- addiction See ADDICTION
advertising, sale of proprietary 538-1,
Advisory Board for 141s 716lm, 1040ef
amonii aristatus liquor etc, 593bed
aromatic elixir 831s
astringent preparations from Polygonum root
633-1
calcium determination in N. P. drugs 662e
calcamine (zinc carbonate) 431k
camphorated oil 565k
cantharidine 431-1
cardamon, sclerenchymatous layer 552no
chemical structure and biological action of
chimonilla umbellata 194q 587p
cinnamic aldehyde 662fg
color values, determination 593ab
- control 54hi, 181hi, 531c, 615i, 717r, 777p,
cough mixture for children 716f 978hi
dangerous when used as directed 538mn, 653k
dependence effects, euphoric, analgesic and
physiocal 311ab, 504g-1
dispensing, distribution control 478ab, 615i
economies in use and care (shortages) 468d
emulgents and their use 633pq
enteric pills and capsules 748r
ethyl nitrite, deterioration 715n
examination, assay 633or, 790t, 1052fg
extracts, preparation of 573e, 716a
frauds, miscellaneous 574qr
import restrictions in India 493i
in Brazil 375fg
Indian, American, contribution to 662-1m
industry's confusion 376b
infusions with ethereal oil 1052d
iodine content of homeopathic 1052ef
isopropyl alcohol in liniments 670de
laxatives, evaluation of 194mn
legislation, regulations 373u, 394q, 1004qr
magnesium citrate solution 715qr
merbromil 119qr 662ef
National Formulary preparations 107f
nebulizer of 582qr
new remedies 294s, 299ij, 339n, 381-lm,
1037ab, 1038f,q
- nonpharmacopoeial 374j
oils, pine, santal 662abc
oleoresins, zingiberis 662a
papaverine hydrochloride 662b
pharmacy of recent 183jk
plants, herbs 431vs, 630-1, 761st
-- commelina pallida 1076st
-- carnin, verbenalin 1052a
-- euphorbia lathyrus 716cd, 1051vw
-- germination time of seeds 194-lm, 348bc
-- investigation 510k
-- meconha 139q
-- mentha, species 474ef
-- piper marginatum 474g
-- senna leaflets 431f
-- solanaceae, assays of 474h
-- spice, conservation of 107b
pletismographic action of some 1097s
poisoning stimulating acute bowel conditions
powders, analysis 592pq 851b
preparation of in pharmacies 633i
propylene glycol 662h
-- as solvent for 662gh
selve testing 714r
silicic acid, preparation of 1052ab
sodium bicarbonate tablets, identification
of 107b
-- hexameta phosphate 1052t
-- periodate (para) 662h
specialties 330n
stable modifications of organic 715tu
substitutes in prescriptions 735i
audatory (producing sweating) 1004s
sucrose, essentiality in drug products 341k
supplies, sources, 50m, 619-1, 832b, 866p
syrup of wild cherry 715r
talcum powder, substitution 565op
tolerance of 662d
traffic, outside the pharmacy 476fg
valerianae, ethereal oil content 552r
vaseline, 715u
vegetable, identification by color reactions
431a
veratrum album, fatty matter of 715w
zinc number determination of decoctions 633jk
- DUCTUS arteriosus See FETUS
- DUODENUM See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
- DUST diseases in industry 837k
- DWARF, achondroplastic 392rs
- DWARFISM (nanism) 411h, 545o, 772bc
hypophyseary 1081o
in diabetes mellitus 90j
renal 771-1
- DYES, diffusion in ethylene glycol gels 96v
- DYSCRASIAS See BLOOD
- DYSENTERY See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
- DYSPAREUNIA See COITUS

EAR

INDEX

EDUCATION

DYSPEPSIA See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
 DYSPLASIA See SWALLOWING, difficult
 DYSPLASIA See RESPIRATION
 DYSTOCIA (disordered tissue tonicity) 214u,
 320kl, 486ef
 DYSTROPHY (defective nutrition) See NUTRITION
 EAR (otology) 863ef
 abscess, retrosauricular 1012n
 ache 648tu
 and sulfamides 769q
 audiogenic reactions of rats, symptoms of
 experimental catatonias in 750gh
 audiometry 272-l, 377ab
 auditory canal, external, varicella vesicle
 auricular fistula 29n in 29r
 auricle projecting (loap ear) surgery of
 auriscope, Brunton 1048st 173q
 avian sensory areas of lk
 aviation, auditory mechanism status 192fg
 bromo lactobionate of calcium in 41lhi
 clinic, report of cases 583qr
 cochlea 191ef
 -- frequency map of guinea pig 716a
 complications in Leiner's disease 624op
 cortical acoustic air, oscillographic study
 of sensorial responses 475mn
 discharging 16v
 diseases, chronic 623p
 -- Irish folk-lore remedies 256st
 drum (tympanum) perforation 140s, 1012q
 -- blast 455ab
 effect of explosions on 472rs
 eustachian tube 192e
 -- anatomy, function 872m-q
 -- carcinoma See TUMORS
 external canal, atresia 590de, 714ab
 -- cholesteatomas 589s
 -- diseases, common 862r
 -- monilia of 424o
 -- prosthesis 786u
 flicker frequency of vestibular stimu-
 lation in normal and post concussion syn-
 drome patients 589tu
 fungus problems of 1044i
 hemangioendotheliomas of middle 1013e
 industrial otology, otolaryngology 651i,
 infections 272a 816w
 -- masking effect of sulfamides in 667p
 injuries, blast 618f, 626no
 -- wartime 110b, 611b
 internal, and cranial injuries 1013fg
 -- diseases of 29st
 irritation of in pregnancy 730op
 labyrinthine apparatus, response to elec-
 trical stimulation 429de
 -- conditions 29p, 42st, 191-l
 -- formation of spongy bone in (otosclero-
 sis) 338vw
 -- inflammation (labyrinthitis) 623hi
 -- surgery in Meniere's disease 1012ij
 mastoid affections of middle 559kl, 1073m
 Meniere's disease 259n, 509g, 622ef, 631m
 middle, cavity of, conduction of sound
 -- fluid in 714a through 29m
 -- suppuration 995k
 neuromyelitis, otitic 1068t
 noises 254mm
 oscillographic sensorial responses of cor-
 tical acoustic air of the cat 311u,
 ossiculotomy 89gh 394h
 otitic and sinus barotrauma 570uv
 otitis media 272op, 580v, 1012n
 -- catarrhal 191hi
 -- complicating diabetes 1012-l
 -- diagnosis 29s
 -- Gradenigo's syndrome 703a, 1071ed
 -- hyperplastic or typhus 531mn
 -- non-suppurative 856h
 -- treatment 269jk
 -- -- cibazol 104t
 -- -- penicillin 1071ed
 -- -- sulfonamides 789q, 1034v, 1071ed
 -- tuberculous 1089e
 otogenic complications 106d
 otolaryngology 29g, 69v, 423ef, 667t, 741v
 -- hemorrhage control in 29pq

-- neurology in 746s
 -- therapy in, penicillin, 667gh, 704ef,
 873bc
 -- -- physical measures 1092s
 -- -- radon 704ef
 -- -- short wave 775-lm
 -- -- sulfonamides 216v, 704ef, 873bc
 -- -- tyrothricin (gramicidin) 667gh,
 704ef, 873bc
 otomastoiditis 310n
 otorhinolaryngology 825a
 -- hemorrhage, infection 346gh, 378v,
 -- therapy 1013d 379k
 otosclerosis 509g, 590g
 physiology 16a
 pits and albinism in Negro 646v
 ringing (tinnitus) in 254mn
 sensitivity of the 1010no
 sound transmission in relation to sound
 surgery 76k, 468d injury 667n
 treatment, evipan sodium as narcotic in
 vestibular chronaxia 780jk
 vibration sense measurement 584-lm
 wax (cerumen) impacted 63t, 221st
 ECHINOCOCCUS See PARASITES
 ECLAMPSIA See CONVULSIONS
 ECZEMA See SKIN
 EDEMA 208e, 489u, 705e
 and jaundice 626bc
 angioneurotic 87c, 1084tu
 antilemma serum 868a
 chronic of hemi face 819ef
 depigmentation 416mn
 feet and legs, (extremities, trophoedema)
 9fg, 1761, 251mn, 293g, 414e
 gas, serum therapy 1056no
 heart 498i
 Kaposi's variceliform disease 173st
 lung (pulmonary) 311gh, 517d, 813i, 1076k
 neurological 616g, 704pq
 nutritional deficiency 819r, 863o
 of perfusion by snake poison 643c
 -- pregnancy 992q
 pancreatic 424i
 papilledema 231j
 physiopathology of 1075o
 preputial 206de
 tracheo bronchial 192ab
 treatment 22jk
 EDESTIN, dicarboxylic and basic amino acids
 of 764gh
 sulfur content, effect of denaturing upon
 445r
 EDUCATION, film projection teaching 95k, 275vw,
 fellowships 297m 417j, 481i, 755rs
 health and hygiene 275g, jkl, vw
 internship 297m
 medical 9q, 61i, 88kl, 94e, 176f, 248mn,
 254i, 299h, 376c, 379rs, 413v, 423n,
 560f, 698tu, 737q, 1040n, 1043k, 1087vw
 -- and Catholic doctrine 815ef
 -- Army and Navy 297hi
 -- at the front 54-l
 -- class, case history of one 1040no
 -- classics in 730o
 -- clinical, preparation for 990fg
 -- colleges, faculties 1033, 297kl, 338de,
 -- admission to 1077de 363-lm, 864de
 -- continuation courses, 54-l, 297n, 318no,
 380r, 381o, 382v
 -- defects, wartime 86-l, 381o, 382v
 -- in Edinburgh 331s, 572q
 -- Great Britain 335ef, 856no
 -- Mexico 172no, 303o
 -- update New York 377mn
 -- U. S. A. 526u
 -- post graduate 288no, 318opq, 420op,
 497fg, 695e, 777v, 807h
 -- post war 777u
 -- research, value in 571e
 -- specialization, effect of in 1040o
 -- standards of 318s
 -- state support of 137i
 -- student accomplishments 1040mn
 -- years 424u

EGG

INDEX

ENDOCRINOLOGY

- war time 256p, 388j, 297o, 455m, 574no
 naval medical 574no, 1077f 1078cd
 present day 449n
 EMPFURT syndrome 617g
 EGG albumin, dicarboxylic and basic amino acids of 764gh
 -- nitrogen content of 764ef
 amphibian, yolk-leaden, sublimate fixing solution for 689hi
 Arbacia, cleavage by hypotonic sea water 1j
 bacterial content of liquid and of dried 785qr
 embryonated, yolk sac of, for cultivation of malignant cells 20qr
 dried, whole, effect of heat on 148p, 785qr
 duck, temperature at boiling 476a
 hatching in relation to their weight 59cd
 of rucous, effect of L-proline on 233qr
 shells, permeability of 169s
 ELBOW arthroplasty 796b, 822p
 dislocation 623qr
 disorders 19j
 hemangioma of 112-im
 region, clert injury by air pressure 797tu
 ELECTRICAL, galvanic bath 1002f
 irritation studies in frog 362e
 physiology, historical 869pq
 shock convulsions, effect in the rat 750fg
 -- and insulin hypoglycemia 27b
 -- experimental, prevention of brain hemorrhage in 745b
 -- reactions, catatonia in 750gh
 -- reflex studies 588ab
 skin responses, resistance 749zh,kl
 ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY See CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM
 ELECTROCUTION 399g
 ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY See BRAIN
 ELECTROEPINEPHROGRAM, biological action of ultra violet rays in 464st
 ELECTROGRAM changes in patients with lesions of frog, normal 464r 410i
 ELECTRONISATION 163s
 ELECTROPHORESIS (iontophoresis, introduction of ions into tissues) Tiselius cells, 26t, 67r
 ELECTROTHERAPY 139m
 ELEPHANTIASIS 60tu, 1771j, 364uv
 EMACIATION and obesity 707k
 EMBOLISM See CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM
 pulmonary 354c, 853i
 EMBRYO amphibian, calcium and magnesium variation 242qr
 chick, chemistry of 684a
 -- chorion membrane preparation of vaccine 787d
 -- growth variability with temperature 42h
 -- lethal embryonic wing mutation in 485k
 -- malformations in relation to sex and season 24le
 -- rumpleness produced by shaking egg prior to incubation 80est
 -- transplanted lumbo-sacral spinal cords 80uv
 human 287ab (See also Fetus)
 -- developmental anatomy 84ld
 limbs of chick, transplantation, development of 50rs
 mammalian, influence of nutritional variations on 1029hi
 sac of Nepteleurum, reversed polarity in 226rs
 EMBRYOMA See TUMORS
 EMBRYOLOGY 64lh, 627mn
 EMBRYONIC mammalian tissue transplantation 982m
 EMETINE 818b
 EMOTION and skin temperature 314pq
 factors 536i, 1049e
 mechanism, physiological 818q
 EMOTIONAL disturbances in torpedoed seamen 389hi
 EMPHYSEMA, ampulla, giant 530tu, 823hi
 bronchiolar lymphoid hyperplasia as cause bulbous 102jk, 628d of 10501j
 interstitial 51r, 729ef, 1043gh, 1063ab
 mediastinal 263op, 1063ab
 of the orbit 458st
 subcutaneous 214s, 729ef, 989s
 treatment 737o
 -- ultrasonic 10f
 EMPYEMA 361k, 57de, 98v, 250cd, 453s, 81ls
 actinomycotic 17lu
 chronic, due to dermoid tumors of mediastinum 758m
 pleural 207q, 611de, 729s, 1034pq, 1078jk
 -- eosinophilic 1046j
 putrid 354p
 salmonella typhimurium 1068tu
 staphylococcal 581jk
 subdural 72d, 1093e
 treatment 638mn, 677hi, 707p, 1089b
 tubercular, treatment 2401j, 262mn, 414pq, 1088j
 ureteral stump 817ab
 ENCEPHALITIS, cephalopathy See BRAIN
 ENCEPHALOGRAPHIC patterns associated with multiple sclerosis 506w
 ENDOCARDITIS See HEART
 ENDOCRINOLOGY (internal secretions) 457s, 667s, 875t
 adrenal cortex and blood pressure response to irradiation 349hi
 -- -- aplasia (defective development) 669pq
 -- -- carcinoma See TUMORS
 -- -- extract, assay, standardization 422op, 987st
 -- -- -- effect on altitude tolerance 584no
 -- -- -- glycogen content of liver and muscle 669de
 -- -- -- glycogen storage potency of 525fg
 -- -- -- hormone 322-l
 -- -- -- bioassay of 987qr
 -- -- -- clinical use of 738st
 -- -- -- effect on growth of male rats 690st
 -- -- -- hypophysectomized pigeons 130t
 -- -- -- interrenals of Triturus torosus 186ef
 -- -- -- -- pubic symphysis of guinea pigs 1030de
 -- -- in systematic disease 7291j
 -- -- insufficiency 53t, 695-lm, 749rs
 -- -- like tissue in ovaries of adrenal-ectomized squirrel 130v
 -- -- preparations (compounds) effect of in shock 174b, 348mn
 -- -- -- effect of on lactation 988g
 -- -- -- renal function 348uv
 -- -- role of in secondary shock symptoms 567bc
 -- -- secretion, influence on blood elements 710-l
 -- -- structure, relation of to function in hypertension 499f
 -- -- therapy 815n
 adrenal (suprarenal) glands, adenoma 39b
 -- cancer, carcinoma See TUMORS
 -- chronic deficiency 749uv
 -- diseases 147hi
 -- effect of stilbestrol doses on 338g
 -- failure of pituitary origin 176st
 -- growth of 801de
 -- hemopoietic tissue in 154ef
 -- hemorrhage 95u, 142s
 -- in relation to urology 572-l
 -- injury by cold 677st
 -- insufficiency (Addison's disease) 6-l, 15gh, 991i, 131d, 152b, 217rs, 213bc, 45cr, 533m, 580qr, 646gh, 649m, 692bc, 1005i, 1032uv
 -- lipids of mice with mammary tumor 481de
 -- medulla, effect of roentgen irradiation on 199de
 -- meningococcal symptoms and lesions 142m
 -- neuroblastoma 23c
 -- pheochromocytoma of 120i
 -- roentgenography, laminography 120j
 -- subnormal activity of 795-l
 -- tumors See TUMORS
 -- volume in rats with reduced glucose tolerance 161w

ENDOCRINOLOGY

INDEX

ENDOCRINOLOGY

adrenalectomized frogs, neuromuscular excitability of 511vw, 564j, 876fg
adrenalectomy, effect on absorption of fatty acids 671jk
-- -- -- hair growth 130w
-- -- -- oxygen consumption of skin 130w
adrenaline (epinephrine) absorption retardation by gelatin vehicle 2101j
-- and constriction rings 287p
-- -- epinephrine compounds, differences in tests on isolated cat liver 714-lm
-- content of blood, effect of narcosis on 746w
-- -- -- in various clinical conditions 1039jk
-- -- -- suprarenal glands of animals 828e
-- derivatives, pharmacology and therapy 668n
-- effect of on frog renal hemodynamics 7911j
-- -- -- hoarding in rats 350hi
-- -- -- systemic and renal circulatory changes 495e
-- inactivation, effect of cocaine on 593k
-- injections causing erythema 237vw
-- effect of long continued 465w
-- -- intraoperative for control of bleeding in transurethral resection
-- pharmacology of 10471 1058qr
-- preparations, biological evaluation of reaction and genotypes 92e 153o
-- toxicity, influence of sodium bisulfite on 670o
-- vasoconstricting action of in the skin 466vw
androgens and experimental menstruation in monkeys 206s
-- concentration in urine 690qr
-- effect on growth of sexually immature dwarfs 23cd
-- -- -- testes 130s, 131j
-- excretion of 163rs, 383abc
-- therapy 155u
-- transfer in parabiotic rats 791k
androstenetriol, isolation of 684jk
androsteron, dehydro 2v
-- -- color reaction of 710h
chorionic gonadotropins 2n
corpus luteum hormone, antagonism with folliculin 1082f
corticosterone, dehydro, hydroxy, effect of on growth 384pq
corticotropin from pituitary extract 426u
desoxycorticosterone, absorption rate of pellets of 646-lm
-- effect of on blood circulation in Alpheria and dysentery intoxication 735op
-- -- -- cation content of rat erythrocytes 684hi
-- -- -- latent pituitary diabetes 735d
-- -- -- salt and water content 466j
-- -- -- water intake 367rs
-- in normal and pathological carbohydrate metabolism 1036op
-- intrauterine use of 132op
-- pathological changes produced by overdoses of 192rs
-- production of polyuria by 475t
-- progesterone like action of in uterus 132op
-- treatment of Addison's disease 102b, 580r, 646gh, 649u, 1032vw
diagnosis, follicle stimulating test in urine 988ef
diethylstilbestrol, See stilbestrol
endocrine assays, a new laboratory animal for 415fg
-- diseases, disturbances 90u, 91d, 267d, 574s, 579gh, 722jk, 1005fg, 1041n, 1043t
-- -- diagnosis, common errors and treatment 1019pq
-- -- dietary treatment 1036w

-- factors in atypical growth 561q
-- -- -- kidney function 388i
-- glands, organs, and experimental influenza 688e
-- -- influence on growth and aging 1050n
-- -- interrelationship with pancreatic diabetes 690r
-- -- relation between basal membranes in 761hi
-- -- -- of to body weight in rabbits 690uv
-- -- weight of chick embryo's 510qr
-- gynecology 7b, 741pq, 856e
-- obstetrics 293-1
-- pancreas 221uv
-- preparations, nomenclature of 655hi
-- relationships to diphtheria antitoxin titers 392q
-- studies 58v
-- system and dentistry 723k
-- -- -- hair growth 247no
-- therapy 91s, 207et, 619q, 734e, 741pq, tumors 771k 980c
endocrinology frescoes of Madame Marlon
-- of ovaries 93m Scott 288no
-- -- skin 701f
-- problems 298f, 572ab, 875rs, 1002s, 1080r
epinephrine See adrenaline
estradiol, (dihydrotheelin), effect of on mucous membrane 723uv
-- -- -- prostatic carcinoma 293b
-- -- -- urinary excretion of ascorbic acid 161st
-- -- -- uterus growth test 1066vw
-- esters, rate of absorption of 567b
-- ethinyl, in essential dysmenorrhea
-- fate of injected 445-1 1068b
-- inactivation by the liver 988a
-- subcutaneous implantation in castrated females 1065u
-- -- sublingual in gynecology 1004k
estriol (theelin), fate of injected 445-1
estrogens and menopause 465e
-- -- stilbestrol, cooperative action of on body growth and gonadotropin content of hyponphysis 566uv
-- -- antidiuretic action of in diabetics insipidus 583vw
-- assay of 206st, 988f
-- bactericidal action of 220fp
-- effect of on aged female monkeys 982tu
-- -- -- altitude tolerance 206q
-- -- -- bacterial content of uterus 683fg
-- -- -- diabetes and menopause 413j
-- -- -- fibroid formation 172pq
-- -- -- mechanism of ascorbic acid excretion 791op
-- -- -- pregnancy 257pq
-- -- -- reproductive system 206p, 241de
-- -- -- uterine motility in labor 568no
-- excretion of 163rs, 567ef, 981uv
-- -- -- in late pregnancy 286uv
-- experimental study of 592st
-- hexestrol 207gh, 247-lm
-- in gynecology 657p
-- inactivation by the liver 642v
-- intrasplenic injection of 690q
-- perfusion of rat livers with in vitro 787i
-- relative potency of various 280q
-- stimulation, reaction of uterine epithelium to 566v
-- synthetic, clinical effects of 486g, 865m
-- -- octofollin, clinical study of 574hi, therapy 474p 726bc
-- -- in amenorrhea and menorrhagia 654gh
-- -- gonorrheal vulvo vaginitis 7791j
-- -- gynecology 657p
-- -- hypertrichosis with secondary amenorrhea 1002q
-- -- -- menopause 247m, 726ab
-- -- -- prostatic carcinoma 619qr, 654ab
-- -- -- ringworm 98b
-- -- percutaneous in ovarian insufficiency 693tu

ENDOCRINOLOGY

INDEX

ENDOCRINOLOGY

- estropene (theelin) effect on bone tumor 30g
- growth and organ weights 233s
- nitrogen storage and insulin requirements 988b
- ovary of mouse 566s
- esters, rate of absorption of 567b
- inactivation of 161r, 690p
- sulfate, clinical study of 525mm, 648o
- in oral therapy 525-lm
- tissue changes by injections in female dog with bile fistulas 590no
- estrus cycle in chimpanzee, factors influencing 525bc
- cyclical changes in mouse skin during 567s
- effect of daily administered drugs on 194rs
- phenomena in ewes, effect of pituitary gonadotropins on 525ef
- producing compounds (folliculin) antagonism with corpus luteum 1082f
- biological value and dosages 819w1
- hormone therapy with 560b
- follicular hormone and face eczema 1030m
- action of on functioning milk gland 692fg
- prothrombin level in rabbits 1029j
- in management of premature infant 1066v
- ulcer treatment 577rs
- gonad and thymus antagonism 1082e
- gonadal influence on nasal mucosa 1012m
- origin of tonsillar pharyngo disease 1012uv
- gonadism (hypo), sublingual use of testosterone in 988gh
- gonadotropic and thyrotropic hormones, relation of to development 562ab
- determination in blood in relation to toxemia of pregnancy 620fg
- factor, effect on phosphatase content of rat femur 367no
- function, effect of hypophyseal stalk transection on 641fg
- hormone, assay of with frogs 700fg
- excretion by adolescent girls 813u
- in diagnosis of chorion epithelioma 524i
- of folliculine, determination of in urine 819w1
- therapy in gynecology 646p
- gonadotropin, anti sera, factors affecting action of 987rs
- chorionic and pituitary in treatment of cryptorchidism 748f
- recovery from rabbit urine 690v
- excretion in late pregnancy 286uv
- normal and persons with various conditions 131bc
- from mares' serum, purification of 709-l
- hypophyseal (pituitary) 572jk
- activity in relation to increase of zinc salts in lower vertebrates 1047st
- assay of in urine 847bc
- effect on estrual phenomena in ewes 525ef
- preparation of 808mm
- pregnancy, a rapid test for 206op
- hormones (hormonal) 259st, 381ab, 855k
- action of 461-l
- adrenal cortical 171jk
- influence of hyperindicanemia by 1079gh
- end paramidobenzole acid 221v
- photoperiodism 561t
- the problem of involution 561s
- urogenital apparatus growth in mammalian embryos 561rs
- vitamins 100s, 301a, 670bc
- aspects of functional urinary post menopausal disorders 280bc
- assay 701g, 1058w
- a new laboratory animal for 415gh
- biology of 655g
- chemistry of 561u
- chromatophoric, content of in hypophysis preparation 466no
- control of descent of testes 597s
- embryonic differentiation 562bc
- insect development 561r
- lactation 596vw
- cortical, action of on lipemia 443rs
- test of activity of 1009qr
- determination of adult characters in herring 1100pq
- effect of on bone 567d
- growth in children 232no
- menstruation cycle 849e
- pubic hair control 23e
- striated muscle 162fg
- excretion in urine 91c
- factors in chemical heat regulation 103tu
- fertility increase, possibility of 849ef
- follicle 321, 255w
- stimulating test in urine, in endocrinological diagnosis 988ef
- growth 41ld
- hypophysis (pituitary) 58v, 468vw, 469b-s, 655bc
- adenotropic 322-lm
- effect on lymphoid tissue 162jk
- antidiuretic, in diabetes insipidus 199p
- influence on growth in higher animals 561w
- thyroid stimulating 695fg
- implantation of pellets of crystalline intestinal (enterocrinin) 822no 702st
- lactogenic 161d, 469d, 803mm
- melanophore 232vw
- melanotropic 131fg
- of the skin 620o
- observations of cellular respiration in vivo 1064-l
- pregnancy, causing ovarian cysts in immature cats 241gh
- protein of the pituitary 468vw
- regulation of development of lower vertebrates 562cd
- relationship to growth and development 561d, 748bc
- salves, action of on skin and mucous 1030-l
- sex, aqueous suspensions of residues of 1011c
- effect on Triton cristellus 242rs
- in unicellular organisms 562b
- therapy 474n, 741e
- glossary of terms used in 552-lm
- verumontanitis 578j
- urinary, psychological control studies of 744-l
- steroid, action of on urinary tract disturbances 486hi
- in relation to abdominal fibroids 561uv
- therapy 264tu, 748bc
- for fertility after extra uterine pregnancy 1066b
- in gynecology 578qr, 1029m
- menstruation defects (amenorrhea) 865-lm
- prostate hypertrophy 1038qrs
- recurrent abortion 624vw
- thymus 655bc
- thyroid, two new ones 103tu
- (para) 217tu
- secretion rate at different temperatures 171kl
- stimulating effect of thyroid tissue on activity of 695fg
- thyrotropic, effect upon phosphatase content of rat femur 367no
- yellow body, in uterus mucous tract in rabbits 1066gh
- hypophysis (pituitary) 587s, 640st, 1081t
- action of sodium chloride on 461gh
- adenoma of See TUMORS
- adrenotropic hormone 162jk, 367qr

ENDOCRINOLOGY

INDEX

ENDOCRINOLOGY

- anterior, effect of estrogenic hormones on 131lj
- histological study of 202pq
- hormone of the 623ab
- in woman with breast carcinoma 873n
- influence on sugar excretion threshold 466ab
- argentaftin granules of 64lbc
- cachexia in male, testosterone therapy 90a
- cells, differentiation of 1048w
- changes following roentgen irradiation of testicles 514a
- deficiency (hypopituitarism) 187f, 570a, 671ne
- and obesity 572h, 1038uv, 1087c
- development of in chick embryo 440st
- -- ox 161b
- disease, atrophy, total (Simmonds' disease) 104s, 551kl
- -- treatment with testosterone 415m
- -- Cushing's 354f, 525kl, 618u, 651vw, 821m
- -- treatment, roentgen 154fg
- -- effect on female genitalia 94bc
- -- treatment 90uv
- -- disordered activity (dyspituitarism) 1072cd
- -- duplication of in pig embryo 80lhi
- -- dwarfism 1081o
- -- effect of advancing age on structure of 721c
- -- -- overdoses of vitamin E on 691uv
- -- excision (hypophysectomy), production of ovulation after 567de
- -- response to intraperitoneal glucose injections in rats 525de
- -- -- pregnant mare serum 163q
- -- extract, corticotropin obtained from by ultra filtration 426u
- -- effect of on renal functions 348uv
- -- -- uterus 6ef
- -- -- potentiation of 444rs
- -- factor stimulating mammary growth 367m
- -- gonadotropic extract, augmentation by blood and hemin 32j
- -- function, evidence of hypothalamic control 367mn
- -- growth substance, effect on phosphatase content of rat femur 367no
- -- hormone, protein of the 468vw, 469a-e
- -- influence on growth in higher animals 561w
- -- in opossum, development of 41d
- -- intermediate lobe hormone 593h
- -- intranasal operation 707q
- -- irradiation of for control of puberal bleeding 615-lm
- -- lesions, Froelich's syndrome in 741de
- -- measurement of in dog 761bc
- -- melanophore hormone of 232vw
- -- microsoma (indersedized) 821s
- -- necrosis of 494e
- -- of pig, effect of domestication on 560vw
- -- posterior, effect of aminopolypeptidase of kidney and hypertensinase extracts on 130m
- -- -- extract, cardiac action of 785op
- -- -- oxytocic 130nop
- -- -- renal concentration test with 297de, 862mn
- -- preparations, content of chromatophoric hormone in 468no
- -- region, roentgen irradiation in changes of carbohydrate metabolism 514m, 820de
- -- relation of to thyroid 573-l, 688de
- -- therapy 5gh
- -- tumors See TUMORS
- -- insulin 863h
- -- absorption rates 393no
- -- and capillary wall thickness 465i
- -- blood sugar response to, effect of fasting on 349cd
- -- clinical experience with 211uv, 1008u
- effect on hoarding by rats 350hi
- -- -- pigeon muscle in vitro 628s
- -- globin-zinc 282a, 414u, 431i
- -- glycemic modification 444s
- -- histone-zinc 813t
- -- hyperinsulinism 301ar, 329q, 436w, 737e
- -- hypoglycemia and electrical shock 27b
- -- corticotropic activity during 655j
- -- in liver protection therapy 459st, 1080no
- -- injections, glycogen in adipose tissue after 1090jk
- -- mechanism of action of 743vw
- -- lipo hypertrophy 525pq
- -- protein, in treatment of diabetes 1004-l
- -- protamine-zinc 163kl, 211uv, 773fgh, 813t
- -- resistance to 695no
- -- supplies 634r
- -- therapy 151n
- -- tolerance 163pq
- ketosteroids, colorimetric assay of urinary 690op,s
- -- excretion of 163rs, 248fg, 446-l, 981uv
- -- male hormone (testosterone) 1083pq
- -- principle in history 1079pq
- -- -- animal kingdom 147-l
- -- specific properties, biological foundation for 707q
- -- orchic extract See testicle
- -- pineal gland, active fraction of 367st
- -- pituitary See hypophysis
- -- pregnandiol, biological value 819kl
- -- progesterone effect on uterus 6ef, 78hi, 750b
- -- excretion in urine 106fop
- -- intravenous injection in hyperplasia of endometrium 1066ef
- -- like action of desoxycorticosterone and testosterone in uterus 132op
- -- prolactin, lactogenic effect of 726cd
- -- effect of on hypophysectomized pigeons 130t
- -- secretin, effect of on gastric and duodenal secretion 451st
- -- sex hormone, cancerous, relation of to cholesterol 706cd
- -- excretion in abnormalities of puberty 131ab
- -- -- steroids, therapy 474n, 855m
- -- -- steroids, sterone 186st
- -- -- double bonds in 126fg
- -- -- female, use of in children 1045f
- -- -- implanted pellets of, deposition of protein material in 814qr
- -- -- metabolism 444rs
- -- -- microbial degradation of 165-lm
- -- -- organ changes induced by 444p
- -- -- stilbestrol, assay 203i
- -- -- diethyl 519g
- -- -- contraindications for 614st
- -- -- diabetogenic effect, specificity of 525hi
- -- -- effect on blood pressure, etc., 525gh
- -- -- -- kidney after ligation of ureter 280de
- -- -- -- oral mucous membrane 723uv
- -- -- -- uterus growth test 1066vw
- -- -- -- for castrated patients 95v
- -- -- -- inactivation of by microorganisms 690p
- -- -- treatment of uterine bleeding 176u
- -- -- disappearance of breast cancer with 1035ab
- -- -- effect on body growth and gonadotropin content of hypophysis 233s, 566uv
- -- -- -- mammary stimulation, lactation 163o, 980n, 1100m
- -- -- -- phospholipids of tissues of normal and castrated rat 643ef
- -- -- -- suprarenal gland 338g
- -- -- sensitivity 439d
- -- -- therapy 220o
- -- -- abortion and premature birth 990o
- -- -- breast tumors 241t

ENDOCRINOLOGY

INDEX

ENDOCRINOLOGY

-- prostate cancer, 293b, 256op, 781fg,
794r
-- -- enlargement 611i, 696h, 810op
testes (orchic) extract, effect on optic
function in eunuchoid skeletal type pa-
tients treated with 651tu
testosterone, effect of on oral auous mem-
-- influence on virilism 247o brane 723uv
-- inhibition of estrogenic effect by in-
jections of 206p
-- in gynecology and obstetrics 1083pa
-- progesterone like action in uterus 132op
-- propionate, in engine pectoris 376h,
-- endometriosis 131t 617p
-- intrauterine use 132op
-- effect on kidney after ligation of
ureter 280de
-- -- nitrogen storage and insulin
requirements in dogs
theelin See estrone 988b
thymas gland antagonism with gonads 1082e
-- changes in reference to myasthenia
gravis 630rs
-- enlarged (hypertrophic) 304uvw,
613bc
-- excision for myasthenia 219hi, 252v
nucleate and protein mixtures, os-
motic pressure of 482st
-- persistence in rabbits 329hi
-- problem 667uv
-- regeneration capacity in guinea pig
104f
-- relation of to myasthenia 452ds,
464o
thyroid gland 265v, 338uv
-- activity and renal function 525o
-- adenomata, fetal 9b
-- and diabetes in dog 643h
-- stomach disease 295d
-- tongue duct in embryo 821pq
-- antithyroid substance, peroxanthine
artery, upper, abnormal 76la
atrophy of 309ef 227uv
colloid, intrafollicular, total pro-
tein and organic iodine in 156p
-- deficiencies, disorders lp, 573n
-- and sterility 767st
-- diseases 100c, 503t
-- and sexuality 301t
-- creatine metabolism and excretion
in 217at
-- interrelation of serum lipids in
495i
-- dystrophy (defective nutrition) 424s
-- enlarged 250b
-- excision (thyroidectomy) 56ef, 370vw
380fg
-- effects after 10 years 182st
-- -- on resistance to low temper-
atures 525cd
-- exophthalmic goiter (Basedow's,
Graves' disease) 36cu, 56e, 134-lm,
142e, 573m, 1004c, 1057be
-- -- and tobacco smoke 32c
-- treatment 821p
-- operation, preparation for
with diiodotyrosine
301fg
-- -- surgical 780pq, 1085d, 705c
-- extract, effect of on some renal
functions 348uv
-- function and vitamin metabolism
715p
-- -- of in relation to Legg-Perthes'
disease 757e
-- goiter 15h, 49pt, 532m, 599e, 990t
-- adenomatous 498rs; colloid 703p
-- basal rate value in 865u
-- diagnostic, differential 265hi
-- during thiocyanate therapy for
hypertension 297e
-- endemic 531j, 385 v
-- experimental in Rana pipiens tad-
poles 800uv
-- history of 458-1
-- prevalence 184d

-- -- problem, distribution of nodules
in plant kingdom and susceptibility
of animal species to infection 104g
-- -- surgery 77f, 384gh, 100lab
-- -- toxic 60hi, 144k, 219i, 704g, 104sh
-- -- treatment, iodine 861vw, 1073vw
-- -- histological picture of in infants
669c
-- -- hormone, effect of on growth rate etc.
in fish 1100rs
-- -- of and atoxyl resistant lipase
466q
-- -- physiological reactions of 698fg
hyperthyroidism 77e, 90v, 236o, 278i,
309s, 363n, 364cd, 359s, 588t, 891c
-- -- action of spinalanesthesia on
796j, 1
-- -- and adrenal cortical insufficiency
-- -- iodine therapy 852r 695-1m
-- -- influence of thiamine on 413c
-- -- ocular signs and symptoms of
411de
-- -- patient, epileptoid homicidal
reaction in 485d
-- -- post operator 370vw, 993no
-- -- treatment 222v, 265j, 423vw, 554s, 546qg
-- -- tremor in, diagnostic value 722vw
-- -- hyperparathyroidism 90e, vw, 131f,
192uv, 247-1, 292jk, 729de
-- -- hypothyroidism 131s, 772c, 863vw
-- -- obesity, infantile 811gh
-- -- hyperparathyroidism 9r, 90w
-- -- inflammation of (thyroiditis) 74s,
105v, 308d, 655s, 667k
-- -- in childhood 673kl
-- -- malignancy of 693cd
-- -- myxedema 1q, 4t, 102bo, 142e, 206e,
217jk, 265q, 537de, 572m, 1004u
-- -- renal function in 1034jk
-- -- transplantation of thyroid in
-- -- treatment 247n 782i
-- -- myxomatous degeneration 687m
-- -- nodular 106j
-- -- (para) adenomas of 88o
-- -- cytology of and secretory activity
-- -- disorders of 1011t 566t
-- -- hormone 217tu
-- -- and calcium gluconate, effect
of on skeletal tissue of mice 590mm
-- -- mechanism of action of 632q
-- -- intravascular grafts 107lh
-- -- tetany, treatment, 579ed, 1097de
-- -- volume in rats, influence of
pregnancy etc. on 156d
-- -- preparations, tolerance to oral ad-
ministration 217kl
-- -- proteolytic activity of 156w
-- -- relation of to menstrual cycle 1065t
-- -- pituitary 573-1
-- -- slices, conversion of iodine to
thyroxin by 3k
-- -- surgery 417s, 1041op
-- -- prothrombin curve after 19e
-- -- selection of patients for thy-
roidectomy 56ef
-- -- syndrome 265h roideotomy 56ef
-- -- thyroxin, effect of on hypophysecto-
mized pigeons 130t
-- -- formation in vitro, effect of
cytochrome oxidation inhibitors
on 803kl
-- -- recovery of from iodinated caseins
323de
-- -- tolerance to intravenous 217kl
-- -- toxicosis 102n, 103bo, 142p, 302fg,
491de, 558e, 610d, 625rs, 650ed
-- -- hippuric acid test in 143e
-- -- patients, preparation for oper-
ation 461o
-- -- treatment 2221j, 307g, 736tu,
1055o
-- -- transplanted, nervous excitability
of the cells of 6681j
-- -- tuberculous 754v
-- -- tumors 15k, 534w, 994d
-- -- use of in periodic paralysis 738s
0 thyroid 297h

ENDOMETRIOSIS, endometrium See UTERUS
ENDOSCOPY 332v, 992t, 1007h
ENERGY value of hexose 738cd
ENTERAMINE inactivation of by tissue 153u
ENTERIC, enteritis etc. See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
ENTEROCALINE 349kl
ENTOMOLOGICAL See INSECTS
ENURESIS (involuntary urination) See URINA
ENVIRONMENT and heredity 270m
ENZYMES, activity of, inhibition by fatty acids 683bc
 -- mechanism of 446e
 and surgery 559ab
 as factors in resistance to tuberculosis 683bc
 cholinesterase-physostigmine 195ef
 deficiency of in cancer 495kl
 digestive effect of caffeine on 155s
 estimation of in duodenal contents 419c
 fat synthesis with seed lipase 274cd
 glycolytic of synovial fluid 418r
 inactivation, kinetics of 584u
 -- of by irradiation 628h
 in liver, forming H₂S from cysteine 1251
 lipolytic, determination of in blood serum 419s
 lysine decarboxylase 663gh
 molecule, relation between protein and prosthetic group in 804g
 mucolytic 683q
 of soil bacillus, oxidation of aminobenzoic acid by 576fg
 oxidizing 165st, 563a
 pancreatic, pancreozymin, stimulant of secretion of 312no
 peptidases, animal 720st
 preparation of *Escherichia coli* 125-lm
 processes in surviving tissue of mushrooms 1022op
 protection, phenomena for 312h
 proteolytic 166a
 -- digestion of living tissues by 269m
 -- of fibrogen solutions 563e
 -- vegetable 842op
 respiratory 166t, 483d, 10771j
 substrate compound, kinetics, effect of cyanide on 432de
 succinic dehydrogenase and cytochrome oxidase 166t
 triphosphatase 10391j
 tyrosinase, development of in parthenogenetic egg of grasshopper 642tu
EPHEDRINE adrenaline body, test of on isolated cat liver 714-lm
 desoxy, treatment of narcolepsy with 289s
 effect on systemic and renal circulatory changes 495e
EPIDEMICS 678w, 790r, 865o
 control in China, Moscow area 416ab, 1053t
EPIDEMIOLOGY 490n
 of food-borne disease 57cd, 98k
EPIDERMOLYSIS See SKIN
EPIDIDYMITIS, blastomycosis of 298hi
 inflammation (epididymitis) 182pq, 200no, 204rs, 305f, 699e
 torsion of 584ab
 tumors See TUMORS
EPILLOTIS abscess 1089e
 excision 202-lm
 tumor See TUMORS
EPILEPSY 71, 18m, 19f, 179rs, 180kl, 251s, 270rs, 389e, 393e, 492d, 707o, 741k, 799k
 age incidence and prognosis of 730f
 allergic findings in 992bc
 and electroshock therapy 109fg, 270j
 attacks produced by quick cooling of spinal cord 361nop
 diagnosis 301-lm, 1042k
 -- idiopathic pitressin 427q
 effect of malaria on 614u
 electroencephalographic classification of patients 388tu
 -- foci associated with 745h
 etiology of 1034e
 experimental, physico-chemical mechanism 530s

fraudulent cure of 1094-l
 lactic acid in 410j
 laryngeal, so-called 72d
 metabolic studies in 389ab
 of post convulsion therapy 817qr
 pathogenesis of 1091p
 petit mal, glutamic acid treatment 331cd
 problem of in the community 855-lm
 provoked 660p
 pyramidal signs, in electro shock provoked rehabilitation in 744i 1085mm
 relation of to acne and seborrhoea 144w
 simulated 247tu
 treatment 16w, 247r, 603tu
 -- bismuth 139k
 -- epanutin 94j
 -- glutamic acid 533f
 -- hexalen 27u
 -- surgical 1049c
EPILEPTOID and shock phases of syncope syndrome 581de
EPINEPHRINE See ENDOCRINOLOGY, adrenaline
EPIPHYSIS See BONE
EPIPLIC foramen (of Winslow) 222st
EPITHELIOMAS See TUMORS
EPITHELIZATION, effect of tissue extracts on 308kl
EPITHOIC diseases 980qr
EPOCAINE toxicity 390b
ERGONOVINE, assay of on uterus 31kl
ERGOT assay of 108a, 474i
 ergonovine, comparative effect on puerperal uterus 287bc
 preparations, obstetrical use 705i
ERGOTISM, anti 16b
ERGOTAMINE tartrate, effect on muscle 610no
ERYSIPELAS 86ab, 112gh, 4731j
 eruptions 95t
 of face followed by fibula damage 17s
 recurrent 1027h
 relation of to lung conditions and leg injury 738de
 treatment, prontosil(sulfonamide)9mm, 265m
ERYSIPELOID, erysipelothrux See PARASITES
ERYTHEMA See SKIN
ERYTHROCYTES, erythroblastosis See BLOOD
ESERINE and nervous integration 156a, 303ef
ESOPHAGUS (esophagology) abdominal, stenosis of 397bc
 antithoracic 101u
 atresia of 47v, 1027k
 carcinoma See TUMORS
 cervical, perforation of with mediastinitis 677i
 dilation of 236qr, 568mm
 diverticula 9s, 61g, 224de, 708p, 719n, 775gh
 erosion from Pott's abscess 277-lm,
 fistulas 255eb, 257fg, 336s, 623-l, 668kl, 1028i
 foreign bodies in 12g, 80i, 272-lm, 400q, 582p, 623gh, 872rs
 hiatus hernia 212ab, 277jk, 703op, 796b, 1
 inflammation (esophagitis) 702uv, 1089e
 -- roentgenological aspects of 1017qr
 -- uremic 264c
 injury of 623h
 lesions of in scleroderma 858vw
 movement, kymography of 555tu
 naso-esophageal irrigation 790bc
 pain 566-l
 peptic ulcer of 818cd
 perforation 52v
 possibility of obliteration of 1099f
 pouch 300no
 short, with peptic ulceration 361j
 spasm 524s
 stricture 118kl, 735gh
 surgery 118k, 202mn, 239d, 739jk, 740s, 1075h, 1097g
 thoracic, neo, extirpation 740s
 ulcer, chronic peptic 484i
 -- dietary 590kl
ESTRADIOL, estrogens, estrus See ENDOCRINOLOGY
ETHANOLAMINE, Raman spectra of 447i
ETHER funnel of cans and pouring 517h
ETHNOLOGICAL studies 620p
ETHYL CHLORIDE, use in traumatism of soft parts 780gh

- ETHYLENE disulfonate, in allergy 551v
glycol (tri) determination of 101ld
-- (mono alkyl) effect of exposure of dogs to 694k, 808u
oxide as insecticide 342m
- ETIOLOGICAL thought in infectious diseases
EUCALYPTOL in Brazil 999i 1080pq
- EUGENICS 55r, 663de, 691bc
in Iceland 691fg
legislation, Germany 1026-1
linkage detection 69ld
Mexican Society of 528de
- EUNUCHOIDISM congenital 988gh
female 852p
skeletal type, optic function changes in testosterone implantation in 247i 65ltu
- EUPHORIA of general paralytics 1006hi
- EUSTACIAN tube clearing, Valsalva's test, causing spasm 46lm
- EVOLUTION and parasitism 185j
importance of pathological anatomy in 1064de
- EXAMINATION, health, periodic 27lj, 315gh,
-- adolescents 462a 390pq
industrial physical 296r, 390r, 733e
marriage See MARRIAGE
medical 56k, 634qr, 734s
roentgen lung 353kl, 37lu See also ROENTGEN
selectees for Army 58r, 353kl
-- rejections 422i
- EXPOSURE at sea 5lf
- EXTREMITIES (legs, arms) anatomical shortness,
length discrepancies 422b, 85lm
abnormalities of lower in relation to unstable low back 647at
erythremalgia of 333-lm
disabilities, artificial etc. 198i, uv,
199m, 213t, 99lc
inflammatory processes, treatment 637no
injuries 333j, 376m, 383o, 616p, 999fg
-- causalgic state following 1057r
-- immersion and vaso motor disorders
-- transport in cases of 998t 621vw
malformations 681fg, 848q, 849kl
neurovascular lesions 98i, 317tu
plasters, walking iron for 570e
static trouble, so-called, and military service 478p
- surgery, plastic of the 380e
swelling of the 505u
ulcers 55n, 205c, 564m, 817a
- EXUDATES, staining of 455a
- EYES (ophthalmology) 29c, 153e, 289v, 304o, 345e, 508bc, 549k, 667s, 741rs, 826no, 871uv, 1050c, 1084qr
- abnormalities, anophthalmos 808f
accommodation, convergence 28n, 152t
achromatopsia (color blindness) See vision aids for 345v
alterations in pregnancy 1012c
amaurosis See blindness
ametropia See refraction
anatomy, vision (dimness) 10ab, 29f, 824no
anatomy, surgical 152n 1012c
and nasal sinus diseases 224o
aniridia 110qr
anisokonia See vision
anterior chamber, cilia in for 20 years 872b
- floating cyst of 344w
anthropology of the 826no
aqueous humor 153b
-- chemical composition of 1012bc
-- physiology of in iridectomized eyes
-- withdrawal 345de 231f
- a3 image-forming mechanism 549tu
associations, boards, congresses, societies etc. 507t, 578t, 666c, 712c, 871w, 872c, gh, 1012d
- asthenopia (weakness of visual organs) 345
astigmatism 345n, 508-lm 824no
astropia, local irritation of 1050c
atrophy, optic 545h, 612t
avision 29de, 69no
- ball, absorption of infra roentgen rays by 251bc
- nystagmus (movement) involuntary 8-lm, 42s, 272f, 666b, 746no, 837r, 1082s
-- voluntary 110p
-- prolapse 212qr
binocular reading 830hi
blastomycosis 1012cd
blindness (amaurosis), causes, prevention 110w, 138uv, 213kl, 272c, ef, 299c, 300de, 3401j, 421j, 616m, 666b
-- day, night (hemeralopia) 584p, 1089q
-- eclipse 1083i
-- in Canada 433no
-- preventable, nutrition in 812i
-- terms, glossary of, relating to 550de
blind persons, care of 152v, 623i
-- employment 52h, 69rs, 464i, 550cd, 666b, 809d
-- rehabilitation 417h, 550d, 626op, 698uv, 712e, 1000e
-- schools for, eye conditions among pupils in 1012fg
-- spot (scotoma) in lead poisoning 104b
buphthalmos (hydropthalmos) 428m, 712m
carbon disulfide poisoning, effect on field changes of 712a
care in Latin America 345v
-- of children 696c
-- war time 110m
ceruncula, lacrimal 871s
case of Dr. Pascheud 620n
cataract 61m, 153b, 177h, 224e
-- corulae, hereditary 711tu
-- glass blower's 231jk
-- incipient, Barroquer's technic in 559rs
-- operation, extraction 29g, 152uv, 391fg, 542st, 559n, p, 583h, 701h, 823q, 866cd
-- spontaneous cure of 1082t
cellulitis, orbital 590bc, 667tu, 1045e
chiasma optico, arachnoiditis 152q
ciliary body sarcoma 147e
-- insufficiency, relation of to asthms 69vw
- choroid detachment 152rs, 271u, 866cd
-- inflammation (choroiditis) 711v, 746hi,
-- melanoma 152hi, 231jj 1
-- ossification 152u
-- tumor, carcinoma, sarcoma See TUMORS
coloboma See lids, nerve, optic
color blindness 95s, 615m, 683hi
-- classification of 69ic
-- vision, effectiveness of vitamin A in 26s
- complication following fever therapy 839g
conditions in periarthritis nodosa 712j
-- vitamin therapy in 231p
conjunctiva exanthem in spotted typhus 308w
-- papilloma of 260i
-- pterygium (thickened) 2601j, 659s
-- reactions induced with histamine, ethyl morphine and atropine 28op
-- sac, pseudomonas syocyanus in 28k
-- syphilis 831j, 986s
-- tuberculosis of 264-lm, 345i, 457gh
-- tumors of See TUMORS
conjunctivitis 17c, 23rs, 300k
-- actinic, eye flesh 95f
-- allergic 110st, 508k
-- from sulfathiazole 985c
-- gonorrheal 300op
-- kerato (shipyard) 28s, 95h, 99rs, 215r, 224no, 231no, 255qr, 345j, 420a, 461s, 471vw, 508qr, 594e, 609no, 709bc, 711c, 713m, 743no, 778w, 1039rs, 1043u, 701e
-- phlyctenular 669tu, 789o
-- oropharyngeal ulcerations with 570vw
-- sap, caused by wild fig 460q
-- swimming bath 1083j
-- treatment, sulfathiazole 502w
-- vernal 345d
- contact lenses 391no, 549-1, 589e, 788m
convergence function in relation to basal convergent spasm 345d metabolism 711t
cornea, see sting of the 152n
-- catarhal infiltrates 28m
-- degeneration 28n

- diseases, riboflavin treatment 472o
- epithelioma 763k
- epithelium, mitotic activity of 549op
- erosions 231r
- exposed, device for protecting 491q
- fatty degeneration 623rs
- fistula of 272a
- healing, avascular in the 30h
- inflammation (keratitis) 28m, 152r, 319a, 345jk, 380qr, 871r, 1012a
- -- due to mumps 424r
- -- parenchymatous, following riboflavin deficiency 5371
- -- treatment, vitamin E 712uv
- -- injuries, experimental, sulfonamide ointment treatment 1092-1
- keratoplasty (plastic surgery of) 184j, 295p, 546fg
- light reflexes fixation in binocular investigation 713bc
- opacities 5ed
- pathology 345ab
- reflex in Amphibia 320st
- selerander, fractionated roentgen irradiation 557bc
- transplantation (cadaver graft) 230w, 702s
- ulcers, 28m, 117r, 302cd, 345kl, 579o
- vascularization, nutrition 22r, 89bc, 508r, 712f
- criteria of riboflavin deficiency 293a
- cross cylinder priority test 152vw
- correlation with cylinder retinoscopy and clinical refraction 472a, 713jk
- cystic degeneration, macular 152qr
- cycloplegia, homatropine- paredrine emulsion 231f
- paradox, esotropia during 345op
- deacycystitis See tear sac
- dark adaptation, effect of hue on 872g
- dilatators (synthetic mydriatics) 644i
- discrimination, effect of strychnine on 65a
- diseases 182-1m, 812i
- acenatous 110rs
- focal infection theory in 67m
- in childhood 493f
- -- elderly persons 144qr
- -- treatment, diathermy 153d
- disk, tumor formation at the 508tu
- disturbances, electrophoretic studies on serums of patients with 1092jk
- divergence, paralysis of 272t
- effect of inhalation of some chemicals on 1070de
- embryo, developmental potencies of enlage (primordia) of 360j
- enucleation, effect on activity rhythms of rat 350i
- evidences of head injuries 1039q
- examination, back ground, in arteriosclerosis and hypertony 264a
- of school boys 712jk
- exophthalmos 100c, 102bc, 231i
- diagnosis of intractable 389jk
- due to orbital myositis 712u
- roentgenography of 152m, 344tu, 507uv, 513k
- fads and fallacies regarding 816b
- fatigue, effect of riboflavin on 89bc
- fibers, optic, myelinic, distribution of 831gh, 871st
- foreign bodies in 304jk, 771r, 837m, 1012ab, 1039qr
- -- localization, X-ray 345a
- -- removal, apperatus 345p, 346ef
- fundus oculi changes without myopia 508a
- use of vasodilators in acute condition of 472p, 507u
- glaucoma 152u, 221jk, 253e, 260w, 262de, 391m, 508o, 580op, 7131m, 860op
- atropine 9ef, 214c
- blood cholinesterase values in 508k
- diagnosis 138e
- incipient, Barraquer's technic in 559rs
- iridocyclitic, secondary, management 713ef 1153
- -- nevus flamens associated with 152h1
- -- operation, reoperation 713b, 777no, 871qr
- -- pathology of 260h1
- -- secondary and uveitis 231kl
- -- spontaneous cure of 1082t
- -- treatment 152i, 231-1
- goggles for safety 189f, 271t, 342w
- headache, ocular 534de, 624no
- hemorrhage, intraocular, 508af
- herpes simplex, zoster 746jk, 1050b
- heterophoria See vision
- history of the human 826no
- hospital 272bc
- Huxley's 259k
- hydrophthalmia See buphthalmos
- implants, prosthetic effect of gonodotropic hormones on 206ar
- indications, signs of hypovitaminosis 153b
- industrial ophthalmology 433c, 651i, 712gh, infant, new born, care of 1054-lm n-q
- infections, treatment 28r, 110u, 206d, 231gh, 262gh, 485fg, 549n, 712st, 772r, 1092no
- inflammation (ophthalmis, ophthalmitis) 110w, 231m, 280tu, 345st, 502v, 634-lm, 991c
- following perforating injuries 345rs
- gonorrheal 826ab
- infantile, newborn, 493w, 540uv
- purulent 528e
- sympathetic 549m, 5891j
- injuries 1431j, 182-lm, 192cd, 239tu, 260s, 584hi, 588a, 609v, 654n, 712i, 746hi, 810u, 824vw, 831jk, 853vw
- management, treatment 76k, 97-lm, 536ab, 712gh, 713-1, 1068e
- prevention 583q
- instrument for measuring angle of visual axis 28vw
- intra-ocular fluid, and plasma, distribution ratios of non-electrolytes between iontotherapy 428n, 746fg
- iritidocyclitis 284r, 712fg, 746-1
- irrigation solutions, maintaining temperature 631i
- iris atrophy 631i
- blood vessel innervation of 347b
- chromatism 320f
- heterochromia of 231g
- inflammation (uveitis) 231kl, 345c, 508g, 701hi, 871rs, 1092pq
- leiomyoma of 391k
- sphincter rupture 152rs
- uveal tract (pigmentary layer) disease, liver therapy in 630pq
- -- melanoma of 69t, 345s, 508d, 713gh
- iritis 231m, 253e
- tuberculous, desensitization in 508pq
- keratitis See cornea, inflammation
- lacrimal gland stroma 81c
- sac, deacycystorhinostomy 97-1
- -- occlusion 97-1
- leagophthalmos 152p
- lashes, cavities of the 564j
- pediculus pubis in 251no
- lens, abscess of 152k, 508t
- abscess of (aphakia) 99-1
- capsule, color reflex in, due to mercurialism 152gh, 508st
- -- dislocated 152rs, 745st
- -- ectopia of the 10921j
- -- induction in the selerander 683ef
- -- luxation, subconjunctival of 1011v
- -- sclerosed 345o
- -- shapes 1076w
- -- tissue paper, efficient 847k
- lesions, congenital 345b
- external 712n
- lids, aneurysm 97k
- closure reaction 391g
- coloboma 508u, 712-1
- conditional responses 553bc
- dermatitis of 564j
- inflammation (blepharitis) 687kl, q
- injuries 536ab
- introversion, cicatricial, operation for 711r

EYES

INDEX

EYES

-- lusus erythematosis of the 365gh
 -- occlusion and nystagmus 8-1
 -- ptosis (drooping upper) 712g, 713e
 Lionel Toppa Memorial Library of Visual Science 689fg
 lymphomatosis 320f
 lymphomatoid disease involving the 341hi
 macular cystic degeneration 152qr
 -- edema, traumatic 152rs, 271w
 -- exudative retinitis 152st
 manifestations of xeroderma pigmentosum 507s
 microphthalmia 711w
 microphthalmos, embryology of 508h
 miotic. See pupil contractor
 monocular occlusion, diagnostic and therapeutic 508h
 movements, photography of 271r, 508b
 Mr. Huxley's strange case 15a
 muscles, abducens, paralysis 152p
 -- and vision 663kl
 -- disorders 508b
 -- extracocular 589f
 -- paralysis (ophthalmoplegia) 209m, 231ab, 468g
 -- recession of inferior oblique 28r, 508n
 -- training (Aldous Huxley's book) 69o
 mydriasis, epinephrine 345i
 myopia 152mn, 461de, 871tu
 myopia (short sightedness) 508a, 711w, 1027g
 -- etiology and pathogenesis of 712vw
 -- progressive, vitamin A in 54no
 nerves, optic, atrophy 61j, 231q, 506k
 -- -- coloboma of 344uv
 -- -- degeneration associated with vitamin deficiency 732o
 -- -- glioma of 418-1
 -- -- injuries 588a
 -- -- myelinated in cats 110pq
 -- -- myelitis 506w
 -- -- neuritis 96n, 1013mn, 1087j
 -- -- regeneration in newt 343-1
 neurosyphilis in relation to the 472m
 nystagmus. See ball
 ocelli, dioptric apparatus of lateral 79ls
 ocular imagery 28o
 -- (intra) hemorrhage in choline deficiency 23lg
 -- -- virus infections 106v
 -- -- neuroses among soldiers 810ef
 ointment, mercuriolate, possible danger of 345q
 -- sulfathiazole 217bc
 ophthalmia. See inflammation
 ophthalmic prisms 344u
 -- impression material 1092k
 -- tinted glasses 845kl
 ophthalmodynamometer 391j, 589de
 ophthalmoplegia 468g, 870uv
 ophthalmoscope and retinoscope combined 1092mn
 ophthalmoscopic observation 8u, 145st, 254s, 1092st
 optic disc edema, diagnosis of 668ab
 -- lobe of duck, potential sources in the 432g
 -- papilla, atrophy 1075r
 optical lenses, tolerance 508w
 -- problems, studies 231st
 optics, graphical representation of color differences 872h
 optometry 110n, 191ed, 344p, 508d, 550ab, 831op
 -- and public 69o
 -- Army Corps 589n, 788j
 -- associations, committees, conventions 190vw, 391ab
 -- bifocals for young people 494t
 -- examination 153f
 -- -- Snellen symbols 231h, 508-1
 -- -- extropion and left cycloversion 428v
 -- legal control 428vw, 509abc, 589-1, 788k
 -- lenses, sperocylindrical 271vw
 -- professional status 631g

-- refraction, analytical binocular 428v
 -- -- confirmation test for 508u
 -- terminology 831pq
 optometrists 271st
 orbit, brain cavity complications 622m
 -- cholesteatoma. See TUMORS
 -- emphysema of the 458st
 -- infection, metastatic 508rs
 -- plastic closing of everted 797-1
 -- topography of the 1092p
 pain, control of 264m
 paresis, palsy 711rs, 7131j
 pathology of dietary deficiencies 502no
 -- -- methyl alcohol poisoning 1521j, 344st
 perception, accuracy, age factors etc. 665e, 716v, 717ab
 phlegmatic 345u
 physical therapy of 472-1
 physostigmine administration 713cd
 pink eye 713n
 practice of ophthalmology 549k, 711p
 -- -- prevention in 730f, 810n
 presbyopia, lenses for 1050d
 pressure, ocular, measurement of 230v
 -- -- effect of myriatics on 508o
 prisms, ophthalmic, effect on visibility 28n
 protection, safety lenses for 494s
 ptosis. See lids
 pupil, Adie's syndrome 28-1, 713d, 1000u
 -- constrictor tonus in frog 394-lm
 -- contractor (miotic) 231n, 526gh
 -- paralysis of sphincter 625a
 -- reflex to darkness 1092i
 -- size variation of cat's 750-1
 reaction of to normal horse serum 344rs
 reading fine print, illumination etc. 289ab, 313h, 390uv
 reflection of in ultra-violet light 671tu
 refraction clinic 344v, 711u
 -- devices, techniques 711u, 713a
 refractive disturbances 213hi
 -- power determination (ophthalmometry) 69mn
 removal, structural changes in rat caused by 231ef
 research 663f,v, 695t
 retina, action potentials, correlated with photochemical events of 156u
 -- angioide streaks and elastic pseudo xanthoma 987b
 -- angioma of the 428o
 -- angiomatosis 69u, 147e, 152fg, 345no, 656st, 713hi
 -- anterior, dialysis of the 631j
 -- arteries, action of vasodilators on 231k
 -- -- occlusion in pregnancy 538t
 -- -- pressure in central, in allergy 391j, 1011w
 -- blastoma, operation for 712tu
 -- burns from solar eclipse 617w
 -- choroidretinal degeneration 712ab
 -- degeneration (retinosis) 28j
 -- detachment 11b, 334q, 345cd, 508g, 831hi
 -- disease (retinopathy) 231p
 -- fatigue and wear 621q
 -- foveal adaptation 428s
 -- gliomas of 110v
 -- hemorrhage 54g, 153c, 773qr
 -- inflammation (retinitis) 152st, 712n, 746gh
 -- -- diabetic 414n, 460vw, 4841j, 579p
 -- -- lipema 5081j
 -- macula hole, lutea 712m,s
 -- peripheral holes without detachment 1092g
 -- -- Purkinje after-image bulge 553a
 -- periphlebitis 345bc
 -- pigment degeneration 507w
 -- -- displacement, biological action of ultraviolet rays in 464st
 -- receptors, spectral sensitivity of 227tu, 242pq

EYES

INDEX

FACE

-- thrombosis of central vein 345-lm
 -- visual purple (rhodopsin) 108k
 -- -- significance of and duplicity theory 1079de
 -- vertebrate 34lu
 retinogram, electro, of beetles 432h
 retinoscope 589-l, 1092m
 retro-corneal phenomena 51j
 retro-illumination 344s
 rickettsias in 508j
 sclerosis, tuberculous 713b
 sclerotic coat, blue, 729fg
 signs of hydrocephalus 509s
 slit lamp microscopy of rear eye segment without contact glass 61u
 -- -- portable 345pq
 social service work in 768be
 squint (strabismus) 147f, 746-l
 -- correction, Brock method for 7881j
 -- psychological factors in 390v
 -- treatment 618c
 -- -- surgical 1092hi
 spectacles, fogging of 74i
 strain, relation of riboflavin and vitamin A to 570t
 sulfanilamides, anti infectious action of 872ab
 -- toxicity of 292gh
 sulfathiazole ointment for 217bc
 -- penetration into 152c
 surgery of 1050b
 -- implantation of a ball in Tenon's capsule 712hi
 -- spectacles for 391kl
 -- transplantation of Tenon's capsule 713fg
 syphilis in 1051k
 teaching ophthalmology 414-l
 tears, tear sac (epiphora) 231o
 -- dacryostenosis 260k
 test, after-image 714g
 tonometry 713d
 torticollis 1045e
 trachoma 21fg, 29eb, 88m
 -- control, prophylaxis 256gh, 713n
 -- incidence in Maltese Islands 784cd
 -- infectivity 711q
 -- treatment, sulfonamide, albucid 61o, 655mo, 831i
 therapy, chemo 28h
 -- oral sepsis in 24tu
 -- sulfonamides 185j, 260v, 379de
 -- tuberculin 339a
 tuberculosis 231-lm, 264lm, 391e, 508pq, 652f, 657t, 659t, 979r
 tumors See TUMORS
 unilocal patients, rehabilitation 746kl
 use of, advice concerning 866h
 uveitis See Iris inflammation
 vascular physiology of 711op
 virus diseases, viruses of importance in 391-l
 vision 28n, 149ab, 191c, 196p, s, 251n, 865no
 -- abnormal, associated with sphenoid symptoms 260gh
 -- acuity, hue 788n
 -- adaptation to darkness 66k
 -- agnosia 270mn
 -- analysis and correction 550ab
 -- and nutrition 1064hi
 -- anisokonia 110n, 231ed, 507v, 508de, mn, 1049uv
 -- Better Vision Institute 589g
 -- binocular, after cataract extraction 28q
 -- -- space perception 231ed
 -- color blindness (achromatopsia) 345-l, 391h
 -- -- sensitivity, abnormal, normal 548h, 1050d
 -- -- -- improvement by vitamin intake 715no
 -- -- -- inhibitory processes underlying 716tu
 -- -- -- physiology of 108k, 227u, 504w
 -- -- -- rehabilitation 491o
 -- -- tests 28j, 110v, 508efg, 667de, 716w
 -- convergence tests 507w
 -- dark adaptation 215-l, 219r
 -- -- red goggles for 148v

-- defects, disabilities, appraisal 3761j
 -- -- amblyopia, anopsia 373bc
 -- development 831q
 -- double (diplopia) 28-l, 153d
 -- efficiency 153i
 -- examination See optometry
 -- field (perimetry) constriction of 270r, 745g
 -- -- fusion frequency in different areas of 553cd
 -- -- in cases of tumor of Rathke's pouch 28gh
 -- handicapped persons, vocational training for 713o
 -- heterophoria, photometer for measuring 231s
 -- impairment during trypanamide therapy 583c, 1092n
 -- loss following distant hemorrhage 391i
 -- mechanisms, theory and measurement of 876q
 -- micropsia and teleopsia 28i
 -- night 511j, 89d, 345r, 532nm, 784ef
 -- perception disorders (strophosymbolia) 1941j
 -- phenomena related to binocular triplopia 712k
 -- -- spontaneous and brain disease 1045a
 -- photometry 64uv
 -- physiology of the cinema 1073j
 -- process and color photography 872ef
 -- protection of 213a
 -- rehabilitation, 390vw
 -- resolution, factors in 549t
 -- resolving power, effect of anoxia on 196de
 -- reading achievements in relation to eye conditions 750pq
 -- space perception 148w, 1092m
 -- stereoscopic 826qr
 -- test when child fails in school 713op
 -- training, skills 631f
 -- vascular disturbances of 652gh
 -- verticle 625e
 vitamin A conservation in the eye under strain 421no
 vitreous, biomicroscopic examination of the 1092r
 -- body, artificial 532f
 -- hemorrhage 345bc
 -- humour, microfilariasis of 145et
 -- -- space, exceptionally thick inclosing membrane 61m
 Vogt-Koyanagi syndrome 231i
 wash (collyria) isotonic and pH adjusted 431b
 wetting agents, sulfonamide compounds 508i

FACE, actinomycosis of the 57lu, 1024f

anatomy 864u
 asymmetry 983o
 cellulitis, X-ray irradiation of 723tu
 defects (dysostosis) 346bc
 diplegia 260op
 edema of hemiface 819ef
 fractures 582t
 furuncles 1018no
 injuries 245bc, 335n, 563q,
 -- treatment 177ed, 182u, 192i, 284uv, 375no, 417no, 452a, 545h, 661p, 767vw, 1067w
 keratosis, differentiation from other processes 1088hi
 lesions, deforming 300mn
 mask, hospital 209kl
 muscle twitching, following mastoid operation 590d, 667o
 paralysis 211jk, 494s, 804v, 837q, 1012pq,
 prostheses 577r
 spasm, electric therapy of 871b
 surgery 377v, 708r, 736d
 tumors See TUMORS
 wrinkles 60c
 PAINTING 34u

FATIGUE

INDEX

FIBROIDS

FALLOPIAN TUBE adenocarcinoma 60
calcification 1066rs
closed by adhesion, operation 1066c, 1067c
decidual reactions in 873op
inflammation (salpingitis) 1029c
insufflation after gonorrhea 142v
torsion 1067bc
wall, oxyuris vermicularis infection of 632v

FAMILY relationships, social security 989de
size, Chinese, myth of 650pq
-- migration rates etc. 42uv, 477c,r

FAMINE prevention, relief 10K

FASCIA See MUSCLES

FATS, body, keeping qualities of 322de
changes in milk 125pq
deficiency disease 492pq
peroxidases, determination of 125pq
relative nutritive value of 1048uv

FATTY ACIDS 274ab
determination of in feces 577op
dehydration, biological 195pq
in maintenance of skin 56ab
synthesis from carbohydrates, role of the liver in 202ef

FATIGUE 56da, 63f, 135-1, 137r, 576r
avoidance, prevention 158r, 1616g
chronic 339p
combat 502j
industrial 633w, 1031g
influence on narcosis 1056pq
of central nervous system 255a
psychological factors 504de, 694e
tests, Donaggio reaction 465f

FAVISM 34w, 825u

FEAR 536t

FEATHER mite, Freyana, adaptation to moult of 65b

FECES crocodile 680a host 65b
examination of 12c, 138n, 197bc, 536kl,
fat in (steatorrhea) 537n 577op

FECONDITY 544no, 810r, 811m

FEENAMINT charged with misrepresentation 233

FEET See FOOT 1m

FELON (Paronychia, whitlow) 819uv

FELTY'S syndrome 619e

FEMUR See BONE, fractures etc.

FERMENTATION, acetone-butanol 562q
detection test (modified Abderhalden) 556op
hydroxy butyric acid 388cd, 8C8f

FERRITIN iron 2-1, 166mm, 482o, 684nop

FERTILITY 656e
and contraceptives 293k
destruction of 1027f, (See also STERILITY)
dietary requirements for 566ab
hormone treatment after extra uterine preg-
nancy 1066b
human, studies of 17m, 227-1mm, 299f, 701u

FERTILIZATION, phases of 567op, 622b

FETUS adenomata of thyroid of 9b
damage by roentgen rays 1067j
death, intrauterine, in diabetes 849ab
-- roentgen sign in diagnosis of 484t
dystocia 486ef
dystrophy (defective nutrition) 1065m
dying in utero 102h, 491op
ductus arteriosus, patent, effect of occlu-
sion of on cardiac output etc. 156j
-- roentgen signs of 635hl
-- therapy 703v
-- untreated 291rs
-- with bacterial endarteritis 209q

edema of 132bc
erythroblastosis See BLOOD
foramen ovale 359qr
hicoughs 106g
maturity, index of 70w
measurement, roentgenographic 35u
metabolic rate of rat fetuses in vitro 791v
mortality 256b
phase in life of 94k
sex determination method 849gh
skeletonized remains 486d
urachus associated with pyelonephritis 839u

vernix caseosa (unctuous covering of) 849t

FEVER 134hi, 622a, 648etu, 991bc
aphthous 385bc, 6401j, 980r
black water 115d, 143f, 420t, 505v
-- hemolysis in 176gh
-- pernicious subtertian malaria resem-
bling 784hi
-- treatment 51k, 251-1m, 824d
Bullis, Loan Star, tick 331de, 678pq
carbunculous 980vs
causation by mosquitos, ancient theories of 369qr

dengue 181h, 417k, 7021, 856t,v, 862vw
desert, San Joaquin or Valley 1069gh
enteric 102u, 413a, 634uv
-- treatment 463b
fraudulent 830r
ganglioners 301o, 659v, 1005mm
glandular 581r, 863g
-- paralysis of seratus muscle following 491p (See also ANGINA, monocytic)

hemoglobinuric 505v
hospitals 219vw
in Dublin, Far East 737g
-- Ukraine, Volhynic 731hi, 863pq
intermittent, malarial 819m
marsh, in Lapland 1038cd
Mediterranean See BRUCKLOSIS
meningococcal, treatment 1078m
neuragic, periodical, 5 day 52a
oroys (Carriens disease, bartonelliosis) 114u, 228pq, 413a, 450o, 651s
pendinka and papatassi, prophylaxis 65c
petechia 145c, 288v
physical and syphilis 836s
puerperal, historical, O.W. Holmes 692p
pyrexia 335a, 356op
-- with positive Wassermann reaction 1076v

pyrogens 1094p
q. American, transmission of 158o, 615-1,
rat-bite (sodoku) 177fg, 653de, 877k 753jk
relapsing 442e, 643a, 583s, 779o, 871o,
1046u, 1074u, 1090j

relation of to psychoses 206b

rheumatic See RHEUMATIC

Rocky Mountain spotted See ROCKY MOUNTAIN
salmonella 12b

sand fly 810fgh, 862vw
scarlet, scarlatina See SCARLET fever
spotted See ROCKY MOUNTAIN
sulfanilamide, protosil 708c, 774p
therapeutic, artificially induced 665p
-- with typhoid vaccine 839f
therapy 175m, 206c
-- collapse in artificial 217de
tick, relapsing in Transvaal 543e
typhoid See TYPHOID
typhus See TYPHUS
undulant See BRUCKLOSIS
unexplained 253d
Volhynic's, treatment 735kl, 1036uv
yellow See YELLOW fever

FIBERS See NERVES

FIBRIN, fibrinogen See BLOOD

FIBRINOID degeneration 444q

FIBROBLASTS (connective tissue cell) effect
of methyl cholanthrene on 82jk1
-- X-rays on 162c
morphology of sarcoma derived from 82-1
nucleoprotein content of 563bc

FIBROIDS, abdominal, induction and prevention
of by steroid hormones 561uv
in pregnancy 485o

FIBROMA, fibrosarcoma See TUMORS

FIBROSIS, cystic, of pancreas in siblings 551
pulmonary 41r, 173t uv

FIBROSITIC nodule 491no, 570hi, 730-1

FIBROSITIS 208qr, 259v, 837w
treatment 180p, 371m

FIBROUS dysplasia 199g

FILII Islands, diseases in the 281i

FILIARIA, filariasis See PARASITES

FILMS, submicroscopic, preparation of 585h

FIRST AID

INDEX

FOOD

FINGERS arachnoidactyly (spider fingers) 7bc,
49fg, 330op, 458s

base ball, technic for repair of 74r
clubbing 558ab
extension, aponeurosis, rupture 1098pp
injuries, abduction in sports 1098p
-- open 877s
polydactyly in fowl, swain 343p, 624kl
prints (dactyloscopy) 6tu, 725kl, 807d
septic, treatment 696b, 809v, 810-1
tip, loss of, care in 677r
-- surgery 1098q
trigger 45th

FIRST AID, air raid 213u
casualty, staging 653q
drugs for accidents in mines 837u
in textile factories 837n
methalose gauze in 31-1
tourniquets 867j
war wounds 103h

FISTULA ano-rectal 19s
antro buccales alveolares 346cd
arteriovenous 47t, 355jk
bone 429ef
branchial cleft 106j
bronchial 7c0bc
enterovaginal 50pp
enteroovarial 171g
esophageal 47v, 255ab, 257fg
gastric 22-1m
gastrojejunocolic 420j, 436de
intestinal 289w
jejuno colonic 100o
mestoid 429gh
pancreatic 99lhi
parotid 797f
recto vaginal 1066de
thoracic duct 1026ab
tracheo-esophageal 48t, 336s
treatment 254op
urinary 887j
urogenital 1059s, 1064tu
vesico vaginal 378h, 380m, 438tu, 439n,
1027qr

FLAVICIN, antibacterial substance from
Aspergillus 32e

FLAVINE adenine dinucleotide, equilibrium
relations with amino acids and amino acid
oxides 483bc

diffusive, in wound therapy 540e
proflavine, neutral salts of 552m
-- prescribing, advances in 344ef, 541kl
-- sting removal from 460e
FLAVINES as antiseptics 221qr, 431hi, 540de
FLAVONES, determination of 31j
PLEAS 634r

antigen, use of in patients hypersensitive
to bites of 159op

as disease spreaders 115j
eradication of 8131
of oriental rat, xenopsylla cheopis 282d

FLIES 18d

chrysomya, breeding in septic tanks 12f
control of 219s, 584r
Drosophila melanogaster, aging of, utilization of glycogen in flight 1-1
-- bar exaggeration in 982s
-- bar eyed mosaics in 646s
-- chromosomes, viability interactions
of 567k

-- culture of 219s, 584r
-- eye anterior development, hormone
relation 268qr

-- color differences in 561t
-- mutants, optomotor responses of
848mn

-- structure and development of
567j

-- fertilization studies of 627p
-- genes, leg, development of 5671j

-- homoecotic mutants of, effect of
temperature on aristapedia 80tu

-- larvae, salivary gland cells, reaction to 3H 233pq

-- tolerance of for nucleic acid
components 610r-t

-- ommatidia reduction, effect on brain
-- research 786s of 800rs
-- wild type and bar-eyed, development
of 546t

Palestinian house fly 812d
trap, sodium arsenite 824h

FLOUR See BREAD

FLUID balance 175o

FLUORENE derivatives, reactions of 748p

FLUORESCENCE intensity, measurement 764q

FLUORESCHEIN test, in management of tubed
(pedicle) flaps 41ot

FLUORINE content of drinking water 142v,
752fg

-- ground water in Indiana 477pq
distribution 141

poisoning (fluorosis) experimental, bone
changes in 406n

FOAM time, measurements, physiological
applications 593fg

FOLIC ACID in nutrition 5t, 690ab, 802ed

metabolism of 175e

production of by rat liver in vitro 342tu

FOLLICULAR hormone See ENDOCRINOLOGY

FOOD, food stuffs, adulteration, mis-

branding 84h-t, 95q, 280opq, uv, 285p, 538-1m,
565-m, 589p, 805v, 1024q, 1048n

albumen, avian, differentiation of various
layers of 4494e

American aborigine survival foods 1025e
and agriculture 53c

-- nutrition 751w, 762u, 774q, 847mno
animal origin 614de

aversions, sex differences in 196st
bacteriological control 85a

bad 352c

beans, Navy, ether soluble fraction and
digestion of starch 587d

beer and wines 634j

-- dilution with water 565jk

borne diseases 57cd, 98k

bottled beverages 99s

bran in diet 293h

bread, flour (See also BREAD) 605pq, 855u

-- composition, standard 696op, 1066mn

-- enriched 806f

-- vitamin content, determination 764nop

-- water content 995t

butter, carotene and vitamin A content 1028o

-- infected 532k

-- nutritive value 269pq

-- substitute, problem of 987no

canned, canning 343b, 351f, 377p, 407gh

-- dangers in 477q

carrots, protein-scorbic complex in 449c

cereals, prepared, vitamin content 1040b

cheese, dehydration 689s

-- infected 612u, 532k

-- swiss 449u

-- vitamin content 449g

chemists meeting 573gh

chestnut, Brazilian, nutritive value of 10721j

-- horse 104j

chocolate, cocoa, vitaminized 494n, 605no

cocoa shells, estimation of 608p

coffee and chicory, essence of 565kl

Conference at Hot Springs 252m, 341uv,
347uv, 553uv

conservation 351-1, 769cd

contamination 311k, 366v

cooking, principals of dietetic 819st

-- effect of on vitamin loss 690bc, 767h,
costs 371at 1025j

-- in Kenya 732gh

Denish in time of Vikings and at present
625c

dehydration 84g, vv, 139s, 266b, 275cd, hi,
286de, 299s, 385p, 547t, 689rst, 767cd,
806bc, 8291j, 1024u, 1025c

eggs, powder, 129uv, 148pqr, 385p

-- substitute 285p, 805tu

enrichment 130e

fats, analysis, methods 605r

-- non caloric function of 195k

-- oxidation in animal diets 163c

-- supplies, collection 587m

FOOD

INDEX

FUNGI

fish drying, infra red 1024tu
 fluorine in baking powder 407hi
 for foreign relief 1025a
 free choice of by tumor bearing rats 982op
 freezing, significance of in feeding people
 frozen 170a 587o
 -- meat, losses on thawing 4481j
 fruits 836stu, 767bc, 999j
 -- jams 85c
 -- juices 88b, 536r
 -- changes during storage 767ef
 -- viscosity 847q
 gelatin containing arsenic 565-lm
 handlers' certificate 458hi
 honey 407p, 536d
 -- effect of clarification on vitamin
 content 566fg
 -- viscosity and thixotropy 84lvw
 ice cream requirements 276v
 industries 608s
 in Norway 1024u
 insect removal from 129t
 inspection, testing 449-l
 legislation 806w
 malt sugar 85a
 margarine 110c
 meat, caloric value in relation to water
 content 847op,st
 -- cooking, effect on vitamins 173-lm
 -- inspection 33w, 34a, 840u
 -- poisoning due to bacillus enteritis
 Breslau 478e
 -- -- Stamm S. abony 1021q
 -- pork, dehydrated, stability of thiamin
 in 870ef
 -- -- toxic infection of 704rs
 -- preservation 847tu
 -- products 387gh
 -- sausage, leguminous additions to 847pq
 -- tendering of, effect of rates of heat
 penetration on 767de
 milk (See also MILK) control 84n,p,rs, 286d
 -- solids, nutritive value 5v
 mineral and vitamin values of 767jk
 mushrooms, freezing and dehydrating methods
 national 300-l, 305c, 394b 806d
 needs of invalids 11pq
 oatmeal phytin, digestibility of 829a
 of African soldiers 732e
 oils, analysis, methods 605r
 -- mineral in food 1076q
 -- of castanea 11o
 -- peanut, properties of 449op
 onions 362r
 -- carbohydrates of 449c
 orange flavored drink 805uv
 packaged, cleanliness, quality 752w
 papaya 139v
 patterns, central European 608v
 peanuts 275v, 449s, 652uv
 pens as source of protein 689uv
 plants, factories 689qr, 877e, 1024t
 poisoning 34c, 64j, 216o, 333tu, 434n,qr,
 462v, 548k, 554r, 634n,uv, 753hi, 831uv,
 1086g
 -- staphylococcal 512st, 770o, 1082n
 -- streptococcal 594gh
 potatoes 139tu, 169pq, 264i
 -- ascorbic acid in mashed 662tu
 -- for infants and children 100s
 -- nutritive value of 532s
 -- vitamin B₁ content of 764e
 poultry 169rs
 preparation, preservation, processing 158bc,
 182cd, 235r, 286d, 357g, 372r, 536t, 565p
 problem in China, India 130ab, 140r
 production in England 628pq, 689o
 protein sources 652uv, 689uv
 rancidity retardation by sulphydryl com-
 ratings 654t pounds 1091a
 rationing 85c, 332g, 337n, 289j, 394p,rs,
 654c, 732g, 1025ef
 -- sugar 139r
 sanitation 258f, 751r
 service, situation 296s, 376r
 soybean products 1025ab

spinach 1069de
 sugar substitutes 85f
 taste potency 169p
 technology and chemistry 16p
 tomatoes, ascorbic acid, carotene content
 5s, 618vw
 value determination, chemical methods 812g
 vegetables 351v, 767bc, 356op
 -- carotene content of 449fg
 -- effect of lead arsenate in soils on
 122b
 -- nitrates in, not toxic to man 774pq
 -- nutritive value of 407pq, 767bc
 vitamins assay of B₁ 203fg
 -- values, research 85d-g, 268bc
 -- rich made from yeast by-product 806c
 wartime conditions 98-l, 186rs, 220b, 259i,
 450k, 457v, 494m, 775g
 waste 190a
 -- disposal 129tu
 wheat grain, digestibility of 532s
 wine, alcohol-glycerol ratios in 449d
 -- determination of N, P and Ks in 847uv,
 848abc

FOOT (feet) and health 219c
 athlete's, intractable 1027g
 binding, disappearance of in Tingsien 853tu
 children's 410b
 chiropody See CHIROPODY
 clinics 48o
 club, treatment 155j, 473-l, 720b, 755d,f,j,
 861-l
 deformities 1074-lm
 disabilities in Army 181c, 1057rs
 disorders in child 545pq
 flat (fallen arches) in children 1013k
 -- in relation to triceps surae muscle 807uv
 foot-piece for preventing equinus deformity
 238rs
 frost-bite treatment 1056st
 fungus infection (madura) 366de, 507m, 826fg
 immersion, shelter, trench, 271s, 458b,
 507r, 783s, 866u, 1044rs
 industrial core 609jk
 injuries 49e, 110c
 measurement, instrument for 544n
 nurses, guide for 609i
 painful 340b, 784de
 pest 351f
 problems 48no, 526p, 560i, 579e, 867i
 shoe fitting 783tu
 soles, pain 390ab
 strappings 609i
 strain, valvula, mechanism of 739u
 stressors, bandages in 996bc
 surgery 867m-p, 809-l
 sweating (hyperhidrosis) treatment 810p,
 ulcer of 689pq 985f, 1027g
 FORAMEN magnum, parietal 94a
 FOREIGN BODIES, aspiration, in children 707v
 fate of in gynecology 1066bc
 fish hook removal 140t, 614u
 in abdomen 158vw
 -- air and food passages 831-lm
 -- lung 220tu, 221pq
 -- peritoneal cavity 543t
 locating 76no
 -- roentgenoscope 754d
 reactions 687u
 FORMIC acid, fate of in ruminants 274f
 FRACTURES See BONE
 FREEZING, frost-bite 58no, 677t, 719s
 FRENZY (maniacal excitement) 294t
 PROG'S acoustic centers, electrical responses
 386r
 eggs, effect of hydrostatic pressure on
 149i
 FRUCTOSE diphosphate, oxidation in muscle
 274a
 FUADIN, use of in creeping eruption 1076st
 FUNGUS pathologies in Army hospitals 271s
 FUNGI (moulds) 482ab-g
 as home remedy 1043m
 bacteriostatic substances produced by
 1050qr
 cephalosporium in pleural fluid 638no
 chemistry of mould tissue 167fg

- culture media for 193op
freezing preservation of 193m
growth measurement 193p
infections 179vw
leuconostoc mesenteroides, use of in assay
of vitamin B complex 1C2ide
microscopic from plants 481vw
mould, phosphorus metabolism of 66kl
mycology, industrial 504s
-- notes and studies 241vw, 242a-g
nomenclature of 561k
of Florida 561e
Penicillium sclerotiorum, metabolism 164vw
poisonous in Australia 617pq
protein synthesis by, effect of potassium
on 244bc
Saccardo's Sylloge fungorum 193r
spores, freezing, preservation of 193m
staining of skin and nails, method of 985f
uses, products of 63s
yeast like, antibodies against 102lmm
FUNGICIDES, Bordeaux mixture 193q
chlor-mercuri carvacrol 984uv, 102lno
copper and sulfur, particle size and effec-
tiveness 193hi
-- compounds, oil soluble 442vw
-- laboratory and field tests of 747fg
evaluating 193pq
mechanism of action of 442uv
phytoncides, effect of on organism 827st
water soluble 874ef
FUNGUS Actinomyces (Nocardia) asteroides
438k, 1100j
-- coelicolor and violaceus, pigment
production by 44lm
-- nomenclature and classification 802-lm
-- of potato scab 689c
actinomyces 145d, 239ab,fg, 252c, 278no,
295hi, 356j, 457g, 492-l, 571u, 582u,
736jk, 748s, 796m, 860q, 1002tu, 1024fg,
1096v, 1099vw
ascomycetes, growth substances for 386m
aspergillus fumigatus, production of
helvolic acid by 590vw
-- cerebrin isolated from mycelium of
167fg
Batterrea locinaria 561f
blastomycosis 58p, 365i, 1080p
-- epididymis 398hi
Boletaceae in North Carolina 561hi
Bubakia 561ef
cercoaspora sordida 561c
chromomycosis 373hi, 411b
dermatomycosis with calcinosis 702d
diseases (mycoses) (See also PARASITES)
-- lungs 863k
-- mouth and vagina 1062a
-- nails 570-l
-- nervous system 993m
-- saprolegiosis 993gh
-- skin, treatment 818h
-- surgical in Greece 558i
-- tropical 698c
entomogenous, influence of fungicidal sprays
on 323vw
epidermophyton causing asthma 621k
gasteromycetes 561f
infection of feet 503m, 826fg
Melanconiales 561bc
Mycoderma 706d
mycosis fungoides See SKIN
-- pulmonary 638u, 875c, 993s
myxomycetes (fungus like organisms) sulf-
hydryl and cell increase in 810tu
new species in Helgoland and Küstengebiet
Phakosora 561ef 680qr
Phycomycetes, aquatic 561h
phytophthora capsici, physiology of 359uv
problems of ear, nose and throat 815tu,
1044i
rust and growth substances 347n
sclerotinic 561de
Septobasidium 561g
Sphaeropsidales 561bc
sporotrichosis 564vw
studies 573f
tricholoma, a new 561g
ustilago zeae, abnormality of chlamydo spore
germination of 509v
FURMETHIDE in urinary disturbances 610kl
FURUNCULES and anthrax, treatment 823i
of the face 1018-c
GALT of man 1068d
GALLIC acid 274ef, 2961j
GALACTORRHEA (excess milk secretion) See LAC-
TATION
GALACTOSE fermentation 763tu
intestinal absorption 1025-lm
phosphate, dissociation, structure, esti-
mation etc. 5621j, 763stu
tolerance 102n
GALL BLADDER See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
GALLIC acid 274ef, 2961j
GALVANIC generator 951j
GANGLION puncture as symptomatic method 979mn
GANGRENE 264c, 366h, 564s
arteriosclerotic 706uv
cutaneous 205c
diabetic 49ab, 395g
extremities 379uv, 302ab, 652ab, 8631j
gas 376cd, 490m, 537m, 540no, 559-l, 719-l,
732u
-- antitoxin 1027hi
-- of the scrotum 319k
-- roentgen therapy 300e
-- treatment, sulfonamides 796q
-- -- transfusion 118uv
luteic quadruped 1145s
post operative 1036ab
sore mouth (noma) 1012t
synergistic of subcutaneous tissues 1056j
vericella 1051fg
GARCIN'S syndrome 667q
GARGOLYLISM 221b, 277m
GASES electric stability of 57p
therapy, application of injector to 837c
toxicology of 265a, 419-l
GASOLINE vapor, toxicity 135tu
GAS WARFARE (chemical) 302q, 823ef, 1006hi,
1042g
and the hospital 650b
civilian defense 864v
decontamination in 505f
injuries, treatment 76n
lung irritants 9r
masks, blood circulation and respiration in
616j
-- spectacle attachment for 1043i
medical aspects of 55mm, 433d
mustard gas and the eye 710u
-- -- burns 457b
-- -- experiments 248rst
-- -- first aid 109op
-- -- poisoning in horse 640p
-- -- vapor, effect of 1042u
protection 53de, 115hi, 469-l
-- carbon cannister in 454h
training for 251g, 373mm
GASTRO, gastroenterology, gastritis etc. See
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
GAUCHER'S disease See ANEMIA, splenic
GAUZE 237m
reclaiming 109r
GEIGER-MUELLER counter See APPARATUS
tubes, self quenching gas mixture in 186op
GELATINE, acid hydrolysis of 165i
determination method 169-lm
effect of dry grinding on 445op
-- -- intravenous administration of on
circulating red cell volume etc.
GELOSE 622t 156k
GELEMININE and dihydrogelsemine, pharmacological
action of 194c
GENES, action of, micro laboratory theories
affecting testis color 171uv 627rs
effects, manifold, in Drosophila melano-
gaster 171v
GENETICS 58e, 149gh, 1715tu, 172s, 193jk,
227bc, 408m, 988u
GENIC action, studies of 988t

GENITO-URINARY

INDEX

GROWTH

- GENITALS adiposogenital dystrophy (Proehlich's syndrome) 419n
change in resulting from destruction of median eminence 641gh
female, effect of, treated by liothol 736hi
-- motility, roentgenography 736hi
-- semen and ovum transport in inner infections 73de 1029ij
insufficiency in infants 139b
male, syndrome of torsion of 544e
prolapse 691kl
sinking, avoidance of 1029b
tuberculosis of 8s
GENITO-URINARY disease 62e
-- differentiation from abdominal conditions 1064tu 698cd
pathological conditions, interpreted on basis of embryology 280jk
system, dominant mutation, affecting 172bc
tuberculosis 291v
GENTIAN violet for wounds 837v
GERATRICS See AGED
GERMANIN (Bayer 205) properties of 693pq
GERMAN measles See MEASLES, roseola
GERM cells, male, nuclear ring in 186tu
plasm 434g
GERMICIDES See BACTERICIDES
GIARDIASIS See PARASITES
GIGANTISM 329p, 1030ab
striate atrophica of 480at
GINGIVITIS See MOUTH
GLANDS, swollen, of neck 648u
GLANDULAR enlargement, generalized 420m
preparations, manufacture of in India 226u
GLAUCOMA See EYES
GLIOSIS, meningo-encephalic 59de
GLIOTOXIN, antibiotic principle of Gliocladium funbristum 644jk
GLOBIN, electrophoretic properties of 684qr
GLOMERULAR nephritis, sclerosis, See KIDNEY
GLUCIDO-LIPIDIC complex in vibrio and its toxine 341d
GLUCONO-LACTONE, utilization by organism 566ef
GLUCOSAMINE reaction with phenylenediamine 684h
GLUCOSE conduct of in the fluid of boils of an operated child 242st
deficiency and cardiovascular symptoms 362gh
effect of on hoarding of rats 350hi
injected, effect of sodium chloride upon disposition of 367de
intravenous treatment and vitamin B 466d
kidney as source of in eviscerated rat 791q
lacuna stockage of 780ab
molecule structure in relation to its absorption from intestines 195p
phosphate, estimation of in liver 562ij
tolerance equation, test 164t, 424p
GLUCURONIC acid 465j
GLUCURONIC acid, determination of in biological media 445s
-- in urine as measure of absorption of organic compounds 489no
GLUCURONIDES compounds, biosynthesis of in the rabbit, and their action on hemoglobin in vitro 763vw
GLUTAMINE as source material of urinary ammonia 685bc
like substances in blood and spinal fluid 217pq
GLUTAMINIC acid from tumors 234d
-- in treatment of petit mal 331cd
GLUTATHIONE, absorption of oxygen by 446-lm
in early stages of seed germination 586ef
GLYCEMIA See BLOOD
GLYCERALDEHYDE, effect of on small intestine 312mn
phosphate 165gh, 483fg
GLYCEROL (glycerine) 662i
determination of in presence of pentoses 445vw
replacement of by propylene glycol 107d
substitutes 716k
GLYCINE, metabolism of 3e
role of in protein structure 644mn
- GLYCOCOL, specific dynamic action of in relation to liver function 466rs
GLYCOGEN, effect of intravenous injections of formation 269gh 31
of vaginal epithelium 241ij
phosphorolysis and synthesis of in animal tissues 764jk
GLYCOGENOLYSE in liver cells 312ab, 394k, 876gh
GLYCOLS, determination of in air 482p
GLYCOSIDES, cardiac 252uv
GLYCOSURIA 136u, 182mn, 300jk, 417r
GLYOXAL in histological fixations 387tu
GOITER See ENDOCRINOLOGY, thyroid
GONADISM, gonadotropic etc. See ENDOCRINOLOGY
GONOCOCCAL culture specimens, mail transmission of 1059p
infection, diagnosis 720vw
-- experimental, prophylaxis 1059r
-- of female genitals 877j
-- sulfathiazole therapy 518g
-- transportation of material from 97c
GONOCOCCUS (Neisseria) blood agar medium for 518pq
culture service 352kl, 496jk
-- medium for 442e, 518pq
viability and respiratory enzyme activity of, effect of germicides on 441n
GONORRHEA 160f, 778kl
and lymphogranuloma venereum 200r
-- pregnancy 319n
army problem 518j
blenorrrhea 720s
complicated by myositis and arthritis 859bc
control measures 160h, 433i, 457r, 799k, cutaneous infection 160j 997g
detection of 357ab, 440gh
diagnosis 160hi
experimental infection with Neisseria female 379bc 1059r
-- secondary infection 439p
in Denmark 382st
patients, care of 34g
statistics 353s
sulfonamide resistant, identification of -- problem of 1080c 733mn
-- treatment with penicillin 518d, 615e, 1032r
treatment 160hi, 251e, 265vw, 618m, 720uv
-- chemotherapy 379b, 501c
-- toxic nerve damage in 1038fg
-- fever therapy 301hi, 501c
-- intensive 999t
-- sulfanilamides 77h, 132a, 204vw, 205jk, 301hi, 438s, 501n, 1019st
-- sulfadiazine 440hi
-- sulfapyridine 824f
-- sulfathiazole 64b, 839cd
-- and typhoid vaccine 502qr
GONORRHEAL dermatitis 639jk
ophthalmia, treatment 826ab
urethritis 319pq
vulvo vaginitis, treatment 112e, 779ij
GORILLA, skeletal and dental development of 762vw
GORSE extracts, effect of on uterus 532-1
GOUT (Da Costa's disease) 48o, 545p, 809gh
and male hermaphrodism 250d
diagnosis 703o
lipidic 330no
roentgen manifestations 98rs
treatment 491f
GRAFTS, method of 51c
GRAMICIDIN 165h, 174qr, 294bc, 330kl, 873bc
GRANULATION process, studies of the 668v
GRANULOCYTIC fixation of reticulo endothelial system 369tu
GRANULOCYTOPENIA See BLOOD
GRANULOMA See TUMORS
GRIPPE See INFLUENZA
GROWTH (auxology) 233o
accelerating protein 774no
and metabolism of hyperphsectomized rats 367p
-- variability 627s, 855st

GYNECOLOGY

INDEX

HEPARIN

effect of aminobenzoic acid and inositol on 566ab

- ammonium sulfamate on 744b
- hormones on 232no
- pancreatin factor on tissue growth 750ab
- stilbestrol 233s
- theelin 233s

factors, factorial analysis 34lv, 749b

human 107-lm

prenatal of cat 233tu

process, mitosis poison for 67h

promotion on tryptophan deficient media rate of 627p 445st

plant, inhibiting action of mannose on relative gradients 503r 445tu

retarded 446fg

GULONIC acid, diketo 165a

GUMS, gingival anomaly 789f

GUMMA of tongue in syphilis 200s

GYNECOLOGY and obstetrics 287tu, 324rs, 368gh, 384k, 779m

- urology 280h, 439mm

affections, urinary manifestations of 998b

congresses, societies 69lm, 74la

chemotherapy in 98j

clinic, regulations 848v

diagnosis 61tu

emergencies 376mm

endocrine, hormone, therapy 9la, 460k, 579qr, 856e, 1004k, 1029m

in future India 1077s

intracellular inclusions in 355q

observations 616a

patient, psychology of 862s

practice of 303qr

serum, plasma, blood in 61gh

sulfonamide therapy 146j, 378tu

surgery 219lj, 305w, 355no, 735f

- sulfonamides in 726c

urological problems of 1059b

GYNECOMASTIA See BREAST, excessive size in male

HAIR, baldness See ALOPECIA

excessive growth (hypertrichosis) in women 572f

- as related to androgen excretion in urine 383abc
- estrogen therapy for 1002q

fixation dressing 89i

follicles, inflammation (folliculitis) grayed 262n, 532j 365b

- prematur (poliosis) 506g
- vitamins for 182r, 381h, 382op, 734r

growth and endocrine system 110d, 247no

heterosexual hypertrichosis 247no

loss, total 492e

medico legal study of 226r

pigment lack, (achromatrichia) 532j

- calcium pantothenate for 653pp
- iron from red hair 162k

rare conditions of the 1019n

shafts, nodules in the (piedra) 688s

waves, permanent, effect of menstruation etc. on 813jk

HALATOSIS See BREATH

HALLUCINATION, diagnostic value of 151c

HAND atetosis (constant movement) 429u

Collet-Sicard syndrome 817-l

disabilities of 277vw, 695hi

dystonia and crispation 864d

eruptions of 254e, 687s

immersion/peripheral vasoneuropathy after infections 294s (chilling) 866u

injuries 110c, 337jk, 502-lm

septic, treatment 696b, 809v, 810-l, 1034s

surgery 159c

vasomotor disorder (melotrophosis) 572no, 819u

HARELIP 813s

HASHIMOTO'S disease 59r

HAY FEVER See ALLERGY

HEADACHE (migraine) 35lg, 699g, 814kl, 997v, 1084d, 1089e

allergic aspects 429k

and pregnancy 734e

- sleep 769-lm

caffeine withdrawal 169u

capillary studies in 1062pq

endocrine factors 429k, 455k

etiology of 169ab

experimental studies 814ef

eye and ear aspects 429kl

mechanism of 389k

ophthalmoplegic 29af

post puncture 176s, 182r

postural 492c

treatment 145c, 191m, 266b, 699g, 1049w

- urea in 414j

HEAD deflection, subcutaneous symphioty in 980b

hydrocephalus 11c

- treatment 430i

injuries 62v, 91f, 99m, 133s, 144s, 185f, 221ef, h, 237g, 334ab, 340q, 389od, 502d, 566f, h, 707gh, 771f, 1061a

- mechanics of 736n
- neurosurgical sequelae of 656g
- penetrating 63u
- roentgen examination 533op, 656g
- treatment 422n, 459v, 647u
- unconsciousness, prolonged after 647u
- ventricular changes after closed 588o

lesions causing uremia 145tu

measurement (cephalometry) 414gh, 532u, 570kl, 730m, 810ab, p, 989vw, 1034w

protection and transportation bend for war injured 478op

scaphocephaly (keel of boat shaped) operation for 595uv

surgery, plastic of the 1013a

HEALTH (See also PUBLIC HEALTH, INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE) 7cd, 33at, u, 809v

and agriculture 732d

- morale 510k
- posture 72h
- water 859v
- vitamins and minerals 809qr
- wartime nutrition 263u

centers 556b, 1043ab

education, teaching, rules of 49-lm, 53gh, 72k, 181op, 270s, 276-l-o, 344m, 395b, 414ab, 536vw, 540s, 555b, 595-lm, 674k, 1033k

- and venereal disease 440s

habits in war time 793p

insurance See INSURANCE

negative, cult of 137h, 214r, 252-l, 293i, of students 253kl 414p

- young workers 53v

principles of 12j, 351gh

resorts, health stations, baths, spas 131j, 594w, 620p, u, 707s, 733q, 774f, 813bc, 837k, 992q, 1000c, 1002i, 1040s

service 414ab, 416c, 532de, 674k

weight optimum for 150vw

HEARING See DEAF, defective hearing

HEART (cardiology) See CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM

HEAT diseases, clinical aspects of 808h

- electrically heated pad 784lj
- exhaustion 266m
- penetration depth in living person 566jk
- production of in living tissue 162st
- regulation 1000v
- sickness 319g
- stroke 501m

HEINE-MEDIN disease See POLIOMYELITIS

HELMINTHOLOGY See PARASITES

HELVOLIC acid 591a

HEMANGIOMA, hematomas See TUMORS

HEMATOPORPHYRIN treatment of depressive states 362-lm

HEMATURIA, hemoglobin etc. See BLOOD

HEMOLYSIS, osmotic, rates, species differences 321op

HEMOPHILUS pertussis, agglutination reaction of 70qr, 412cd

influenza See INFLUENZA

HEMORRHOIDS See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

HEMOTHORAX See CHEST

HEPARIN 231qr, 1094s

and agglutination of platelets in vitro assay of 349lj 163cd

HEREDITY

INDEX

HISTORY

barium salt of 3de
clinical use of 2981, 675vw
effect of on wound healing 47t
-- with sulfonamides on peritoneal adhesions 675vw
embolism and thrombosis prophylaxis with 558ef, 1057jk
heparinization in post irradiation tissue changes in lungs 277hi
in blood, density findings with 577n
reaction of with proteins 562k
relation of to antithrombin content of blood 2c, 383k
subcutaneous administration 415b
tolerance 85s
HEPATIC, hepatitis etc. See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
HEPATOMA See TUMORS liver
HEREDITY and environment 270n, 385r
-- intelligence 19t
biochemical problems of 100h
blood variants of the Rh type 342u
common denominator of 646tu
diploid and polyploid distribution differences 982i
diseases 147j, 625kl
hairless dogs, calves 408n
haploid twins, characteristics of 982h
human 485i, 786g
-- vegetative basic differences 92e
Mendelian generalizations 481st
mutant genes in mouse 567i
mutation, schondroplastic 446st
of mutant character 148mn
pathological problem 1036t, 1074p
plumage color inheritance in turkeys 647s
polygenic 32lt
polyploidy induced by colchicine 408op
segregation ratios, changes, interspecific translocation, causing 982hi
HERMAPHRODITISM (intersexuality) 250d, 7591j
in rabbit, reproductive system of 40lc
pseudohermaphroditism 54s, 615tu, 798t, 1001u, 1027st, 1083-1
surgical correction 89tu
HERNIA See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
HERNIATED nucleus pulposus See SPINE
HERPES See SKIN
HEROIN, fate of 1052pq
HEXESTROL, clinical effects of 486g
HEXITOLS, metabolism of 1661j
HEXOSE dehydrogenase 106m
HILDS, normal in young person 995j
HINES-BROWN test 862h
HIP, arthrodiesis 757st
arthritis, tuberculous 498rs
disarticulation, dislocation 94m, 118g, 409od, 560od, 656c, 794s, 798jk, 813j, 851-1, 861-1, 1038h, 1082r
disease (coxalgia) 572w
drainage of 798f
dysplasias 238de
inflammation (coxitis) 731q
injuries, gun shot and supuration 798st
joint abnormalities 353de
-- embryology 683d
-- metal 238t
nail detainer 143n, 495op
osteochondritis of 1003vw
painful 380ab
removing live shell from 733s
surgery, reconstructive, use of plastics tuberculosis 1082u in 824-lm
-- roentgenographic diagnosis 237ab
HIPURIC ACID excretion and urine volume in milk 162ab 181fs, 737de, 1042rs
provoked elimination of 1027vw
synthesis of in pregnancy 90i
HISTADASE, separation of from urocanase 274
HISTADINE metabolism 248ab, 274fgh fg
HISTAMINASE, oxidative deamination of 856op
HISTAMINE 481-lm diamines by 166no
action, pharmacology of 592ab
and methionine, antihistaminic action
-- proteolytic enzymes 166s 621de
antagonists, effect of long treatment with 1087a

antihistaminic substatens 301bc, 3851j
content of blood during anaphylactic shock, effect of ascorbic acid on 561-lm
effect of escape of from body cells to blood stream 188-la
liberation of by pepsin 166a
metabolism 248ab
presence of in nervous tissue 312fg
protein complexes of, synthesis and immunological studies of 569-lmn
sensitivity and anaphylactic response 308mn
shock, effect of hypophamine and suprarenal cortex extracts in prevention of 992fg
-- treatment with methyl cellulose and isothiouras 233de
test of in hypothyroidism 265j
therapeutic use of in Menier's syndrome 178s
-- vasomotor rhinitis 703no
HISTAMINEMIA (hyper) See BLOOD
HISTOLOGICAL organization and development 61b
fixations 387tu
rapid methods 668m
HISTOPLASMOZIS 13ab
HISTORY alchemical and historical pictures
Alexandrian period 147q 805p
Auenbrugger's Inventum novum 328no
Barhebraeus 148-l
blood circulation 148jk
Bretonneau, Traousseau and Velpeau 328pq
centenaries in 1942 376e
chronological tables in the 16th century
-- Italy 148kl 148k
classics 730b
Cos and Hippocrates 730j, 1034n
distinguished doctors of Indiana 495st
Fabrica of Andreas Vesalius 172efg, 176cd, 201s, 214r
Hippocrates 335e, 730j, 770cd, 1034n
hospital order of San Juan de Dios en Puno 450p
Lewis and Clark expedition 218w
Lister 375r, 654s
male principle in medical history 708mn
Mariscala disease 450pr
mediaeval medical texts of Vendome 526mn
medical 89j, 176d, 182k, 248no, 409k
-- antique and prehistoric 1008e
-- as a prophylactic 850g
-- Buenos Aires 450qr; Chilian 821k
-- osteichism in 771n
-- Chinese, 11th century 727g
-- English 328ur
-- French, Society of 704w
-- Greek 503vw
-- herbs 504ab
-- magic plants in primitive 503v
-- in Peru 450w-s
-- Plymouth county 96m
-- Mexico 295st
-- middle ages, (Idade Media) 1007t-w
-- North Africa in early 832de
-- of the war 615j
-- Ohio, committee on 581kl
-- of U. S. mineral springs 248-lm
-- Woodbury county 218vw
-- Spain 300ab
medicine in Confederate Army 155g
-- ancient German 697kl
Nightingale, Florence 654s
Paracelsus 1038c
Religio Medici 736t
stomach tube used in 1790 566g
suicide 16th century report 727h
Vesalius quadracentenary 545u
HIVES See SKIN, urticaria
HOARSENESS 1095t
HODGKIN'S disease (Lymphadenoid tissue inflammation) 21o, 221c, 324p
HOMOPATHY 87bce, 92kl, 173bc, 208hi, 328v, 329v
aggravations 850p 329bcd, 478c
and misanthropic children 850q
basic principles of 850tu
Congress of 86rs
coryza, treatment 208i
diagnosis 526t
eczema therapy 208f

HOSPITALS

INDEX

HOSPITALS

Hahnemann 86v, 208h, 328v, 850t
 international 826t
 obstetrical remedies 208g
 principles of medication 850p
 references, recent literature 697-1
 relation of to surgery 328w
 remedies 208i
 schools of 86s, 807st
 suppression 568t
 therapy 329ab
 HOMOCYSTINE support of growth in absence of
 choline and methionine 175fg
 HOMOLEG and analogy 604d
 HOMOSEXUALITY 90c, 484pq
 HOOKWORM disease See PARASITES
 HORMONES See ENDOCRINOLOGY
 HORN, callus stimulating properties of 47u
 HOSPITALS (Sanitaria, Infirmeries) 13h, 54c,
 59p, 115e, 289fg, 317i, 337c, 373pq, 544s,
 accounting 49rs, 1032fg 768w
 administration 370gh, 487w, 570fgh, 611m,
 810uv, 768r, 823s, 831cd, 852g, 1032op,
 admission policy 382u 1034r
 air conditioning and bacteria control 693op
 air raids on 579e, 618ab, 656k, 702k, 737n,
 745u
 almoner, seminarians, work of 581uv, 768j
 and medical practice 265rs, 542op, 823s
 associations, conferences, conventions 13-1,
 92ab, 368kl, 488cd, 574tu, 648o, 649qr,
 768r, 795mn, 852ef
 autopsy program 488de
 bed pan care 470t, 830vw
 -- shortage, civilian 857s
 -- side care, decline of 1032e
 benefits in Social Security 49n
 Bethlehem Royal 10002b, 1083o
 blood donor service 453j
 -- banks 488fg
 Boston Floating 614m
 Brazilian 654e
 Buckley pavilion of Methodist of Brooklyn
 649r
 Burma, hardships of 488g, 1032de
 cancer 419c, 433st, 763kl
 care 173i, 197cd
 -- of families of enlisted men 370a
 -- veterans 453k, 852hi
 Catholic 87h,j, 173ef, 289jkl, 452u, 768d,
 charity in 87h 1031uv
 charges, costs, fees, collections 49tu, 54e,
 249-1m
 childrens 145-1, 177st, 193u, 373r, 1031v
 -- program for mothers and children 453de
 civilian defense role 501k, 453d
 community relief 693k, 810uv
 construction, architecture, plans 49q,
 276rs, 354g, 370ef, 597ij
 control in Britain 452s
 Danish 382r, 384hi
 decorative color 501k
 diet, dietitians 449rs, 452no, 546j, 608vw,
 693mn, 695w, 768k, 1026u
 dispensary 488-1
 dressing room instruments 369o
 drug substitutes 727st
 economies 453k
 efficiency 452k
 educational 49-1m
 emergency services for casualties 75s, 330ab,
 employees, personnel 49m, p, 50gh, 249jk,u,rs
 289i, 294hi, 452p, 727t, 768o, 777k,
 784-lm, 852h, 1032klm, 1035e
 English 16u, 50k, 331r, 334s, 420s, 639no,
 648pq, 666k
 epidemic outbreaks 216q, 249q
 equipment 54c, 453ab
 Eufrazia Teixeira Leite 1072kl
 federal, governmental 647g, 649uv, 693q,
 727quv, 768g, 773g, 851u, 1032b
 fires, fire hazards, protection 50kl, 452r,
 488jk, 1068op
 flooring 173no, 288p
 food, diets 50-1m, 249t, 266u, 413r
 -- cafeteria 85g
 -- cost trends 852mm

-- economics 453-1
 -- rationing 289ij, 305st, 527g
 -- tray, plastic 783q
 fuel saving 49u
 future of 249w
 group clinic, discussions in 49st, 727u
 health service of 49-1m, 768ij
 historical accounts 101b, 248kl, 249qr, 452op
 homeopathic 86t, 151o
 hospitalization plans, group 49v, 87i,
 173d, 255-1m, 294no, 336hi, 1m, 370b-g,
 452m, 554mn, 647f, 649rs, 654fg, 727no,tu,
 852abc, 1016n, 1078de, 1095o
 -- compulsory for recalcitrant tubercu-
 losis patients 294def
 hotel used as 209d
 income changing sources of 852ij
 identification tags 369op
 industrial group 452n
 industries, war time cooperation with
 hospitals 527jk
 infant care 693jk
 infections, protozoan 490-1
 -- wounds 7k
 interhospital relationships 823tu, 1034-1,
 interns, internship 145kl, 422-1, 424q,
 547a-g, 581-1m, 727pq, 755q, 823uv, 1032h,
 journal, the official 452q 1040d
 laboratories 249st, 768s
 -- work 129i
 legislation 49n, 58cd, 527h, 615o
 library service 767v, 768e,t, 1001o
 licensing 433uv
 maternity (obstetric) 260c, 433u, 613stu,
 768v, 1051cd
 -- department in 11s
 -- obstetrical reservations 249hi
 medical history sheet 369pq
 mental 12k, 151r, 571i, 581no, 769c, 790fg,
 Mexican 768i, 1031v 830u, 1049q
 military 138c, 209de, 214fg, 259uv, 271-1m,
 340jk, 372p
 -- American in Britain 666no, 773hi
 -- aviation, ferrying group 774ij, 1068n
 -- base 225ef
 -- battalion in Russia 784-1
 -- evacuation 225k, 588u, 633h
 -- foreign 150-1m, 340j, 331no, 369m
 -- front line, field 666p
 -- general 173hi, 178i, 215fg, 216m, 255r,
 305u, 331i, 417h, 494g, 652cd, 658op,
 713e, 733r, 742b, 784st, 823v, 852s,
 1076q
 -- naval, afloat 332m, 649q, 745n, 826h
 -- -- base 369t,vw, 824s-u, 825-1m
 -- -- hospital corps school 369a-1,t,
 867f, 1032ef
 -- orthopedic service 141t
 -- pharmacy corps 373-1m
 -- portable 106r
 -- South Pacific 494h
 missionary 311-1, 783f
 municipal 141p, 264hi
 murals depicting Hospital Corps duty 867jk
 narcotic, control in 249s, 374pq
 needs, civilian, post war 649s
 Northern Permanent 727jk
 nurses (See also NURSES) Cadet Corps 452uvw,
 453g, 458vw, 462e, 488-1, 512q, 527g, 693h,
 -- aid in nutrition 370k 768ab, 1064bc,hi
 -- dormitory 49qr
 -- economic security 453i
 -- education, training 453gh
 -- future of 453hi
 -- private duty 768s
 -- recruiting 452-1
 -- tuberculosis among 294gh
 operation of 13mn, 501j, 209k, 248v, 249d,
 727o, 776g, 1068m
 -- central linen room 527hi
 -- economies in buying and use of supplies
 -- -- standardization 452jk 768-1
 -- emergency evacuation 249pq
 -- increasing capacity 488ef
 -- London sector 413q

HOSPITALS

INDEX

IMMUNITY

-- mechanical 173m, 209j, 276ab
 -- rescue of patients in disasters 49no
 organization 88kl, 554b, 648q
 -- emergency 216-1
 osteopathic 487o
 out-patients 14e, 1032c, 1043bc
 patients 189op, 249m, 363tu
 Peruvian 473h
 pharmacists 270j, 453j
 pharmacy 370ij, 488h, 693-1, 852kl
 -- drug supplies 50m
 plans and special fittings 727r
 Polish in Scotland 87lu, 1054d
 policy, post-war 50c
 portable, surgical 626mn, 1007u
 priority problems 318rs
 prison 370f
 psychiatry units 1lt, 5lh, 9ls, 176ef, 214q, 242k, 262hi, 535c
 records 50cd
 -- medical 488i, 1032cd
 relations with South America 453e
 -- -- welfare problems 14lj
 research in 173gh
 responsibility of 14n,w
 roentgenography in 13m, 216m, 249ab, 368mn, 488hi
 Rotunda Hospital 613-lm
 safety program 49t
 Saint Agnes of Pon du Lac Wisconsin 103lt
 Samaritan of Sioux City 775de
 service 289hi, 318e,kl, 352p, 370de, 433at, 707kl, 745pq, 778i
 -- plans 249no
 -- social 564r
 -- specialized 86o, 220k, 254-lm, 389g
 -- standards 318t, 370i
 ship 209ef
 Springfield, Illinois 855gh
 staff, interns and private practitioners 86h, 458v, 1005p
 -- privileges and relocating doctors 416i
 -- problem of maintaining 318qr, 458v
 -- selection of medical 823t
 state 669v
 -- conference on 474ab
 -- personnel 310s
 -- relation of mentally ill to 310rs
 -- service, colonial 55t
 supplies 209i, 453ab
 -- price trend 249kl
 -- priorities 488ab
 -- purchase tax 790s
 surgery service in Middle East hospital 1057hi
 -- special 54b
 taxation, wage-withholding 50e
 teaching schedules 554b, 693-1
 therapy, color, in hospitals 488j
 thermometer rack, submerged 867g
 trustees 50k
 tuberculosis 249rs, 616r
 -- control 372vs, 649v
 -- standards 438-1
 tumor service 693fg
 upkeep of physical facilities 527ij
 voluntary 50f, 173fg, 414-1, 487vs, 532q, 648op, 693pq, 768h
 volunteers, volunteer service in 49r, 50d, 173ij, 249gh, 453bc,fg, 768p,w
 ward psychology 308ab
 war time demands 255kl, 318-1
 war workers 50ef
 wash room sanitation 370-1
 windows 50d
 workshop 768v
 HOUSING 127uv, 305a, 456k, 718hi, 58lt, 1010g
 HUMAN, future of the 535f
 HUMERUS See BONE
 HUMORAL antagonism, role of in heteroplastic transplantation 80vs
 HUMPHACK (Kypnosis) See SPINE
 HURAIN, a new plant protease 165vs
 HURLER'S syndrome 1044r
 HUTCHINSON'S disease 1008cd
 HYALINE degeneration 444q
 HYALURONIDASE, assay and skin diffusing activity 562gh

HYDANTOINES, substituted, pharmacodynamic studies of 1085-lm
 HYDATID disease, See PARASITES, echinococcus mole See MOLE
 HYDRAMNION See AMNIOTIC
 HYDRASTIS, two indigenous successors of 863rs
 HYDROCARBONS, chlorinated, heart arrhythmia due to inhalation of 494cd
 halogenated, determination of in blood -- toxicity of 201vw 135w
 polycyclic, fecal excretion in rat 803s
 precursors, excretion of 162h
 HYDROCELE See TESTIS
 HYDROCEPHALUS See HEAD
 HYDROCHOLATE, sodium, effect of on gastric and duodenal secretion 451st
 HYDROGEN ion concentration, determination sulfide poisoning 320a child 203j
 HYDRONEPHROSIS See KIDNEY
 HYDROTHERAPY See THERAPY
 HYDROTHORAX See CHEST
 HYDROXYLAMINE, colorimetric determination hydrochloride 662j 107p
 HYGIENE education, teaching 674f, 877c, 1053r
 hotel and restaurant 73o
 in the tropics 70lv
 of eating and drinking utensils 432st, 433tu
 public 115c
 HYGROMA treatment 337k
 HYMEN condition after birth of full term child 1066h
 HYPEREMESIS See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM, vomiting
 HYPEREMIA See BLOOD
 HYPERICIN and a non-fluorescent photosensitive pigment from St. John's wort 981tu
 HYPERKINETIC diseases 770gh
 HYPERSENSITIVITY to adhesive tape 135v
 HYPERTENSINE or angiotonin 1048st
 HYPERTENSION See BLOOD pressure, high
 HYPERTONY, hypertonicity 147hi, 534de, 996g,
 HYPERTRICHOSIS See HAIR, excessive 108ltu
 HYPERVENTILLATION syndrome 773r
 HYPNOSIS 101vw
 as amnesic and anesthetic agent 989jk
 HYPOCHLOROUS acid, for killing aerial suspensions of influenza virus 752-lm
 HYPOGALACTIA (milk secretion deficiency) and vitamin B1 295pq
 HYPOGLYCEMIA See BLOOD
 HYPOPHYSIS (Pituitary) See ENDOCRINOLOGY
 HYPOPROTEINEMIA, hypoproteinemia See
 HYPOSTHENIA (weakness) 22kl BLOOD
 HYPOTHALMUS See BRAIN, thalamus
 HYPOTHERMIA 43kl,no, 18ld, 671gh, 982q
 therapy 290fgh, 318vs
 thyroid gland in 43m
 HYPOXIDOSIS, activity of glutation in 769t
 HYSTERECTOMY See UTERUS, excision
 HYSTERIA 527a, 541o, 588m, 1073-1, 1091p
 ICHTHAMMOL 106w, 341i, 661w
 IDENTIFICATION tag 867gh
 IDIOCY, imbecility, mongolism 189q, 488u, 664s
 ILEUM, ileitis, ileus See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
 IMIDAZOLE nucleus, detection in spinacin 274op
 IMMUNITY 530q
 and leukocytes 528v
 -- resistance 785de
 cellular 453v
 -- after peroral immunization 528bc
 congenital 25rs
 cross, in experimental syphilis, yaws and spirochetosis 23-lm
 nature of and preparation of synthetic immune serum 1072d
 specific bodies, influence of sulfonamides on 1065w
 studies and experimental therapy 529d
 system, general conclusions on 1086h
 wound, 207no
 IMMUNIZATION 72-1, 262rs, 298b, 453v, 1099j
 change of horse serum protein structure under influence of 528f
 foot and mouth disease, studies 1069-lm
 infectious diseases 774m
 in pediatrics 106ef

- methods, recent 707t
 mixed, in childhood 71d
 procedures, appraisal of 772a
 propaganda 793tu
 protein, non specific 147m
 response to antigenic stimulus 540op
 self immunization of mice against filter-
 able pneumonia agent 529gh
 technic in U. S. Army 554bc
 tetanus 216tu
 typhus vaccines 5291j
 IMMUNE CHEMISTRY 342d, 569f-j
 IMMUNE THERAPY 430mm
 IMPOTENCE, treatment of 1019j
 INALGON and neokretin 264f
 INDICATOR paper, hyphan paper 592tu
 theory of 396e
 INDIGENT, medically 188pq
 INDIGESTION See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM, digestion
 INDIUM compounds, physiological properties
 135u
 INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE 12pq, 105p, 186qr, 214o,
 257u, 618d, 620t, 651-lm, pq, 703f, 704t,
 7381, 1003cd, 1036-l, 1041q
 absenteeism 11w, 12no, 19n, 57f, 99d, 110eb,
 296t, 342j, 394v, 395u, 434u, 493k, 496s,
 651hl, 753mm, 1003g, 1031f
 accidents 58tu, 351m, 609pq, 614j, 792v
 -- responsibility aspects 4561, 618o,
 air plant vigilance 517j 854sbc
 and sanitation 1031d
 anilineethanol producing methemoglobinemia
 859d
 arc welding, measuring eye flash from 653t
 arsenic in hair of arsenic workers 476-l
 associations, Foundation, societies etc.
 296u, 336r, 332st, 352d, 701vw, 1031-
 lm, o
 back strain in 8081j
 benzene poisoning 512g, 609o
 brick industry 211h
 bronchitis caused by wood dust 296mm
 -- chemical 609uv
 Bureau of Mines activities in 1031mm
 chemical industry 296m
 chlorinated naphthalenes and diphenyl 296q
 cigar roller exposure to fumes 694bc
 cleanliness of employees 633w, 808-lm
 clinics, post graduate 709d
 coagrating 728c
 degreasing chlorinated solvents 657o, 853v
 dermatosis, dermatology 12rs, 62ab, 72w,
 257u, 296uv, 280j, 344o 808-lm
 diseases, 135n, 207tu, 293e
 dispensary, mobile field 546m
 dock workers 656b
 doctors, physicians, 651fg, 700u, 771b, 819n
 dust diseases 837k 1031bc
 effect of night work on health and effi-
 ciency 808n
 emergency, sickness, service 493p, 614i
 environmental factors 296p
 epididymis and orchitis 120p
 examination of workers 351uv, 493kl, 612k,
 -- serological 12mm 808m, op
 eye, ophthalmic problems, service 712o,
 837t, 1031i
 fatigue, role in 422v
 fees, committee study of 336g
 first aid 12t
 formaldehyde manufacture 257p
 functional diseases, problem 611rs
 galvanize, poisoning 615u
 gases and fumes, bricklayer exposure 694c
 handicapped workers 496tu
 health measures, service etc. 12m, 14j,
 53w, 71w, 72hl, 235g, 257jk, 276v, 293t,
 294d, 422st, 464ab, 492f, 493o, 495a,
 554o, q, 674cd, 1031d-f, k, no
 -- hazards 609p, v, 734s, 1070of
 -- mental 496st, 1031j
 -- problems of box lunches 434p
 -- -- older workers 746c, 1070i
 heart conditions 12o
 injuries 55d, 335j, 493u, 578r, 808pq,
 insurance, sickness 774tu 816uv
 Kaiser's plan for medical care 651n
 lead hazards 651p
 legal decisions, awards, liability 179fg,
 211n-g, 808p, 1031jk
 legislation 214op, 239v
 lethal dose determination with animals
 808v
 lung changes in electric arc welders 1070fg
 man power conservation 422u
 manganese dioxide grinding 476kl
 maternity policy in 310de
 medical service, boards, plans, relation-
 ships, supervision etc. 12q,
 18u, 60e, 72st, 73jk, 95jk, 119q, 296qr,
 318mm, 332c, 376st, 437tu, 493k, q,
 496-l, r, 7721j, 769a, 774s, 820k, 865b,
 1003c-f, 1031cd
 -- training 72n, 387pq, 575e
 mercury vapor measurement 489m
 mines 220a, 609tu, 837p, 1076bc
 munition industries 814v, 1070f, kl
 nurses in 12s, 72r, 110bo, f, j, 296uv,
 344j, lm, 373-l, 390p, 651mm, 808pq,
 837no, v, 838no, 1031c, lm, 1092d
 nutrition problems, aspects 216de, 235uv,
 337a, 698-l, 1003f, 1031h
 occupational diseases 609rst, 794hi, 1031g,
 painting, spray 211h gh, jk
 personnel 813f
 physical fitness of workers 611n
 pneumoconiosis 1086de, s
 poisons (toxicology) 135rs, 512fg
 post-war 651o
 preventive medicine 422tu, 575e
 protection against dangers 477d
 -- of welders 456g, 609w
 radium, X-rays and radio active substances
 relations 531q 489kl, 612s
 respiratory diseases 434u
 safety measures 189g, 239u, 1031de
 series studies 61w
 ship building 1070jk
 sickness records in 1092e
 silicosis 12p, 21lef, 396h, 609r-u, 1070g,
 skin See dermatosis 1068rs
 social service in 864pq
 solvents, organic, hazards 239t, 614e, 808-l
 -- vapors, sensory response to 489u
 -- ventilation requirements for 489pq
 sucrose octa acetate irritation to nose
 surgery problems 135k 502st
 surveys 1070k
 syphilis control in 332fg, 1041u
 telebinocular in 733op
 textile 73h
 toxic products, control 296pq
 trinitrotoluene (TNT), determination in
 urine 808rs
 tuberculosis 294bc, 305ab, 609tu, 838m,
 1027m
 -- case finding 493p, 838mm
 units for smaller installations 651h
 venereal disease in 296u
 veterans, re-employment, rehabilitation
 1070d
 vitamins and the worker 634n
 vitiation (impairment of efficiency)
 diagnosis, signs 422v
 war time 284g, 332bc, 496r, 512f
 welding 184jk, 293st, 456g, 609w, 1000ab,
 1070fg, jk
 women workers 109v, 135pq, 296n, 390rs,
 456e, 651-lm, 837t, 978h, 1031g, 1070hi
 workmen's compensation 53-l, 57m
 INFANT, abandoned 310o
 abdominal viscera in thorax of newborn
 adoption 591r 1073u
 anomalies in still born 481bc
 arterial pressure in 473-l
 asphyxia 619v, 771g, 1067mm
 -- treatment, resuscitation 58s
 bile pigment output 111gr
 birth period, statistics 150v
 bleeding (hemorrhage) 57j
 blood sugar in newborn 113q
 breast feeding in preventive medicine 570j
 bronchopneumonia, treatment 551pq

INFANT

INDEX

INFECTION

care 112op, 316h, 332gh, 339de, 351c, 395jk, 457t, 47r, 52ed, 654-l, 656v, 673j, 748-lm, 768e, 775jk, 789mn, 817d, 850qr, 864g, 1088m

- conference, congress 473vw, 552b, 1014nd
- institution 473pq
- hospital 739e
- social service 555p, 864t, 1087op
- caries in 145d
- death, unexpected 145c, 430hi, 469ed
- defects, following infectious diseases during pregnancy 777mn
- deformities, lome, spastic, treatment 28e, dehydration and exsiccosis 112w 874t
- diarrhoea, vomiting. See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
- diet and dyspeptic disturbance 473jk
- dolantin effect in newborn 1029-l
- dosage (posology) 705h
- duodenal contents, enzymatic and chemical study of 430j
- enterocolitis, dysenteric 113a
- failure to gain weight 771u
- febrile conditions, diagnosis 473m
- feeding, 142c, 219b, 430-lm, 1014g, mn
- bottle 187c
- breast 181i, 187c
- and enteritis 809w
- buttermilk 256fg
- complementary in first month 423ed,
- fats in artificial 875b 591m
- honey in 614t
- problems 1014i, 1015a
- first month of 572p
- health, directions for 10cd, 572op
- hazards 55a
- Hauener, Otto 100th, anniversary of 595a
- hygiene in home 864jk
- mental 573vw
- identification (dactyloscopy) foot and palms 6tu, 538g
- infantilism congenital webbed neck and cubitus valgus 856a
- illegitimate 4121j, 555i
- infection in newborn 732k
- injury by truss 558w
- intestinal enterocolitis 493st
- ileitis 309jk
- obstruction 591pq
- intoxication, toxicosis 113a, 154p, 305g, 655n, 789t, 1037t
- intubation, cocaine as an aid to 540g
- jaundice 309st, 451n, 990a, 1085tu
- kidney, hemorrhage, causing death 869ed
- nephritis 874vw, 1014qr
- lacteins as food and medicine 5c
- liver function, rupture in newborn 1030op,
- masto'ditis 491w 1051p
- metabolism of nitrogen and fat in pancreatic fibrosis 591gh
- -- vitamin B₁₂ 490p
- milk disease 473no
- morbidity 188gh
- mortality 11m, 25ra, 73hi, 35f, 112rs, 188gh, 256b, 265ki, 273j, 328tu, 412i, 461b, 473f, s, 552t, 789j, 793r, 1026-l, -- in India 459-lm 1038no, 1069a
- muscular defect with rupture of stomach 193e
- nervous system conditions 303mn
- neuropscopathies 378fg
- newborn, anemia, hemolytic of 111rs
- blood count routine in the 498mn
- care at birth 748hi, 792r, 1054-l,
- diarrhea 419g 1068m
- succinyl sulfathiazole treatment 494bc
- digestive pathology, sulfonamides in
- disorders of the 708w 544g
- gastroenteritis 252h
- hemorrhagic disease 419r, 494u
- -- role of vitamin k in 779-l
- initiation of respiration 748k
- injury, birth 748-l
- impetigo treatment 97r
- nutrition of 771t
- passage time through stomach and intestine 997d

- respiratory patterns at birth 1035h
- resuscitation of 577vw, 852a, 661k,
- skin diseases in 591hi 695t
- surgery, effect of vitamin K in 535n
- nurses See NURSERIES
- nutrition 5c, 14v, 16cd, 31e, 112q, 137h, 309w, 469u, 473h
- defective, nicotinic acid treatment 291gh
- obesity, hypopharynx 572h, 927w, 1038uv
- of diabetic mother 425a
- orange-juice sensitivity 53j
- paralysis See POLIOMYELITIS
- pathology 309u
- peptic ulcer in 748gh
- petrolatum, liquid vaseline, dangers of in physiotherapy 309kl 572-l
- pneumonopathies 658p
- poisoning, rare 994r
- premature, 289hi, 541ef, 649t, 748jk, 830t
- psychology 658mn
- pyuria 53pq
- regurgitation of food through nose 451mn
- respiratory difficulty 451c
- resuscitation 239c
- rheumatic fever See RHEUMATIC, fever
- ricketts See RICKETS
- sinusitis 1012mn
- skin disease, allergic 1038v
- rash, diaper 1059h
- social factors, legislation 552g, 705p
- spasms, physio-motor reeducation 309a
- stools, influence of dietary changes on surgery 488n 391vw
- syphilis 310i
- tachycardia 422de
- tetany 1013vw, 1094f
- tissue defect (galea) 1065v
- toxic disease, role of kidney in 467g
- tuberculosis 310bc, 551jk, 740vw, 875qr, 1014a
- B. C. G. vaccination 411n, 535k, 773-l
- -- patch test in 1013v
- urine retention 874-lm
- vegetonia 31cd
- vitamin deficiency, congenital 473t
- vomiting and nicotinic acid 112qr
- weakness 288v
- weight 9c, 139r

INFECTION, aerobic 298n

agents, of wounds, tests of sulfonamide preparations on cultures of carriers 374g 1082bc

communicable (contagious) review of 491fg

dental 5n

diseases 5n, 413n, 862n

- etiologic considerations 459tu
- febrile, diatetic treatment 996a
- in Japanese mandated islands 200efg
- Palestine 256ef

experimental, effect of sulfonamides on 146e

focal, endoallergic viewpoint 707-lm

focus, diagnosis of 254no

from projectiles of firearms 999k

general 93t

hemoglobin formation in 736ef

human, with virus of Newcastle disease of fowls 1083bc

inflammatory, roentgen therapy of 754hi

insect transmission of 499d

Loa loa 4f

mixed, sulfonamides in 263mn

prevention by gauze masks 654g

rabbit virus, genetic resistance to 529b

respiratory 834uv

staphylococcal, streptococcal 119f

vagina, vulva, treatment with allantoin-sulfanilamide-lactose ointment 776op

virus, increased resistance to 218h

wound, anaerobic, chemotherapy of 731de

- complications 998w
- control 723ab
- treatment 544kl
- -- phytoncides 637mn

INSECTS

emergency management 76hlj
eviction, massive 795fg
experimental, granulating 269h
explosion 53ab
-- trench mortar 105h
fatal, investigation of 307c
freezing, frost, short wave therapy in 677u
gun shot 468e, 568-l, 787m, 807b, 824g,
1039b, 1079d
-- -- infected joint in 587lj, 798s
-- -- suppurative spread 797de
-- -- treatment 42lt, 616-lm, 799cd
-- -- surgical 636tuv
hand, amputation by explosion 438pq
head See HEAD
healing of wounds 228v, 408st, 568i, 726p,
727abc, 778pqr, 861gh, 1065de
impelling, sharp pointed, treatment 119-l
in relation to ophthalmology and neuro sur-
gery 105Of
infected, sulfonamide treatment 76j
infections in 86u, 140j, 298tu, 299s, 758e,
1306l
insignificant, consequences of 485e
joint 99ad
kidney region 224-lm
lacerations, treatment with irrigation en-
velopes 118j
larynx-tracheal 785a
limbs, repair of by skin flaps 118h
metal fragments 14v
microbiology of war wounds 998q
nail puncture 1039uv
neck 556b
nerves, treatment 836u, 1037r
neuralgia, causalgia, following 719n
obstacle course 807vw
occupational due to volatile solvents 808-l
open, unpadded plaster in 1073s
pathological specimens illustrating war
wounds 184u
perineum excisions 240qr, 339s
phosphorus from bullets 471a
soft tissue 377m, 837-l
speech tract 579mn
spinal cord 143m
sports 362u
thermal, vasopressor effect of 349e
treatment 179qr, 219c, 262e, 298d, 317mn,
464-l, 612mn, 778b, 810jk, 812t, 994g,
1035-l, 1097u
-- irgamid 264fg
-- penicillin 658s
-- plastic surgery in 278c
-- sulfur drug 183no, 225s, 378t, 409n,
533qr, 754p, 998r, 1080j
-- -- -- local use 418j, 616pq, 741kl,
754p, 816op
-- surgical 184u, 200b, 824c, 1087st,
-- water 115r 1097uv
-- zinc peroxide 43lf
urethral, treatment 816p
war wounds 63g, 64c, 105h, 435q, 46lg,jk,q,
702b, 1037nop, 1098v
-- treatment 4clef, 998uv
INGUIFEMORAL anatomy 435t
INOCULATION, an unusual 99sst
INOSITOL, effect on adaptation of rats to
low atmospheric pressures 604lj
INSANITY, lunacy, paranoia 139i, 589n, 535h,s,
647p
INSECTS (Entomology) (Current List titles in
this field having no obvious medical inter-
est are omitted 123q, 603q, 698o, 1075sw
acarina (Arachnida) ticks and mites, egg
incubation period of 442k, 106lqr
ant control by sodium fluoride 602d
aphids 426n, 603pq, 841-l
arthropods as vectors of human disease
868bv
as disease transmitters 499d
bed bugs, fumigants against 323q
beetles, new species 282kl
bee stings 696j

INSECTS

INDEX

IRRADIATION

bird bite bites 173pq
blood sucking insects, ticks and mites 1099-1m
borne diseases 64mm
Bothriocera species 282hi
clitic for 554s
coddling moth bait 323rs
control of 233i
cresidium, basic materials of 282f
cuticle, nerve canals of 268j
diurnal activity of 386u
earworm moth, infestation of ears, control of 603b
-- control with insecticides 602mm
fly, house, eggs, toxicity of derris, nicotine etc. to 84lno
freezing and undercooling of 122o
Lemus or barbers, transmits trypanosomes 213mm
lice, poultry 323pq
-- tick of sheep 282h
midge bites, prevention 492d
mites in table salt 736s
-- morphology 282ef
of medical interest in Hawaii 177ab
-- Guam 208-1m
Phlebotomus 1088ef
phototropism 444f
polyhedral disease of 521m
problems 121r
roach, use of boric acid against 476m
sand fly control 323nop
screw worms, toxicity of heterochelic compounds to 324j
spider, scorpion, bites 78c, 256o, 678u
termites 2821j, 323jk
thrips, control of 323uv
ticks 236fg, 600jk, 640hi, 679w, 680uw
-- American dog, parasites of 602p
-- argasid, biology of 1061-1m
-- experimental infection of with Stefnansky leprosy 1009t
venoms, of, immunological considerations 1069ef
vitamin requirements 187fg
wheat infestation by 4441j
INSECTICIDAL action and chemical constitution biological essay 743b 128hi
INSECTICIDES 123b-g, l, d, 187cd, 323t, 84lmm
beetle sprays 323-1
-- -- Bordeaux and others 602f
carbon tetrachloride, effect of on toxicity of organic compound 122g
cactor bean plant as source of 603mm
control test on boll weevil and aphids 841-1
cube powders, density and particle size 6031j
derris root density and particle size 6031j
-- -- effect of diluents on 122j
-- -- toxicity to house fly eggs 84lno
dosage of to control boll weevil 603a
ethylene dichloride for Japanese beetle
-- oxide 342m 841pq
freeon 369s
frisnite, insecticide diluent 842e
hydrocyanic acid mortality to cryptolemus lead arsenate 122d, 602g 602ef
methylbromide, sorption of by soil 602kl
naphthalene paste 324k
nicotine 3241, 603f, 84lno
-- coddling moth control 121st
oils and oil dissolved insecticides for control of earworm 602mm
pyrethrum 122pq, w, 369s
resistance of insects to 601w
rose hip powder, spray dried 709jk
rotenone 121s, 122jk, 602uv
sodium fluoride for ants, roaches 602d, ghi
sulfur dust for aphids 603pq
INSEMINATION, artificial 6e, r, 25s, 140o, 253gh, 287p, 375t, 414r, 532f, 611k, 634r 696ef, 718-1m, 726j, 730m, 782v, 793w, 1030k, 1034n, 1046ab
cascogenic 744op
livability and fertility of bull spermatozoa for artificial 1064pq

INSTRUMENTS (See also APPARATUS) ampule syringe 51f
forceps, foreign body 540rs
-- of Petz in gastro intestinal surgery
-- obstetrical 214k 796j, rs
needle, hemostatic, for deep suturing 39ab
speculum 272b
sterilization of 470st, 502r
surgical suction tube 422c
suturing 88jk
wheeled stretcher for resuscitation 51q
INSULIN See ENDOCRINOLOGY
INSURANCE, accident 774op
actuarial experience in medical care 4161j
and albuminuria 438v
capitation fee 611o
companies and the Wagner Bill 1082i
health (sickness) 334-1, 340de, 376ab, 380r, 381vw, 382gh, v, 383hi, 416fg, 433qr, 464f, 495qr, 499g, 571c, 648op, 807h, 811ef, 1434, 1000h
-- Canadian 275qr, 594s, 733d, 740-1m
-- medical care 413r
-- national 246pq, 249mm, 2541j, 256k, 275rst, 533s, 540-1m, 783hi
hospitalization See HOSPITALS
indemnification 456j
life, medicine 865w
-- tables 184ef
social 463v
-- literature of 409uv
INTERNS See HOSPITALS
INTESTINES See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
INTRAVENOUS See CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM
INULIN determination in serum, urine 684bc
pyrogen-free solution 716j
INVERTASE, purification of 127abc
IODINE deficiency 1027a
localizing in tissues after fixation by freezing and drying 689ef
reaction in urine 234cd
tincture of 1094m
IODI-PHENOLATUS, liquor 107a
IODOACETIC acid, effect of on intestine 312mm
IONIZATION in irradiated tissue, spatial distribution of 1017i
IONTOPHORESIS, electric chemotherapy of minor organs with 677vw
IRON absorption 299ab, 408c
-- of radioactive by gastrointestinal tract, influence of anemia etc. on arsenate 842d 418bc
colorimetric determination of 206-1
excretion and metabolism of 663g
in blood serum and tissues after transfusion, significance of for fate of transfused blood 481mm
manner of action of 996gh
metabolism, new theory of 1025d
phytate, absorption and therapeutic efficiency of 1025de
prophylaxis for small child 1065fg
resorption in pregnancy, effect of vitamin therapy 270u C on 1066fg
IRRADIATION, biological saturation effect 67gh
-- studies with 822de
dosage-effect curves 82no
effect on cerebrospinal area 515fg
fractioning with short wave 994k
hemo, post operative 278e
measurement of non-ionizing 264mm
quartz lamp 257gh
roentgen See ROENTGEN
therapy 396k
-- cancer See TUMORS, roentgen
-- infra and ultra red as designations in problems 649-1 514hi
-- skin diseases 437qr
-- X and gamma, metabolic effects of therapy, new 837o aseptic doses of 10174j
ultra short wave for ulcer treatment 261h
-- violet 7de, 2751j
-- -- of blood, Knott technic 815qr
ISOMERASE and aldolase equilibrium 166gh
ITCH, pruritus See SKIN
IVY poison, prophylaxis 853no

JAUNDICE (Icterus) 156, 148a, 289bc, 457c, 623q, 744d, 775vw, 795cd
 accompanying pneumonia, nutritional etiology 424m
 alcoholuria (hemolytic anemia) 102-1, 861p
 and edema 626bc
 catarrhal 148ef, 454u, 780pq, 811tu
 -- diagnosis 261de
 cephaline flocculation test in 846pq
 congenital 1073pq
 diagnosis, tests 259bc, 566n, 708op
 due to administration of blood products 137c
 epidemic, infectious (Weill's disease) 144u, 158ef, 211tu, 309st, 632st, 781j, 811u, 825hi, 874pq, 994a, 1035a
 following serum administration 395st, 775vw
 hemolytic 90st, 490gh
 -- ring test in Van den Bergh's reaction 53k
 homologous serum and infections 717u
 index 216u
 in syphilis 439u
 leptospirosis, spirochetal 733gh, 874pq
 obstructive 201, 286k, 822ef, 832st
 pathology of arseno-therapy 1019t
 patients, preparation for surgery 76u
 post araphenamine 440a
 -- vaccinal 140n, 784t
 sera, ether soluble bilirubin fraction in 148bc
 serum against epidemic (Weill's) possibility of conservation 1069kl
 toxic, in diabetes 1001j
 treatment 332hi, 708op
 Weill's disease See epidemic
 vitamin K in 822qr
 JAW diseases 225m
 fractures 64gh
 injuries 245bc, 337m
 mandible, surgical repair 558n
 -- tempo, arthropathy in serum sickness
 JEJUNUM See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
 JOHNS'S disease, in laboratory animals 586c
 JOINT action 238jk
 and bone tuberculosis 678bc
 arthromalacia 1085a
 arthroplasty 19j
 cricoarytenoid, fixation of 4291
 diseases (arthropathy, arthrosis) 18w, 134m, 224jk, 331j, 397de, 452bc, 992c, 1003v
 -- articular outgrowth subluxations 116qr
 -- degenerative 813rs
 -- hydrarthrosis 610m
 -- intermittent 538o
 -- inflammation See ARTHRITIS
 -- in relation to trauma 91h
 -- pseudo 97uv, 1056i
 -- treatment with mistletoe extract 995q
 elbow restoration 659g
 fractures, operative treatment 678od
 hemarthrosis 98n
 injuries 317pq, t
 -- treatment 76mn
 juxta-articular nodules, subcutaneous 825p
 knee, See KNEE
 lumbosacral fusion, internal fixation in
 metacarpal articulation 238jk 649mn
 nodes, syphilitic 5gh
 pains 1341, 238qr, 371er, 648t, 7011j
 periarticular calcification 16bc
 -- inflammation, roentgen treatment 61-1
 sacro-iliac 256v
 shoulder dislocation 236mn
 subtaloid arthrodiesis (fixation surgical) 101st
 synovectomy (membrane excision) 238i
 synovial fluid, glycolytic enzymes of 418r
 tibio-fibular diastasis of 101s
 KALA-AZAR See PARASITES, leishmaniasis
 KAPLAN 832b
 KATAYAMA See PARASITES, schistosomiasis
 KELOIDS See SKIN
 KERATIN, cleavability by proteinases 586bc
 dispersion and degradation of 125h

fibers, thermal shortening 66q
 myosin group 227a
 structure of 268fg
 X-ray diffraction spacings of 447pq
 KERATITIS See EYE, cornea inflammation
 KERATOSIS, keratoderma etc, See SKIN
 KEROSENE, pulmonary manifestations following ingestion of 591rs
 KETOSIS, studies of 1661j
 KETOSTEROIDS See ENDOCRINOLOGY
 KIDNEY (Renal) abscess, perinephritic 490-1m
 actinomycosis 356j
 activity in oxygen deficiency 1081s
 agenesis (defective development) 308bc
 alkali therapy in preventing sulfadiazine complications 632lef
 amyloid, disease, contracted 998n, 1084mn
 anomalies 759tu, 1006m, 1029fg
 antitumor substance which protects from and alters excretion of uranium 529-1m
 apoplexy 10971,k
 artery, abnormal 490mn
 as source of glucose in eviscerated rat 791q
 back diffusion of urea in 348c
 Bright's disease (albuminuria) 4621,n, 570rs, 8731
 -- -- and spring water 630c
 -- -- diagnosis 462-1, 1019op
 -- -- use of vitamin C and nicotinic acid in 577u
 calculi (lithiasis, stones) 410m, 679m, 759st, 760a, 1045c
 -- analysis of 304k
 -- and pregnancy 1065r
 -- diagnosis 1000p
 -- lenticular 354f
 -- protein, containing amyloid 681hi
 -- treatment 420s
 -- -- surgical 782p
 -- urea clearance in 290bc
 changes on low choline and choline deficient diets 62qr
 circulation 239ef
 -- changes due to adrenalin, epinephrine etc, 495e
 complications in Recklinghausen's disease 330pq
 -- -- sulfonamide therapy 610t
 concentration test using pituitary injection 297de, 862mn
 contracted, following sulfadiazine injection 421qr
 cysts 19k, 57hi, 60uv, 182ef, 398b, 679m, 704tu, 759b
 decapsulation and sulfathiazole toxic nephrosis 677d
 damage following crush injury of limbs 33b
 -- -- sulfadiazine 253d
 -- from kerosene 374e
 diseases (nephropathies, nephrosis) 8k, 176a, 8111, 1081t
 -- and hypertension 622fg, 862p
 -- -- syphilis 583bc
 -- blood lipid levels in 112j
 -- chronic, treatment 708ab
 -- degenerative 153st
 -- dietetic treatment 11k, 621h, 1074uv
 -- interrelation of serum lipids in 4951j
 -- lipidic 1001bc, 1089-1
 -- nephritic 704o, 856p
 -- pyonephrosis 740j
 -- roentgen studies 147tu
 -- sulfathiazol, toxic 677d
 -- surgical, exclusion of in diagnosis of Bright's disease and toxemia of pregnancy 1019op
 -- syndrome, effect of testosterone on 247jk
 -- toxic acute and phosgene 859j
 -- treatment 14c, 21kl
 -- unilateral, as etiological factor 740qr
 displacement (ectopia) 335jk, 3561j, 397vw, 480qr, 777t, 1058-1m
 dwarfism (nanism) 90e, 297jk, 874k, 1014e, 1055a
 echinococcus, diagnosis and therapy 1056p

KIDNEY

INDEX

LABOR

emergencies 1043r
 epithelioma 759r
 epithelium, tub ular, cytological study 8731
 excision (nephrectomy) 759st, 732-1
 -- sequels 438t, 898m, 813f
 extracts, pressor fractions 22v
 failure, following crush injury 414w
 floating, movable 1088qr
 -- fixation of (nephropexy) 18a, 1058j
 function and calculi diagnosis 1000p
 -- effect of anesthesia, cyclopropane, on 676hi
 -- -- -- ether on 411q
 -- -- -- pentobarbital sodium on 791kl
 -- -- -- hepatitis on 824op
 -- -- -- hypophysis extract on 348uv
 -- -- -- hypotension due to hemorrhage
 -- -- -- and blood transfusion on 418e
 -- -- -- thyroid activity on 525o
 -- -- -- vitamin A on 791m
 -- endocrine factors in 988i
 -- evaluation 415rs
 -- hindering by glomerulo nephritis and
 nephrosclerosis 92r
 -- impaired, normal pyelogram in 699de
 -- tests 598no, 625t, 626ef
 glomerular development as index of fetal
 maturity 70w
 -- filtrate determination 296g, 4921j
 -- nephritis 258w
 -- sclerosis 493b, 726h
 histo physiology 302s
 horseshoe 241bc, 480m, 612e, 777t
 hydronephrosis 98s, 356hi, 558c, 576de,
 759p
 hypernephroma 616cd
 hypertension See BLOOD, pressure high
 ilio-lumbar, anatomical relations of 120k
 incision into (nephrotomy) 130f
 infection, hemorrhagic 760e
 infections 398a
 inflammation (nephritis) 8k, 921, -lm,
 296h, 378vw, 1081t, 1087d
 -- acute 58t, 175qr, 492m, 705gh
 -- allergic 1005vw
 -- diagnosis 297s
 -- chronic 181f
 -- fatal 359j
 -- interstitial 56no, 1050-1
 -- glomerulo nephritis 18-lm, 92r, 182m,
 217ef, 258w, 362n, 356jk, 5721j,
 668-l, 679m, 737j, 862-lm
 -- pyelitis 79gh, 98ab, 282abc, 439b, 1,
 579c, 1034t, 1083w
 -- pyelonephritis 262abc, 618tu, 581jk,
 789uv, 839u, 980b, 1018s, 1065rs
 -- toxemia 613q
 -- treatment 222cd
 -- -- homoseranin injections 995p
 -- -- sulfonamides 146n, 175qr, 822op,
 1001vw
 injuries 38uv, 631ab, 714k, 1058k, 1098g
 insufficiency 729hi, 1042de
 intrarenal precipitation of sulfonamide
 compounds 372de
 -- -- -- sulfadiazine, prevention of 1071i
 ischemic, metabolism of 96k
 -- oxidase activity of 96k
 juxtaglomerular apparatus, pathological
 changes in 660e
 lesions, incidence of in hypertension 738tu
 lipoidic nephrosis 213-lm
 nephrosclerosis 92r
 -- production of in fowl by NaCl 440k
 nephrosis 296h
 -- following arsenic fever therapy 1401
 -- toxic 458qr
 nuclear inclusions developing in kidneys of
 opossums 981pq
 overdistention pain, reproduction of 598mm
 pathology, gastro-intestinal symptoms re-
 lated to 652i
 pelvis, reimplantation of 598-lm
 -- surgery, plastic 622q, 624t
 phosphatase, disappearance of from hydro-
 nephrotic 576de

pressor substance formation in 66u
 protection of from damaging action of
 uranium 2341j
 pyelography (roentgenography) 24c, 73w,
 559cd
 reabsorptive mechanism in dog, common to
 glycine and creatine
 resection, partial of 1058jk 791c
 rickets 90s, 309u
 rupture 435p
 sclerosis, in infant 112s, 309i
 secretion, concepts 759n
 sulfa drug impairment of 334de
 suppurative process, acute 997p
 sympathectomy 398-lm
 tissue, stimulation of nephrogenic by
 normal and abnormal inductors 241cd
 tuberculosis 218n, 296hi, 534t
 tubules, Golgi element, position reversal
 743g
 -- structure, in spiny dogfish 521de
 tumors See TUMORS
 units 56h
 weight of 291e
 KNEE ankylosis 864m, 1098s
 care after meniscus excision 238op
 cartilage 118n
 Charcot's 134m
 hernia, posterior, of the 178cd
 joint arthrodesis, methods 798fg
 -- dislocation, luxation 623s, 808k, 10751j
 -- incision (arthrotomy) 1055at
 -- injury 437s, 458de, 502m, 622pq, 624t,
 757gh
 -- -- gunshot 678d, 798gh, 1098r
 -- -- surgery 1042g
 -- internal derangements 859u, 1035no
 -- new operative approach 568e
 -- resection 1098rs
 -- roentgen examination 1080k
 -- swollen, limp 451n
 -- synovial membrane hemangioma 754q
 ligament tearing 558kl
 meniscus cysts 756bc
 -- disease 1099ab
 -- injuries 5461j, 596f
 -- internal extirpation 818gh
 popliteal paralysis
 -- space, synovial cysts of 516d
 tumors See TUMORS
 KYPHOSIS (humpback) See SPINE
 LABOR (child birth, delivery, parturition,
 puerperium) abdominal binder, intra-partum
 use 6q
 abnormal position of extremities during
 1065u
 abnormal presentations 567r, 613mmo, 858s
 acetyl cholin in first stage 849v
 aiding, directing, correcting 660r, 990jk
 and appendicitis 821h
 -- pain 811q
 -- predisposition to hemophilia 1075ab
 analgesia, amnesia production with vinyl
 barbital sodium 463de
 anesthesia, caudal, spinal 589b, 611bc,
 -- in cesarean section 597i 733-lm
 -- relation to fetal respiration 98h
 antipartum hemorrhage 1035et
 as an athletic feat 738h, 1002o
 birth, live, in a case of vesicular mole
 177no
 bleeding, delayed, postpartum 1044ef, 1068-l
 breech presentation 6-l, 613no, 661b, 702w,
 849at, 989no, 1027r, 1067rs
 brow, face presentation 1028j
 cesarean section 8r, 16s, 18s, 60gh, 105m,
 138rs, 184m, 251f, 287g, op, 288b, 379tu,
 355op, 516rs, 597i, 613pq, 622c, 731p,
 848u, 849g, 9901j
 complications, difficulties 9w, 581i, 989m,
 rs, 1029gh, 1030hi, 1066cd,
 convulsions 256rs 1027rs
 costs of 269w
 delivery room furniture 158rs
 difficulties and dangers of primiparous
 739de

LABOR

INDEX

LEAD

dolantin used in 856-1, 1029pq
 drugs influencing 1067op
 eclampsia 232d
 effect of antipartum administration of
 quinine on 1003hi
 -- salt poor diet on length of 989op
 external version followed by placental sep-
 aration and shock 989r
 extracellular water changes during 408u
 extra uterine pregnancy with full-term
 live foetus 613h
 false, uterine contraction patterns of 485u
 fever in child bed 222n, 692p, 849hi
 forceps delivery, Erb's palsy due to 1034a
 -- Galea-Zange 1067ef
 -- Willett clamp 989u, 1067cd
 full term with immature infant 623b
 hemorrhage, before, during, after 14o,
 142p, 263f, 657d, 739cd, 1044ef, 1068-1
 heroin used in 6j
 home and hospital service 780w, 903u, 1066no
 Horner's syndrome after 137o
 hydroamniotic malformation 849rs
 induction of 582g
 -- new method, shortening and reducing
 -- with ergot 495vw pain 1067no
 infections, puerperal 17vw, 132no, 464j,
 injuries 424s 623d, 725st
 lactation, effect of stilbestrol on 132b
 midwifery, nurses 14ij, 17t, 158k, 299d,
 428fg, 494n, 532qr, 588t, 630d, k, 660o,
 674i, 863s, 1054-1, 1084v
 miscarriage, treatment 849bc
 morbidity, effect of stilbestrol on 132b
 mortality, fetal, infant 6r, 13im
 -- maternal 377hi
 multipara difficulties 263f
 obstructed by dysgerminoma 567st
 painful, prolonged (dystocia) 13im, 287c,
 painless 580o, 589b 618n
 pains, insufficient 61k,u
 Parkinsonism, in and after 1028p
 placenta, premature separation of 726ef
 -- previa 102g, 180ij, 486f, 516t, 567t,
 -- removal, manual 727a 613p, 725w
 -- retention of 613g
 -- site, influence of upon fetal present-
 ation 287fg
 post-mortem delivery of living child 1082mn
 post-partum care of bladder 79kl
 -- lung collapse 666h
 -- pulmonary embolism 779st
 premature 485u
 -- causes of infant death in 613rs
 -- rupture of membranes 183vw, 1027pq
 presentation and fetal position, 691i, 738h
 -- nomenclature of 77ob
 prolapse of cord 613p
 sepsis, sulfonamide in 536-1, 1065h
 shock 58u
 shortened 9d, 137j, 293h
 spontaneous in transverse position 1029tu
 stillbirths too frequent 829u
 sulfonamide therapy in 378tu, 379tu
 thoracoplasty accompanying 147bc
 toxic psychoses of 287-lm
 umbilical cord, intestinal tissue in 6p
 uterine motility in 86d
 -- rupture 287u
 vaginal antiseptics during 377-lm
 vasa praevia 6p
 vitamin needs in 104t, 725tu
 LABORATORY animals 13fg, 13vg
 -- anesthetizing method 418v
 -- care, feeding, dosing etc. 169g, 178o,
 214ef, 245no, 25lo, 700abc
 -- effect of light intensities on 846no
 chick embryo, handling 407b
 cellulose acetate as smear mounting medium
 982f
 color preservation solutions 700c
 detergent washer 524-lm
 equipment, supplies, regulations 448uvw,
 806o
 hematoxylin stains 407c
 ink 524e
 litmus paper dispenser 690u

mildew demonstration 407bc
 mobile 237e
 mounting sections stained for fat 407d
 paraffine sectioning 407e, 524c
 Seitz filter-pads, preparation of 613ab
 staining methods 465a
 -- rack 129c
 technicians See MEDICAL technicians
 tissue fixation, embedding 407ab
 -- sectioning 129c
 -- staining technic 406w
 Wright and Giemsa method for blood films
 xylene recovery 407d 524n
 LACRIMAL GLAND, dacryorhinocystotomy, passing
 probe by external route 865g
 enlargement (Mikulicz's syndrome) 22led,
 surgery of 53ln 423w
 LACTATION 161rs, 874op, 875a
 dietary factor in 566ab, 695rs
 effect of agnus castus oligoplex on 995ab
 -- inositol on 566ab
 -- octofollin on 132e
 -- prolactin on 726cd
 -- stilbestrol on 132b, 163o
 galactorrhoea (excessive secretion) 417r
 hormone 161q
 suppression with diethylstilbestrol 90g
 LACTEAL gland, presence of so-called white
 cells (Lampocytes) in 681gh
 LACTIC acid of blood in liver glycogen disease
 162o
 LACTOSE utilization by fasting rats 482v
 LACTOPLAVINES 274-lm
 LACTULOLOBULIN, dicarboxylic and basic amino
 acids of 764gh
 LAMENESS See CLAUDICATION
 LAROSCOPE, intravenous use 778n, 779h
 LAROSTIDIN, experience with 625f
 LARYNGEAL abscess 1012s
 function restoration by Kelly operation
 191gh
 stenosis 1012o, 1083kl
 stridor 95g
 LARYNGECTOMY 191ij, 192de, 272i, 557pq, 653j,
 755abc, 817tu
 LARYNGITIS, boiler-maker's 1076no
 hemophilus influenzae type B 43oh
 treatment, osteopathic 886d
 LARYNGOCOELE 295m
 LARYNGO FISSURE, anesthesia for 532ef
 LARYNGOLOGY (oto) 74iv, 825a
 neurology in 746s
 therapy, physical 1092s
 -- short wave 775-lm
 LARYNGOPTOCELE 862e
 LARYNGOSPASM 279d
 LARYNGOTRACHEO bronchitis, treatment 192ab
 LARYNX, cancer of, See TUMORS
 cyst of 814t
 external nerves, surgical anatomy of 818k
 injury (trauma) 872-1
 keratosis of 873s
 muscular extrinsic, effect of on voice pro-
 duction 714cd
 -- paralysis, arytenoidectomy for 667-1
 planigraphy 272ij
 roentgen therapy 755bc
 smear, positive, 679h
 surgery 708d
 -- after roentgen irradiation 623f
 LATHRISM (poisoning by chick pea) 52jk, 164m
 LAXATIVES, Chinese drug 457f
 evaluation 194mm
 LEAD consumption, effect on blood calcium
 236c
 -- in drinking water 261cd
 deposition in bones 220r
 determination methods 341-1, 348ef
 in urine, micromethod for 97j
 poisoning (saturnism, plumbism) 104b, 389j,
 393s, 512g
 -- in infants 428c
 -- treatment 263pq, 723q, 779d, 828k
 storage, effect of arsenates on 116n
 LECHEES, biology of 786-lm
 infection 52i

LEPROSY

INDEX

LUNGS

LECITHIN, biological dehydration of 195pq
 use of in foods 538s
 LEGS See EXTREMITIES
 LEIOMYOMA See TUMORS
 LEISHMANIASIS See PARASITES
 LEPERS, problem of sterilization of 8b, 573v
 LEPROSY 4s, 8s, 18s, 22bc, 327-1, 472g,
 535no, 569rs, 647q
 and tape worm infection 772n
 campaigns against 138def, 372q, 536s, 769uv
 chronicity of 619j
 conference on 986qr
 control in Owerri Province 569qr
 electrocardiographic study of 986q
 epidemiology 698q, 854g
 granulocytosis of 983de
 history of 732v
 hospital, preventorium 8cd
 infection of laboratory animals with 586cd
 in rats with tick infection 1009t
 -- the British Empire 220-1, 459de, 574p
 lepromatous 8a, 986n
 lipids in cutaneous lesions of 7w
 manifestations of interest to the dentist
 685v
 murine and ascorbic acid 868j
 non characteristic 854fg
 pathogenesis of, influence of allergic fac-
 tors on 854gh
 Paulist Society of 213n
 periodicals, catalogue of 8d
 remedy, new 552rs
 sera, reactivity of with lecithin 842vw,
 843a
 skin conditions in rats with murine 327rs,
 terminology in 986c 386cd
 treatment 139fg, 282stu
 -- chaulmoogra 660k, 986n
 -- with non-acid fast tubercle bacillus
 263p
 tuberculoïd neuritis 986pq
 ulcers, treatment 854h, 986no
 with tuberculous lesions of tumoral aspect
 997o
 LEPTOSPIROSIS See PARASITES
 LESIONS not having same etiology 659mm
 LEUKEMIA, leukopenia, leukocytosis etc. See
 LEUKOPLAKIA See MOUTH BLOOD
 LEUKORRHEA 1019s
 LEVULOSE, intravenous tolerance test 575q
 LIBIDO 376q
 LIBRARIES, librarians 255op, 259-1, 288d, fg,
 450tu, 460h, 656de, 692qr
 and nutritional conference 409qrs
 bibliographies 181s, 288e
 Boston Medical 335vw
 Celsus Society 13v
 classification of reprints etc. 154w
 committees on 155ab
 government publications in 409-1, 451b
 health department 409rs
 hospital 486kl
 journals, abbreviations 155bc
 -- current 409t
 medical 249vw, 409t, 574q, 652d, 656de,
 692o-t, 770vw, 776i
 -- meetings 304qr
 microfilm copying, viewer etc. 288i, 373qr,
 451o
 -- reading machines 450vw
 public, free 288f-1
 record 15q
 special, association of 451a
 wer problems of 409nop
 LICE, body, campaign against 585b
 -- control by Laufex 425-1
 -- cutaneous reactions due to 999u
 -- eggs, effect of temperature on hatching
 time 420hi
 delousing 101, 282e, 323mm, 771i
 head, control of 51h, 72o, 116c, 150h, 198g,
 214s, 235m
 in a medical ward 382tu
 -- the transmission of disease 576s
 of bird feathers (mallophagen-synopsis)
 680r
 pubis 251no, 842b

LIFE, origin, span 725p, 1090d
 LIGAMENT reconstruction 516n, 1096t
 tibial collateral in athletics 647s
 LIGAMENTOPEXIS 6t
 LIGHT sensitization 320k
 LIGHTING 186ab, 504m-q
 daylight 186ab
 in industry 504mm
 war time 391jk
 LIMBS See EXTREMITIES
 LINGUAL See TONGUE
 LINOLEIC acid 164pq
 LIP pigment macules on 257r
 plastic surgery of 478tu, 798bc, 1097pq
 LIPASE action, quantitative determination of
 466g
 stoxyl resistant and thyroid hormone 466q
 estimation of in duodenal contents 419c
 relation of to phosphatase 211mm
 LIPIDS, presence of in cutaneous leprosy 7w
 LIPIN, intracellular 241ij
 LIPOID granulomatosis of soft tissues 669b
 -- roentgen treatment 396-lm
 layers, monomolecular, action of saponific
 proteinase 62n acid on 2g
 LIPOIDS from beef brains, action of other
 insoluble fractions of on white blood cells
 of spinal cord 233v 491
 LIPOPROTEINS, protein-phosphatide-salt 683op
 LIPOXIDASE 322rs
 LIVER See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
 extract in diet of rats fed succinyl sulfa-
 thiazole 803cd
 hepato vitamin therapy 855de
 LOBECTOMY See LUNG
 LONGEVITY 139s, 470q
 LUCIFERIN, oxidized, absorption spectrum of
 LUES See SYPHILIS 684r
 LUPFA seeds, chemical and pharmacological
 study 812j
 LUMBAGO See BACKACHE
 LUMBAR puncture 1021, 148ab
 -- sequela 275f, 738mm
 LUMINESCENCE of firefly, factors controlling
 432f
 LUNGS (pulmonary) abscess 460n, 676s, 757v,
 1086hi
 -- treatment 534j, 624mm, 795f
 -- -- roentgenological 145s
 actinomycosis 145d, 295hi, 638a, 1099vw
 agenesis (defective development) 112k
 amebiasis 117at
 anatomy 240h
 -- of tracheobronchial tree 696pq, 872op
 aluminum lung 279s, 517r
 alveolar epithelium, hyperplasia of 873fg
 -- gas tension, influence of posture on
 749u
 -- lining under pathologic conditions 873gh
 arteriosclerosis 462no
 atelectasis (imperfect expansion, collapse)
 93k, 141-lm, 480b, 862fg, 863no, 997m
 -- post operative 332ef, 658w
 -- treatment 568op
 blood volume, influence of posture on 749u
 calcification 74f
 -- military 73v
 cancer, carcinoma See TUMORS
 cervical protrusion of 658pq
 Chancre de Gohn, roentgenography of 397pq
 collapse 570v, 715k, 1096c
 -- therapy 995vw, 1080b
 complications 251jk
 -- post operative 697no, 836vw
 consolidation 221j
 cysts 294kl, 333hi, 533v, 739s
 -- gaseous 800cd
 -- hydatid 316n, 354-lm, 531g,j, 720c,
 755fg,k, 796fg, 1097ef
 -- treatment by lobectomy 430-1, 533v,
 796s
 -- -- -- method of Posadas-Arce 1097g
 dilators, medicinal aerosols 819vw
 diseases, 15qr, 624s
 -- diagnosis of chronic 534qr

LUNGS

INDEX

MALARIA

- due to inhalation of minute particles (pneumoniosis, byssinosis) 114p, 135t, 279s
- in children 113s
- mycobacterium isolated in 279-lm 875pq, 1076k
- edema 56no, 311gh, 335kl, 517s, 813l, 875pq, 1076k
- elasticity 615kl
- embolism 46lu, 757n, 853l, 1018q
- embolus in relation to weather and altitude 104k
- post operative 354cd
- emphysema 296jk
- eosinophilic infiltration 330fg, 735e, 778ef
- examination 371u (See also ROENTGEN)
- excision (pneumectomy) followed by cardiac arrhythmias 462uv
- exudates and transudates, genesis and resolution of 614uv
- fibrosis 41r, 173t, 183tu
- flukes 294-l
- foreign bodies in 220tu, 221pq, 346m, 637s, 1019c
- fugitive roentgen shadows (Loeffler's syndrome) 778ef, 875p
- hemangio endothelioma See TUMORS
- inexpandable 17uv, 302pq, 373tu
- infection, hemorrhagic 822bc
- infiltration, scaris 736a
- Wassermann positive 1079-l
- inflammation 735s (See PNEUMONIA)
- injuries by aluminum 337q
- increased oxygen partial pressure 346op
- gun shot 625d
- insufficiency 330i
- lobectomy 515s, 516-l, o, 533v, 636t, 795f, 838st, 1019c, 1096o
- malformations 117s
- mycosis 863k, 875a, 993s
- opacification, transitory, post operative 863no
- physiology of the 425r
- pleuro-pericardial rub 810d
- pulmonary involvement in tularemia 1017r
- pneumatocele 102jk
- pneumectomy (excision) 77u, 991mn
- pneumokniosis, roentgen appearances 794kl
- pneumothorax See PNEUMOTHORAX
- putrescent processes of, neosalvarsan treatment 571no
- roentgenographic examination, See ROENTGEN
- sculpted, demonstration of 996k
- sclerosis, so-called 147rs
- silicosis 99o, 1831, tu, 198stu, 396h, 854d, 822cd, 1084u
- stone, causing hemoptysis 219rs
- sulfonamide lesions of 1077v
- suppuration, treatment 822s, 1019c
- surgery of 282tu, 382e, 1015d
- tumors See TUMORS
- volume change after operations 239-l
- in upright and recumbent positions 813uvw
- LUPUL 592f
- LUPUS, erythematosus, vulgaris etc. See SKIN
- LYMPH electrophoretic pattern changes in burns 218ab
- flow, circulation 979no, 1026ab
- effect of anesthesia on 393tu
- follicle, excessive development 1069e
- nodes, pathology, diagnosis 631u
- LYMPHADENITIS 334e, 534f
- treatment, roentgen 1017vw
- LYMPHANGIOMA See TUMORS
- LYMPHANGITIS, filarial 1771j
- tropical and abscesses 698p
- LYMPHATIC glands, reticulum of 296fg
- resective performance of 681cd
- leukemia 62c
- LYMPHOBLASTOMA lymphoepithelioma See TUMORS
- LYMPHOCTIC hyperplasia 811c
- LYMPHOCTOSIS See BLOOD
- LYMPHOGANULOMA inguinalis 120v, 1084b
- penial, ulcer of 366j, 987f
- venereum 4n, 34-l, 200r, 221c, 286mm, 353m, 566de, 993-l
- antigens 1631k
- complement fixation test for 416h
- diagnosis 47ab, 280-lm, 686vw, 1059-l-o
- experimental, chemotherapy of 518hi
- treatment 30i, 239cd, 280-lm, 5181j
- LYMPHOGRANULOMATOSIS (Hodgkin's disease) 10e, 324qr, 657w, 707n, 735k, 756e, 782d, 846e, 865tu, 1003st, 1045-lm, 1056i, 1065n, benign, of Schaumann 60i 1089k
- tumor formation in 621j
- LYMPHOID tissue, malignant proliferation of 289n
- nasopharyngeal, radium treatment 583cd
- LYMPHOMATOID diseases 345hi
- LYMPHOMATOSIS, leukemic 62h, lm
- LYMPHOPATHIA, venereum 660bc
- LYMPHOSARCOMA See TUMORS
- LYSOL poisoning, complications of 421a
- LYSO-PYOPORRINE 875r
- LYSOZYME, Fleming's 455s
- MACONHA, drug plant of Brazil 139q
- MAGNESIUM deficiency 172tu
- deficient diets, effect of on oral and dental structures 405r
- MALARIA (paludism) 302vm 329t, 414uv, 538cd, 541r, 611f, 617n, 673gk, 704-l, 743m, 778k, 784r, 816e, 850a, 854kl, 877ab
- action of thiosmol on 13bc
- and colitis 1078n
- pregnancy 1066d
- the war 235j, 267bc, 530ab, 554u, 580j, 583m, 704-l
- anti malarial drugs 235gh, 571m
- -- economy in use of 732mm
- -- search for, synthesis 325tu, 412rs, 537o, 828a
- -- studies of 592h, 597tuv, 638j
- -- toxicology 154a
- stabin, accumulation and excretion of 31u
- clinical toxicity of 584jkl
- studies of different brands of 537op
- avian, counting plasmodia in 846s
- studies of quinine and cinchona alkaloids in 530fg, 764cd
- campaigns against 530kl, 614i, 695u, 769o, carriers, problems of 101bq
- cerebral 416no, 825f, 990v
- certuna, toxicology of 154s
- chemotherapy 14q
- chronic, splenectomy in 103kl
- clinical study of 302v
- Commissions, Societies etc. 530b, h, 553w
- control 673s, 718d, 784t, 1044d
- in treatment of neurosyphilis 373c
- military 500t, 555e, 825g
- mosquito proofing of buildings 709gh
- petrodilation 8541j
- diagnosis 415vw, 455q, 819m, 846v, 854-l, -- sternal puncture in 736uv 1007m
- epidemiology of 854-lm
- gambusia holbrooki, distribution in Cordoba 291fg
- hemoglobinuria in 505v
- history of 395-lm, 854jk
- hydrologic problems related to 530g
- immunity, immunization 424q, 854m, 1099no
- in childhood 1033u
- various localities 87q, s, 218qr, 351tu, 416s, 420-l, 438b, 653o, 761uv, 772k, -- war areas 63k, 97o 858n
- infections, symptomatology and treatment of 815-l
- liver, hepato-splenomegaly 648ef
- monkey, sulfis isopropyl thiazole in 825fg
- mortality and morbidity 530de
- mosquitos, anopheles 38cd, 159no, 257-l, 1088ef
- -- albinous, sea water control of 642jk
- -- cage for collecting and feeding 356f
- -- crucians 145p
- -- darlingi and albinous, oocystic in-earle 1017b fection 530mn
- -- gambiae 87qr
- -- hallados 463-l
- -- identification of first stage larvae of 1054st
- -- infection of by plasmodium catthermerium 412st

MALARIA

INDEX

MEASLES

- in British colonies 356bc, 372k
- larvae, distribution of 530ef
- maculipennis group 1017b
- minima 87atu, 732t
- nyssorhynchus in Venezuela 396g
- pictipennis 75efg
- quadrimaculatus, inheritance susceptibility to malaria 356cde
- -- range of dispersion 833vw
- pseudopunctipennis, variation of eggs 396f
- punctipennis 423gr, of 396f
- turksadl from Palestine 87p
- control 194tu
- drainage 87v
- in various localities 315h
- military 64-l
- petiolization 8541j
- proofing of buildings 709gh
- culex studies 123bc, 396ef
- transportation by automobile 123p
- parasites, low temperature preservation of 678v
- sporozoite development of 682ab
- staining methods 275de
- synchronous sporulation in 1090bc
- pernicious subtertian resembling blackwater fever 784hi
- plasmocidal effect of quinine, atabrine and plasmochin 529rs
- plasmodium, asexual cycle variations 530c
- falciparum, parasites, density of in malaria 678t
- -- schizogony of 705s
- -- gallinaceum, extra-erythrocytic forms in 812ab
- infection in ducklings 512d
- -- comparative action of quinine, cinchonine etc. on 32d
- reticulo endothelial stage of 1081q
- seasonal periodicity of 12e
- prevention, prophylaxis 530d, 673jk, 815hi, problem 578t
- protozoan parasite of quail, demonstrated by fluorescence microscopy 342v
- quartan 178m
- quinine 154s, 233gh
- effect on ear 714jk
- mechanism of action of 573de
- resistance in malaria 532i
- research 200gh, 336s, 462b
- reticulo endothelial system in 494c
- subtertian in Yunnan 415v
- Tauret reaction in 540q
- symptomatology 175vw, 251kl, 293j
- terminology of 114p
- tertian, malignant 321de
- electron optic demonstration 381j
- serum reaction in 994-l
- therapeutic, thio-bismol in 79b
- agranulocytosis following 427v
- course of syphilitic serologic tests during 432uv
- transmission by plasma transfusion 291no
- treatment 52kl, 92p, 137-lm, 255u, 299ef, 321e, 335b, 455d, 490de, 538fg, 545w, 626p, 783r, 868r, 1038m, 1044d
- MALE principal in animal kingdom 147-l
- in history 624jk, 1079pq
- specific properties 707q
- MALFORMATIONS (See also MONSTERS) induced by nutritional deficiency 392ef
- MALIGNANCY See TUMORS, cancer
- MALINGERING 144t, 225m, 260n, 267ab, 437t, 468ef, 502kl
- MALPRACTICE See MEDICAL, practice
- MALT extract, viscosity 847qr
- MALTA fever, Mediterranean, undulant, See BRUCELLOSIS
- MAMMARY glands See BREAST
- MANDELIC acid determination 169kl
- sodium salt solutions for intravenous
- MANDURA foot See PARASITES use 398j
- MANGANESE deficiency 170ed
- in oats 585qr
- in Brazilian foods 852qr
- tuberculosis therapy 1094q
- physiology of 671mm
- MARFANIL action in culture and animal experiments 1081g
- MAPHARSEN, hepatic necrosis following 518s
- therapy 14r
- toxicity, influence of methyl chalcone of MARHUAMA 225u
- heaperidin on 470n
- MARRIAGE 1016s
- and divorces 718s
- eugenics 139d
- examination, premarital 252q, 304s, 351k, 434b, mn, 462p, 980c
- forms and social status of woman 853rs
- of defectives 307m
- preparation for 196r
- regulations of 5951j, 634c, 707j
- statistics, longevity in 270a
- wartime 136k, 989e
- MARRCW See BONE
- MASCULINITY index, shoulder-hip ratio 444t
- MASCULINIZING syndrome 287jk
- MASK 641
- MASSAGE, masseuses 251r, 2591j, 630c
- MASTITIS, mastopathy See BREAST
- MASTOID and D and V 465f
- and diarrhoea and vomiting 611j
- cyst 29s
- disease, surgical treatment 720n
- facial twitching following radical operation 590d, 667e
- tenderness, clinical evaluation of 872n
- MASTOIDECTOMY 29r, 192h, 746rs
- MASTODITIS 29s, h, l, 104r, 153g, 192ef, 269jk, 272kl, op, 334t, 491w, 714-l, 780k, 873b, 1012pq, 1013ef, 1034n, 1073m, 1082v
- MASTURBATION child, treatment 461t
- in women 533g
- MATE 139p, 197m
- MATERNAL assistance, medico-social 612n, 864q, 990kl
- behavior and nutritional deficiency 131k
- care 112c, 147-lm, 351p, 572op, 701d
- emergency 351c, 674mm
- hospital 11s
- institution 473pq, 544m, 621ef
- of wives of soldiers 303s, 332gh, 373e, 457t
- programs 287no, s, 395jk, 433de, 476r, 477qr, 509uv, 647de, 8071
- state bureau 421tu
- wartime 344op, 1054a
- death, case report 61e
- hemorrhage as most important cause of 485pq
- mortality 54w, 106mm, 227n, 470r, 698u, 706qr, 1005d, 1026-l, 1076r
- MATERNITY aid, care 647de, 745-lm
- emergency 115h, 219d
- future 4561
- home 113-lm
- osteopathic 808b
- classes 428f
- problems, rate 412-l
- reports 613u
- MATURATION, phases of 567op, 622b
- MAXILLARY antrum, carcinomas See TUMORS
- glands, removal of potassium by 645f
- inferior, lesion of, diagnosis 1062kl
- process, partial deficient fusion of 5891
- sinus, percussive note of the 714c
- space, pterygo, abscess of 586rs
- MEASLES 3721, 747u, 1051h
- complicated by encephalitis 111j, t
- convalescent serum antibody in 176k, 302tu
- epidemics, early American 662-l
- giant cell formation in 668op
- incidence 1939-41 227g
- psychic disturbances during 1094a
- roseola (derman) and ganglionic fever 559v
- sequels 309j
- serum prophylaxis 1038n
- treatment 1083tu
- sulfonamides 102r, 1024rs
- virus studies 623mn
- MEAT See FOODS
- MECKEL'S diverticulum See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

MEDICAL

INDEX

MEDICAL

MEDIA See BACTERIOLOGY, culture media mounting, petrolatum as solvent for 107k
 MEDIASTINAL emphysema 430g
 pathology, value of X-rays in 181o
 tumors See TUMORS

MEDIASTINITIS 595vw, 677i

MEDICAL academies, associations, congresses, societies etc. 13vw, 22b, 53f, 54e, 91t, 96p, 113e, 130e, 141b, gh, 143uv, 145m, 179m, 184ab, 212a, 213m, 215eb, t, 220i, 222ef, pg, 223v, 224gh, 251gh, 255gh, 258-lm, 288o, 303jk, 304f, p, 330de, 331q, 332j, 335-lm, 336ef, 351m, 373op, 374j, 377a, 382q, 416h, 458ij, 459a, 462e, 464a, 495v, 496o, 497gh, j, lm, 498st, 499jk, 538ij, 539d-h, 545cd, 571jk, 573ab, 582rs, 583j, 612m, 655-lm, 657no, 660t, 673m, 697q, 703ij, w, 706t, 720-lm, 731mo, 747gh, t, 793no, 807-lm, 816k, 822-m, 855i, 856r, 857ab, 859i, 863bc, 1039cd

advertising 455e, 653hi

aid to liberated countries 807j

art 304q, 533b, 771o

aphorisms 1074g

auxiliaries 543ij, 729vw, 775h

benevolence 215g

bibliography 853h

bills for military personnel 54a

biology 259t

boarding for the Merchant Navy 532i, 533ab

book co-op 253t

caducous, emblem of 850ij, 988qr

capitation fee 810a, 1035i

care 13st, 216n, 282-lm, 261jk, u, 330d,

336pq, 373d, 418m, 578g, 705st, 817cd,

1044b, 1878ef

-- chronic sick 736q

-- Negro veterans et fusillade 539q

-- post war 110e, 141k, 1040pq

-- prepayment, See service, prepaid

-- service men's families 216kl, 257uv,

262uv, 547ef, 698hi, 860de

-- war time 416cd

centers and military area treatment 1078i

certificates 14v, 220e, 257i, 376bc, 384u

clinics 457bc, 866d

colleges See schools

discoveries, origins 1015a

doctors (physicians) 99b, 178st, 179ab,

227jk, 248k, 262-l, 302w, 332tu, 374n,

419a, 456-l, 1005k, 1066d

-- and chronic patient 653kl

-- civilian morale 55q

-- death 579k

-- future conditions 51n, 142n, 176fg,

220bc, 486s, 543u, 545-lm

-- laymen who treat themselves 732ab,

1081k

-- medical care 418m, 532d

-- military service 17jk, 459p, 653i,

730uv, 815g, t

-- narcotic addicts 734d

-- politics 543i, 616t

-- ration boards 420w

-- classification of 706r

-- contemporary judgement of 21s, 986p

-- disease, a prevalent 539o

-- distribution in total war 58-lm

-- educational background for 532a

-- famous, evening of life of 624v

-- for China 460i

-- home front service 55b, 462f, 464g,

583mn, 647ef, 658d, 733c, 742vw, 776w,

793jk, 1044no, 1045q

-- in Brazil 178-lm, 535c

-- congress 53c

-- Holland, 55i

-- Poland concentration clinic 1029q

-- war effort 576u

-- -- in Harvey's time and after 861ab

-- illegal practice by 417k

-- industrial needs of 334-lm

-- Jewish, a new generation of 812a

-- letters and portraits of 732b, 1081j

-- Negro 477v, 999n

-- Netherlands, strike of 13h, 458w, 487bc,
 -- military See MILITARY 573op
 -- over production 300uv, 381w, 382i, 383-l
 -- posts for under captive conditions 820m
 -- procurement, assignment, relocation
 141s, 179jk, 183p, 215pq, 252f, 262op,
 297k, 318fg, 456h, 458v, 459o, 647mm,
 654c, 753m, 772hi, 813e, 1032hi
 -- public policy of 141g, 256m, 327b
 -- -- relations 486qr, 647gh
 -- regulating working hours 86k
 -- responsibility 701b
 -- school, standards for 477hi
 -- Robert Mayer and his times 994uv
 -- selection of 456h
 -- shortage of, wartime 96j, 198ab, 456j,
 487c, 538h, 774-lm, 777ab
 -- women 17jk, 181n, 268gh, 376q, uv, 866rs
 economics 19q, 138g, 255jk, 277u, 340de,
 385rs

education See EDUCATION, medical
 emergencies, emergency service 297v, 330bc
 examination See EXAMINATION
 facilities in Wayne County 255o
 fads, fashions, fallacies 206vw, 453rs
 frauds 459f, 1040g
 grading, Puhems system of 771od
 heresy 304ef, 339n, 740v
 history See HISTORY
 informational service of National Research
 Council 1048s

industrial sponsored plans, 647hi, 737g

--- Kaiser's 651n, 811f

insurance, assistance 657mm, 730q

-- practitioners organization 1035f

journals, journalism, periodicals 51fg,

144q, 178-l, 494m, 544v, 734c, 994t,

-- pictures for 655pq 1005ne

legal See MEDICO-LEGAL

legislation 13u, 418n

-- Wagner-Murray health service bill 17k,

252rs, 261ab, 263bc, 573k, 615r, 622i,

647jk, 654ef, jk, 661m, 696-l, 704n,

706t, 712q, 730a, 768cd, 775j, 779e,

779tuv, 783kl, 813e, 860tu, 866j, 984s,

1000-l

licensure, practice regulation etc. 14cd,

24-l, 184v, 257i, 288k, 341p, 384kl, 417p,

417p, 456-l, 500f, 547b, 574uv, 579qr,

620i, 699bc, 657n, 703-lm, 733uv, 772p-s,

734d, 859k, 1000hi

libraries See LIBRARIES

literature, publications 50r, 86w, 212-lm,

218op, 235q, 289e, 331pq, 354fg, 373q,

486rs, 498w, 692a

methodology 59a

missions 543no

needs and service 658h

nomenclature 469j

personnel control 416a

planning, socialized 55g, 109k, 537t, 581pq,

practice 61s, v, 92d, 98a, 107k, 155m, 176n,

219k, 253r, 262f, 289e, 422a, 457a,

464fg, 486t, 611p, 1037rs, 1074bc

-- African 543mn

-- and neurology 1006ab

-- public health 253r

-- the "irregulars" 771o

-- Australian 331s, 547c

-- British 370o

-- committee on Public Policy 497de

-- consultant work 737f

-- disciplinary cases 544c

-- economics 86kl, 288-l, 423g, 463w, 807m,

-- emergencies 823o 859h

-- emotional and social factors in 90kl

-- falsification of records 137o

-- fees, collections 86k, 143k, 255k, 499j,

647fg, 864k, 1005i

-- -- splitting 770e

-- former times 351-l, 477e

-- future of 11r, 16k, 55s, 143h, 181i,

182b, 211o, 294q, 334kl, 420q, 455kl,

617v, 618ef, 777r, 861r, 1074b

-- general 255-l, 262u, 263m, 337r, 422e,

634p, 755st, 861f, 866w

MEDICAL

INDEX

MEDICAL

- group 220w, 487a, 807g
- history taking 254f, 486uv
- illegal 461c, 547de
- independence 9g
- internal in Chile 20q
- in various countries 87g, 257-1, 460s
- legal aspects 13k, 4591
- licensure See licensure
- malpractice, alleged 494q, 614r, 8491
- insurance 267fg, 513o, 738f
- legal decisions 257o, 494r, 614s,
- natural healing 459f 1074f
- North India 1086o
- office, details 666uv, 696jk, 807kl
- pathological examinations, value of, in 579f
- post war 496kl, 700vw, 860d
- private, abolishing 262e, 304-lm
- -- endangered 288mm
- -- preservation, protection 742ab, 776de)
- psychiatric problems 98q, 863g
- psychosomatic aspects 856e, 1043tu
- public health laboratory as aid to 6471j
- quacks 381g, 658m
- registration 456c
- solarized 140m, 420n,
- sale of good-will of 611q
- solarized 87-lm
- specialism, specialists 9h, 56q, 297n,q,
- 410g, 422e, 460st, 462kl, 649tu
- surgery 459p
- therapeutic technic for 996j
- wartime 86k, 97t, 99r, 184w, 3181jk,
- women patients 1002op 495t
- working conditions, regulation 86k
- preparedness 332t, 336h
- preventive medicine 771m, 634p
- prize, Gorgas Medal 658f
- problems 55w, 543p, 700m, 775q
- professional accounting 823st
- immorality 706o
- orientation 992e
- profession 543o
- and public opinion, influences of 96m,
- inexplicable questions 291kl 771-lm
- opponents of 810j, 1027af, 1073s
- relief and distress in 491s
- state control 51n
- unity in 611m, 706vw, 730n, 1034s,
- reconstruction, post war 830n 1040s
- record short-cuts 768t
- registration 533j, 783d
- registration, overseas 1045g
- relationships, public 288t, 333fg, 340f
- relief in freed Europe 736st
- Religio Medici 815b; spiritual crisis 572st
- research 176j, 220j, 230o, 306u, 328mm,
- 386j, 414d, 541qr, 569vw
- institutes 268ab, 532r
- resources and requirements 1082j
- revolution in U. S., need of 654b
- schools, colleges, universities 9st, 17a,
- 60mn, 175s, 178tu, 181rs, 213m, 215d,
- 251q, 267t, 297st, 297-lm, 383cd, 409p,
- 477v, 526-lm, 532b, 545j-lm, 571f, 611g,
- 612fg, 621hl, 665ra, 6741, 6964j, 733st,
- 737pqr, 787f, 789de, 822mm, 865e, 877v,
- 1036jk, 1075de
- science center 416k
- service 13rs, 14k, 24jk, 51g,p, 54h, 138bc,
- 214pq, 251pq, 372v, 376c, 486qr, 543p,
- 570f, 571qr, 579rs, 696uv, 716-1, 775q,
- 783de, st, 810s, 815ab, 1040de, 1042p,
- 1043cd, 1053u
- civilian defense 422f
- emergency training school 416e
- for merchant navy 730b
- future of 142u, 2201, 414ef, 491t
- native doctors 54fg
- plans, planning 500de, 5381j, 1063u
- prepaid 861, 222fg, 294n, 334jk, 416fg,l,
- 422w, 456k, 487c, 647hi, 651n, 701no,
- 737g, 811f, 1032b 11
- -- See also HOSPITALS. hospitalization
- socialized 9h, 561, 98q, 168cd, 253k,
- 297cd, 302m, 339t, 416g, 453s, 465c,
- 527j, 533c,k, 537s, 541o, 571qr, 581a,
- 619-1, 696m, 733q, 768op, 771ab, 779rs,
- 814uv, 850rs, 851k, 1009hi, 1027n,
- 1032c, 1040p, 1047w
- state, national, federal, county 51op,
- 54ef, 95n, 137gh, 178k, 179f, 214p,
- 216r, 251p, 273p, 332a, 411o, 413vw,
- 414s, 416c, 464b, 497hi, 499st, 532d,
- 539k, 615h,j, 696k, 730c,n, 771ae, 778w,
- 860mn, 861n, 1004mn, 1026st, 1034e,
- 1036d, 1068ab
- statistics 180g, 213k, 269w, 497ab, 622mn,
- 624ef, 701u, 808m, 1000jk, 1044jk
- stewardship in war and peace 418g
- students 173v, 178st,vw, 179b, 181j, 212mn,
- q,t, 256s, 278w, 532bc, 812o, 819no,
- 1035h, 1047uv
- superintendent 532s
- supplies 86-1
- technicians, technologists 13no, 114rs,
- 168-lm, 173-1, 256r, 8461
- treatment, economics 55u
- usage, observations on 727w
- volunteers, voluntary health plans 615mn,
- 1074d
- MEDICINE advances in, recent 1031q
- and culture 139h
- law, relations of 91ef
- politics 51m, 56r, 1371, 214p, 252-lm,
- 457d, 497qr, 499m
- psychology 569u
- the community 775v
- American, changes occurring 457n, 860jk
- Arab 612p
- clinical and nutrition 727-lm
- descriptive in lay press 1035d
- dogmas and principles of 534op
- false symbol of 656r
- future of 541-1, 544abc, 740m, 1041vw
- fifty years ago and new 860p
- homage to 305f
- human side of 1034r
- imperfections of 991s
- industrial 496f
- in Bulgaria 994st
- China 255pq
- Czechoslovakia 460-1
- Germany 260q
- Latin America 144n
- Mexico 296rs, 460r
- New Guinea 260c
- Tunisia 220ab
- internal 558pq, 667r
- international cooperation in 627u
- new era in 224d
- policy for 2501j
- organized, objectives, responsibilities
- 253uv, 422r, 783de, 8561
- past, present and future 644bc
- patron saints of 1007tu
- permanent values in 5751
- pioneer in Chateaugay Valley 771u
- political 542o
- post war 453-lm, 734gh, 812p, 860j
- preventive 634p, 771m
- psychosomatic 411g, 419vw, 426d, 1036q
- Rockefeller Foundation report 285no
- Russian 137m, 253q, 285n, 267gh, 278m,
- 414k, 4721, 538k, 543t, 614j, 666j, 737e,
- 783r, 8591, 870f, 1035k, 1049pq, 1054q
- scientific trend of 106kl, 221t, 816-1
- totalitarian 336j
- transition, cross roads of 531w, 776r
- tropical 336k, 342r, 387q
- Foundation for 26p, 331m, 571-1
- new grants 54e
- teaching 108s, 2541, 613jk, 1077g
- wartime 215f,qr, 283-l,p, 265pq, 370mn,
- 383s, 420cd, 422hi, 498p, 575m, 577t,
- 698mn, 853ab, 1040kl
- bibliography of 318t
- in Southwest Pacific 423j
- year books in 420kl
- zoogeography in Brazil 1073fg

- MEDICO-LEGAL** aspects of physical anthropology 91o
- tuberculosis 471j
 - blood group evidence 91-lmm
 - cadabra de medicina legal 988mm
 - consent to operation 5401
 - contraception restriction 91no
 - death certificates 294vw
 - divorce 286r
 - evidence 56k, 85-lm, 286s
 - admission of tests as 647kl
 - failure to report notifiable disease 95s
 - false paternity 85-l
 - hand-writing disguise 47j
 - history of Inns of Court members 47i
 - injury by nervous shock 47h
 - liability questions, decisions 53-l, 7041jk, 794d, 10401
 - miscellaneous questions 13k, 19no, 47k, 55h-l, 56jk, 87mm, 60d, 91q, 138mm, 247s, 260rs, 299d, 303st, 315tuv, 333b, 334i, no, 330s, 381uv, 421v, 579r, 988kl, 1038b, 1079cd
 - museum 988-lm
 - negligence 414c, 1002g
 - orthopedic cases 91i
 - paternity supposition 691st
 - penal laws 525u
 - pitfalls in obstetrical and gynecological poisoning cases 91kl, p practice 807s
 - privacy, right of 770d
 - service, nationalization 485bc
 - teaching 988mm
 - testimony 848h
 - expert 368b, 697ef
 - cross examination of 738ef
 - privileged 86n, 1002gh
- MEDOMIN** in insomnia 104n
- MEERIN-Ehlers-Danlos syndrome** 319qr
- MELANCHOLIA** 389no, 427pq, 574ab
- MELANIN** separation of from lipofuchsin 68ld
- MELASIS** disease 304c
- MELILOSIS**, glanders like disease of rats 630k
- MEMBRANES**, potential, impedance and rectification in 57lc
- MENIA DIONE**, action of 475cd
- MENIER'S disease** (vertigo) 20gi, 178s, 509g
- MENINGITIS** See BRAIN
- MENINGOCOCCIC** disease, diagnostic value of scars from purpuric lesions of the skin 417fg
- MENOPAUSE** and diabetes 413j
- estrogens 455e
 - hypertension 216b
 - bleeding (hemorrhage) in 816e
 - non malignant in 287mm
 - flushes, control of by vitamin E 213qr, 810b
 - symptoms, oestofollin therapy 132e
 - treatment, estrogens from pregnant mare's urine 726ab
- MENISCECTOMY** 15b
- MENISCUS** (interarticular fibrocartilage) injury 86b
- MENSTRUAL** blood, fluidity of 131r
- bleeding, significance of increased 421k
 - cycle 6ef, 103b
 - and thyroid gland 1065t
 - disorders, difficult, painful. (dysmenorrhea) 94u, 256g,j, 285d, 707i, 858n
 - diagnosis 56f, 781jk
 - evaluation by basal body temperature 48f
 - toxin 489w
 - treatment 368rs, 582pq, 781jk
 - hormonal 1065b
 - roentgen 61
 - surgical (neurectomy) 849f
 - thyroid 497w
 - vitamin B 415j
- function from statistical point of view 811j
- exercises, in relation to work efficiency 493n
 - tension, premenstrual 1074r
- MENSTRUATION** 132r
- absence, delayed, (amenorrhea) 60o, 417q
 - differentiation of from pregnancy, by prostigmin 78k
 - treatment 17kl, 133n, 525no, 654gh, 849de
- allergic headache 146uv
- anovulatory 221g, 613u
- beginning of (menarche) 62bc, 500j
- blood losses correlated with blood volume 484fg
- effect of on permanent hair waves 217s
 - ending of (menopause) 62bc
 - experimental in monkeys, androgens in 206s
 - premenstrual state 111k
 - profuse (menorrhagia) treatment 654gh
 - roentgen 9891j, 1007i
 - relation of to ovulation 995m
 - use of tampons during 287e
- MENTAL** diseases, disorders 17f, 4081j
- Other titles are not indexed here since this subject is fully covered in the *Journal Psychological Abstracts*
- MEPACRINE**, effect of on plasmodium 12cd
- MERCURY**, determination of in biological material 577pq
- diuresis 372u, 424fg
 - diuretic, sudden death following injection 303vw
 - fuminate, soap for indicating presence of 352op
 - idiosyncrasy to metallic and to preparations of 430k, 715de
 - intolerance to 424fg
 - oligodynamic action of 340v, 868d
 - pharmacology of 670g
 - poisoning 724p
 - chronic 20h
 - powder of, use in biology 243def
 - sublimite, dangers in hands of laymen 625-l
 - water soluble dispersion of 670g
- MESENTERIC** adenitis 118qr
- defect causing ileus strangulation 678h
- sarcoma See TUMORS
- tabes 81lm
- thrombosis 814n
- MESOTHELIOMA** See TUMORS
- METABOLISM**, amino acid, specific dynamic action of glycocoll 466r
- and obesity 775j
 - basal 169de, 193vw, 194s, 217jk, 367h, 392abc, 446fg, 671i, 989kl
 - calcium 170jk, 181de, 312gh, 1024pq, 1025jk, 1077jk
 - carbohydrate 11n, 217rs, 274mo
 - action of vitamin B on 466i
 - changes, roentgen irradiation of region of hypophysis in 514m
 - diseases, prevention by cysteine 234fg
 - gas, in superheating, artificial fever 346rs
 - interrelation with solid and liquid metabolism 1041u
 - of frogs, effect of thyroxin etc. on 153rs
- in high mountain 1000uv
- lipid, in relation to xanthoma diabeti-mineral 217rs
- nicotinamide-stimulated, effect of sulfonamide compounds on 529uv
- nitrogen 217rs
- of liver slices, effect of anoxia on 483f
- mammary tissue of rat, in vitro 161rs
- phenylalanine 217mm
- phosphorus 1025jk, 1077jk
- potassium 104e
- protein, control of by central nervous system 142g
- influence of sunlight on 396pq
- purin, effect of xylose yeast on 1079mm
- stimulants 330jk
- sugar 328e
- studies in patients with cancer 85p, 354uv, 375ijk, 515t, 675de
- tissue 1037qr, 1038j
 - with local freezing 1082de
 - tyrosine 217mm
 - water 60j, 695v
- METABOLIC** effects of isocaloric meals 174hi
- intermediary product, pyridine, detection of in expired air 1078u
- METAL** salts therapy 1094c

- METAPHYSICAL** See BONE
- METEORISM** See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM, gas
- METHEMINE** in surgical operations 809u, 1028m
- METHEMOGLOBIN** See BLOOD, hemoglobin
- METHIONINE**, antihistamin action 621de
as methylation agent for synthesis of
 creatinine and betaine 195uv
biological synthesis of 322tu
content of fish muscle 107q
preparation of 108vw
- METHYL acetamide**, toxicity 730m
- alcohol poisoning 825tu
bromide poisoning 105Om
cholanthrene, action of on mouse epidermis
 721-1
-- changes induced in fibroblasts by 82jk
-- production of leukemia and sclerotic
 lesions by 82ab
nicotinamide, estimation of in urine 685cd
salicylate, imunction, absorption and ex-
 cretion of 846kl
- METHYLENE**, death from 769fg
blue, assay methods for 532i
diaz acetic ester 592hi
glycol ethers, biological properties of
 243t
- METRAZOL**, detoxification of 7op
therapy 27p, 151c, 230de
-- prognosis, determination of by intra-
 venous barbiturates 1049d
-- Rorschach prognosis method in 744k
-- spontaneous reactions to 558f
- MICROGRAPHS**, electron, of rickettsiae and
 typhus fever 1035bc
- MICRO-ORGANISMS** See BACTERIA
- MICRODIAGNOSTIC**, stereoscopic, a camera for
 MICROSCOPE 114d, 624cd
 586st
dissecting, light for 744bc
electron, 17m, 67m, 223c, 227t, 241mm, pq,
 306m, 709r
eye piece and comparator 345r
examination in ultra violet rays 226-lm
history of, early 426-1
slide covers, plastic 129j
stage, accessory to Zeiss 689gh
-- heater 161n
- MICROSCOPY**, color, in ultra violet rays 709-1
dark field 639st
fluorescent, binocular 632k
interferometer measurement of ultra micro-
 scopic particles 385ab
mounting, sectioning methods 129c
with X-rays 728t
- MICROTOME** sectioning method for electron
 microscopy 870i
- MIDWIFERY** See LABOR
- MIGRAINE** See HEADACHE
- MIGRATION** of a Kirschner wire from shoulder
 to lung 756-1
- MIGULICZ'S** disease, syndrome 221cd, 423w
- MILITARY** acclimatization of troops 501i
ambulances 1781j, 824i
blood plasma, dried, use of standard pack-
 age 500v
-- transfusions 501e
campaigns 742m, 7731, 783j, 788f
casualties, analysis of 1045e, 1046q
-- care, collection 14j, 37bc, 107h, 317-1,
 369uv, 375o, 500a, 505g, 629-1, 1046p
-- transport 63d, 140b, 299h, 369m, 824i
death in detention barracks 251qr
dental assistants 501gh
-- identification records 500rs
dietitians 501ef
diseases of significance to 505u, 996u
doctors (commissioned, officers) 218v, 253e,
 254d, 257h, k, 395de, 697qr, 768fg, 1034c
-- consultant, specialists 201c, 263a,
 -- interns and residents 331mm 611-1,
 -- letters from 1044c
-- pensions 298pq
-- recruiting, selection 288p, 331n, 340d,
 421g, 423b, 456d, 695gh, 701cd, 709c,
 866q, 1076c
-- refresher, courses, field training
 140j, 369h, k, 696g, 730a, 733ab,
 758mm 1178
- views of 570gh
-- women 178h1, 866r
emergency rations 178mm
-- furloughs 287m
evacuation of wounded by air 63ef, 178h,
 first aid 103h 456h
food, diets, nutrition 372st
gonorrhoea, treatment 500u, 501k
health of army 140e, 216ef, 698u
-- in camps, centers 150v, 571ed
hospital, attack on 1040c
hygiene, sanitation 739i, 742m, 777k, 824f
insane soldiers, regulations concerning
 342op, 501f
latrine, new type of 626u
litters, laminated wood 626a
malaria control, treatment 500t, 501g
malingering, detection 502kl
medicine (medical) 24j, 143k, 351e, 426mm,
 468no, 500j, 614gh, 1000l
-- Army Corps 702ef, 774i
-- Caducens and Army Med. Dept. 248n
-- Chinese 256q
-- coverage for trainees 654no
-- equipment, field, overseas, 45t, 204c,
 614h, 626r, 783p
-- examination, disability, rejection 537vw,
 627cd
-- -- history taking 735qr
-- -- experiences 293r, 330r, 321a
-- -- Guadalcanal patient 1053vw
-- -- Indian Army 140-1
-- -- insurance 100w
-- -- naval 175j, 209e, 292d, 253s, 262uv,
 369jk, no, st, 449e, 502cd, 503k, 559jk,
 571a, 578h1, 784no, 999n
-- -- center, Bethesda 89h1, 867k
-- -- organization, operations 785c, 1045r
-- -- physical 180t
-- -- defects of applicants for commissions
 305p
-- -- -- registrants 288st
-- -- -- therapy 372st, 501ef
-- -- problems 13a, 1045s
-- -- records 100d, 249e
-- -- replacement (prosthesis) 661st
-- -- research 546n, 1036bc
-- -- service allied 2511, 459d, 1046o
-- -- in action 225d, jk
-- -- -- Malta 56kl
-- -- -- Tunisia 140c
-- -- -- Russia 293t, 1007j
-- -- -- Japanese on Attu 626q
-- -- -- sulfanilamides in 141u
-- -- symposium on 423c
-- -- training 11r, 100p, 178uv, 208ab,
 213uv, 215n, 266n, 267cd, 2971, 825rs
-- -- wound bleeding control 37c
nurses See NURSES
ophthalmology 142t
orthopedics 414n
psychoneuroses, nostalgia 423b, 742f
recruits, adjustment 340-lm
-- examination, classification of defects
 492g
-- rejects reconditioning 1007m, 1045s
-- special sense requirements 148v
roentgenography in selection of recruits
sanitary corps 207e, 500qr 24q
-- -- demonstration 305pq
-- -- service 305v, 785ef
surgery, abdominal 636n, 697s
-- association 260q, 571-lm, 658f
-- experiences 37ab, 224u
-- field 697r, 719tuv
-- -- cutaneous, glue in 638b
-- -- plastic 635tu
-- -- Russian 698w
tropical area problems 321cd, 777f
women Army Corps inspection 501-1
MILK 139vw, 449v, 585a, 847h, 1005o
acid components, influence of dietary fat
 on 562qr
and cream nomograph 1024t
ascorbic acid content 169u, 381tu, 689v,
 1064no

MILK

INDEX

MUMPS

as food 535i, 1020fg
 bacteriology 15j, 856ab, 1016-lm
 bad flavor in 357q
 boiled and raw protein 532w
 bottles, cleaning and sterilizing 752cd
 butter milk, fat content of 440uv
 calcium availability in 2141j
 care, cleanliness 252m, 449t, 496g
 certified 286b
 control measures, regulations, fines 114m,
 286cd, 310b, 358uv, 375t, 400u, 407g,
 433r, 492a, 565mo, 627ef, 835m, 987no,
 1024qr
 diluting, watering 285q-t, 407-l-n, 1024r
 diseases transmissible by 235g
 dried, powdered 627fg, 800de
 -- determination of riboflavin in 445u
 -- keeping qualities 125pq
 -- preventing bacteria in 286ef
 evaporated 591-lm, 1064no
 examination 450ab
 fat content determination 129hi
 feeding infant, new contrivance 310a.661ad
 formaldehyde determination in 203ef
 freezing-point of 203ef, 843gh
 goat, utility of 792op
 homogenizing efficiency test 1064-lm
 human, identifying and conserving 1069tu
 -- vitamin B₁ in 490op, 551n
 intolerance 223pq
 laboratories, surveys of 836ab, 1016-lm
 legal regulations 1016no
 lipolytic activity and blood carotene
 1064kl
 pasteurization 40h, 691, 80-l, 2591, 286gh,
 292vw, 362w, 520s, 541f, 627ef, 696g,
 1076g, 1095q
 pasteurized, ratio of ascorbic acid, ribo-
 flavine and thiamine in raw and 689v
 policy 2591, 413rs, 456jk,h,519k, 520no,
 preserving 730c
 problems 252ef
 -- in Sao Paulo 138v
 raw, dangers of 137i
 riboflavin in raw and in pasteurized 689v
 safe 40ba, 55k
 sanitation 794f
 secretion (excessive, galactorrhoea) 105d
 supply 235kl, 407h
 thiamin in raw and in pasteurized 689v
 tubercle bacilli, tests for 450b
 tuberculin tested 80-l, 400t
 xanthine oxidase activity of 1048cd
 MINOSA, electrometric study of 202c
 MINERAL and vitamin supplements, effect on
 health 809qr
 water, springs, spas 10tu, 100r, 286h, 583b,
 992r
 MISTLETOE extract, therapy 625c
 MITOCHONDRIA, Mitosis See CELLS, cytoplasm
 MOLE, hydrotiform 90cd, 132g, 287k, 649c,
 MONOLISM See IDIOCY 725c
 MONONUCLEOSIS See BLOOD, leukocytosis
 MONSON'S syndrome, diagnostic splint for
 249qr
 MONSTERS (teratology) (See also MALFORMATIONS,
 congenital) 161, 105q, 264b, 287-l, 847n
 MORBIDITY studies 158mm, 635ef, 996no
 MORPHINE and pulmonary edema 813i
 antagonistic effect of N-allyl normorphine
 upon 597o
 doses, large 826i
 effects 164a, 168uv, 814h
 -- in experimental shock due to hemorrhage
 754mm
 -- on gastric and duodenal secretion 451a
 intravenous administration 3371j, 436b
 like properties of diphenyl ethylamine 66h
 solutions, behavior in tin containers 348e
 MORPHOGENESIS and biochemistry 481h
 MORPHOGENETIC studies 41bc
 MORTALITY rates, vital statistics 34i, 145v,
 187f, 218s, 269-l, 387op, 470qr, 613r, 629h,
 635ef, 674h,op, 706qr, 835-lm, 836g, 1000s,
 1054kl

MOSQUITOS 535f
 aedes aegypti (Stegomyia) control 1971j,
 554nb
 -- -- in transmission of infectious myxoma
 396gh
 -- -- physiology of 642ef
 and static water tanks 695fg, 809t, 810r,
 1035ed
 anopheles See MALARIA.mosquitos.anopheles
 breeding habits 266t
 collection of specimens 867k
 control measures 122op, 194tu, 321b
 distribution records in Southwestern U. S.
 602pq
 fauna in Ceylon 87r
 in relation to yellow fever 386ab
 -- static water 235-lm
 larval habitat in artificial pools 444de
 population, sampling methods 602o
 protection against sting of 530no
 pupae, effect of reduction of surface
 tension on 858q
 sabathine of the America's 628kl
 surveys 26pq, 291fg
 transmission of by automobile 123p
 vectors and larval development 281pq
 MOULDS, bacteriostatic properties of 425uv,
 443op, 446g
 MOUNTAIN sickness 145s
 MOUTH (Stomatology) 575gh
 cancerum oris 613ef
 conditions due to vitamin deficiencies
 405op
 dryness (xerostomia) 1013-l
 elimination of artificially inoculated
 yeast from 406n
 fissuring of labial commissures, diagnosis
 galvanic batteries in the 3281j 577tu
 gingival anomaly 789f, 1013t
 gingivitis 503-lm
 gingivostomatitis, treatment with bismuth
 compound 194ef
 gum's diseases, diagnosis of 685kl
 gumma of with pseudoeplitheliomatous
 hyperplasia 966c
 hygiene, relation of to bismuth pigment-
 infection 327a ation 406n
 inflammation (stomatitis) 392w, 393f,
 534rs, 6401j, 819b
 --due to chewing tobacco 478ab
 -- gangrenous 613ef
 -- Vincents 500u
 lactobacilli of 405a
 lesions 578r, 1076f
 -- in leukemia 418-lm
 -- prevention of in B₁ avitaminotic dogs
 426qr
 leukoplakia 406c
 noma (gangrenous sore) 31a 1012t
 pathology 707b
 perlèche and riboflavin deficiency 577tu
 pharyngeal ulceration 570w
 prophylaxis against respiratory infec-
 tions 493no
 surgery of 1064ef
 tuberculosis of 563c
 ulceration of gums 289a
 MUCIN, structure, viscosity 44w
 MUCOID of vaginal epithelium 2411j
 MUCOSA permeability 307gh
 MUMPS (parotitis) 709b, 872vw, 1085j
 blood diastase in 715i
 causing keratitis 424r
 central nervous system complications of 381
 contagious 845vw op
 encephalitis 503b
 epidemic 381qr
 experimental 16h
 followed by orchitis and meningitis 709b
 immunity in 175s
 parotid and syphilis 213c
 treatment 19c, 214vw
 -- convalescent serum 302tu, 381r
 virus bodies, staining 222ab

MUSCLE

INDEX

NECK

- MUSCLE abductors, digiti 76lno
 -- paralysis, surgical treatment 500a
 activity, effect of pH and salt solutions
 atrophy 72bo, 206ef, 506k on 195de
 -- arthritic 73lj
 -- by denervation and inanition 67lr
 -- effect of electrical stimulation on
 biceps, rupture 498uv 27a
 contraction 119rs, 362cd, 393op
 -- liberation of potassium during 530at
 costo-scalenus syndrome 53lh
 debility, weakness, (myasthenia) 15f, 27k,
 51q, 72bc, 209t, 219hl, 282v, 312de, 331k,
 380f, 426tu, 452de, 464o, 534g, 629t,
 630rs, 656bc, 754gh, 776-1, 815b, 860g
 disease (myopathy) 334f
 disorders, disability 189j
 -- in poliomyelitis 458o
 dysfunction 670w
 dystonia of 189-lm
 dystrophy (defective nutrition) 383qr,
 473on, 538rs, 544tu, 607rs, 618n, 1091i,
 1092v
 effort, acceleration of co-ordination by
 nicotinamide 1026op
 electromyograms 185ef, 62lv
 extensor indicis proprius 1087tu
 fascia lata regeneration 677cd
 -- tibial, non traumatic tears of 546jk
 fibromyxolipoma See TUMORS
 fish, methionine content of 107q
 fructose diphosphate in glycolysis and ox-
 idation of 273w, 274a
 glyco-gen content, action of hypertrophic
 cortical adrenal extract on
 hemi hyperextensibility 819j 669de
 hernia 51m
 inflammation (myositis) 11h, 772-lm, 859bo,
 injuries, treatment 76mn 1029bc
 insertion in developing scapula 243b
 irritability 61n
 isolated, relation of to isolated strips
 of myosin 386rs
 leiomyoma See TUMOR
 magnesium-calcium antagonisms in 342c
 movements, myogram 72bc
 myoclonia (clonic spasm) laryngo-pharyngeal
 41lf
 myosin (muscle plasma protein) 31lt, 394gh,
 mn, 475m
 myositis, dermato 492o
 -- streptococci 494n
 myotonia 72e; atrophy 333-1
 pain (myalgia, pleurodynia) 224s, 991e
 -- vitamin therapy in 777rs
 papillary, testing method of a new extract
 paralysis 1098n 32h
 phosphate turnover in, effect of insulin on
 650g
 plantaris, anatomical study 756r
 plasma protein, elastic properties of
 threads of 876j
 preparations, metabolism of in vitro 3gh
 pseudo-hypertrophic dystrophy 52j
 rectus abdominis, rupture 422a
 -- -- during pregnancy 293ab
 reflex, pathologic 851gh
 regeneration 1098t
 retraction, ischemic, by arterial obliter-
 ation 660rs, 796p
 rigidity (Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome)
 265pq
 rupture, abdominal, and of epigastric
 artery 797fg
 sarcoma See TUMORS
 serratus paralysis following glandular fever
 491p
 spasm synchronization with heart beat 466fg
 skeletal, denervated, atrophy and fibril-
 lation in 791mn
 -- vasoconstrictor tone 312f
 strains, sprains 119rs
 striated, contraction, effect of hormones
 on 162fg
 -- shock producing factor from 375jkl
 -- tonus in 196fg
 surgery in case of paralysis of accessory
 nerve 1098no
 swelling as clinical symptom 1081ef
 tensor tympani contraction, audiometric
 effect 714e
 tissue, preparations for histology 358a
 tone, absence of (myotonia) Oppenheim's
 disease 473cd
 trapezius, paralyzed, surgical treatment
 798j
 -- transplantation in paralysis of del-
 toid 755hl, 1097b
 unstriated, accommodation, contraction 226pq
 ventricular of turtle, changes of impedance
 during contraction 348qr
 work capacity, effect of ergotamine and neo-
 synphrin on 610no
 -- oscillometric examination of 384ab
 MUSEUM health, hygiene 614o, 674j
 medical 214-1, 216q, 459de, 664d, 692qr
 -- rummaging 304p
 -- specimens, pathological, preservation
 386j, 626tu
 -- surgeons 213tu, 260de
 MYALGIA, See MUSCLE, pain
 MYASTHENIA See MUSCLE, debility
 MYCOLOGY See FUNGI
 MYCOSIS fungoides See SKIN
 MYELIN See NERVE fiber sheath
 MYELITIS See BONE, marrow, inflammation
 MYELOFIBROSIS 136t
 MYELOGRAPHY See ROENTGENOGRAPHY
 MYELOID leukemia 592bed
 MYELOMA (tumor of bone marrow cells) 100p
 and protein metabolism disturbance 92q
 MYELOMATOSIS 413m
 MYIASIS linearis (disease caused by maggots
 or flies) 708w
 MYOCARDITIS See HEART
 MYOGLOBULIN (Co) crystalline 444c
 MYOSIN, myositis See MUSCLE
 MYOMETRIUM See UTERUS, muscle
 MYTHOZOA 7kl
 MYXEDEMA See ENDOCRINOLOGY, thyroid
 MYXOMA See TUMORS
 infection of rabbits, transmission of virus
 of by mosquito 386gh
 MYXOMYCETES See FUNGUS
 NAILS, dystrophy of 206ef
 insertion of Smith-Petersen 207-lm
 loosening (onycholysis) 331w
 myotic 414n, 1073t
 whitish discoloration (leuconychia ung-
 vinum) 381e
 NARIS See DWARFISM
 NARCOLEPSY 298u, 299s
 NARCOSIS 1067a
 by carbon dioxide 233f
 electro 836mn
 evipan, ether-chloroform 799e, 1056pq
 intravenous morphine 3371j
 pervitin weakening of 461h
 NARCOTICS 248w
 effect of on permeability 746uv
 factor in post operative nausea and vom-
 iting 239no
 laws, regulations 197op, 715p, 772st
 NAPHTHOQUINONE compound, action of 475cd
 NASAL See NOSE
 NATUROPATHY 265m
 NAUSEA See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
 NECK, cervical lesions of branchial origin
 displacement, surgery of 798qr 278f
 surgery, plastic 1013a
 twisting (torticollis) 90p, 858r, 1049g,
 1056u
 NECROPSY See AUTOPSY
 NECROSIS, fatty of the breast 101j
 NECROTON 41lo
 NEEDLES, an aid in eliminating dull 991i
 twisting, albinism in 64tv
 of Brazil 352r
 physical development of 41m
 NEOPLASMS See TUMORS
 NEOKRATIN 264f
 NEOPLASTIC diseases 144h

NERVES

INDEX

NERVOUS

NEOSTYMPHIN effect on work capacity of muscle 610no
pressor activity of 474tu
NEPHRITIS See KIDNEY, inflammation
NEPHROMA, embryonic 7g
NERVES action current in Nitella, nature of 511cd
activity, mechanism of and acetylcholine 416st
axoplasm, squid, sodium and potassium balance in 792ab
axons, silver staining of 121e
block, intercostal, in relief of pleuritic blood supply of 312i pain 774d
brachial plexus, involvement of posterior cord of 27f
-- -- operative procedure for access to centers, acoustic 716st 1098e
ciliary ganglion 28v
conduction and synaptic transmission of reflex responses 350de
cubital, neurodermatitis 1006j
decussation of ectopic Nauthner's fibers in Amblystoma 871g
edema, endoneurial in constricted 481d
efferent neurons, chromatolysis and recovery of 343mm
facial, experimental study of 343n
-- paralysis 211jk
-- repeated regeneration of in cats 871kl
fibers, comparative action of anesthetic mixtures on 516w
-- myelinated (Schwann white substance) neoplasm of 436a
-- myelin, curious disposition of 871u
-- sheath birefringence as related to size and conduction velocity
-- silver stain for 689j 156rs
-- single sensory, accommodation and autonomic rhythmic mechanism in 749ef
ganglia, abdominal, of crayfish, action of salts on 791u
-- coeliac, synapses in 350ab
-- lumbar sympathetic, interruption of impulses traversing the 757o
-- of joint capsules and tendon sheaths 335mm
-- sensory, study of after administration of poliomyelitis virus 232bc
glossopharyngeal, neuralgic, paroxysmic 658v
grafts, autopsy, in peripheral nerve surgery 653r
-- glue suture technic 653r
histological technic, use of sulfa compounds in 1093h
hypogastric plexus, anatomy of superior implants of young birds 800vw 583ab
impulse transmission, effect on of removal of acetylcholine by cholinesterase injections 749mm
inflammation See NEURITIS
injuries 94n, 300p, 317n, 671q
-- evolution of, role of neuroglia in 780fg
-- gun shot 1075de, 1079o
-- -- pain relief in 665ef
-- -- treatment 558uv, 637pq, 996n
-- treatment 623c
-- without caustalgia 558uv
innervation, autonomic 870w
-- supernumerary limbs in Amblystoma 800t
ischialic and maxillary, post natal development 244ab
-- region, localization of pain in 697-1m
lumbosacral plexus in Bradypus tridactylus 992v
motor activity, role of premotor cortex in -- cortex of cat 429e 164no
-- fitness of young men 458no
-- integration, comparison in rat, dog etc. 475h
-- unit complex, polyphase action currents of 349no
of the arm, affections of, diagnosis 293u
patterns, neuron. controlling reflexes 350ed 1181

peripheral, conduction, effect of pressure on 313j
-- injuries 53n, 172et, 181a, 262g, 317o, 429r, 572no, 671q
-- ischemia, traumatic, of 757j
-- lesions, diagnosis, treatment 999g, 1071rs
-- regeneration, repair of 671q, 749st
-- staining 121f, 689jk
-- surgery, glue suture technic 653r
phrenic and respiratory inhibitions 107lop
-- coagulation, clinical, surgical and experimental study 755gh
-- excision(phrenectomy) 311f
-- motoneurons, basis for repetitive activity in 749n
plexus, brachial, compression of 603uv
-- lumbosacral of Bradypus tridactylus
-- mesenteric 343jk
-- parietal, intermuscular 358h 992v
pressure block in 350b
pyramidal tract lesions 27kl
reflex, vasomotor responses 540m, 749t
regeneration 801c, 870mm
regulation process, hormonal and vegetative, relation of blood cholesterol to 464vw
respiration center reflex 312bc, 348op
reticular, in myocardial and nervous culture 243cd
reunion, histomechanical analysis of 1096no
root inflammation (polyradiculitis) 363efg
sciatic, anatomic substratum of 820q
sensory, electric stimulation 671uv, 749gh
-- stimulation, vasomotor reflexes produced by 312-1m 714qr
splanchnic region, is it a functional unit
-- surgery 656kl
splenicoectomy 621st
spinal, roots of 1090v
stimulation time (chronaxia) required for 621p
surgery of 237n, 582no, 619jk
suture 88o, 118-1, 180w, 237uv, 415o, 653r, 677q
sympathectomy 329r, 620e, 621qr, 659-1m, 818n, 819pq
sympathetic blastoma 35-1
-- distribution of the 676cd
-- ganglionectomy, effect on circulation in limb of dog 155tu
-- pelvic plexus in women 979m
-- surgery in caustalgia, pain conduction 415u, 996tu
telencephalon of Tapirides 761c
tissue metabolism 443tu
-- softening 429st
transmission, neuromuscular in single nerve and muscle fiber preparation 791pq
transplantation 502tu, 1071s
trigeminal, surgery of 494s
ulnar, traumatic palsy 502tu
vagovascular imbalance, fasting and colonic leverage in 437rs
vagotonis in infants 31od
vagus fibers, nerveless in the cat 761g
-- histology 121d
-- reactions, effect of potassium and cardiac glucosides on 328cd
-- resection of left for introthoracic neurofibroma 653w
-- supra diaphragmatic section of in duodenal ulcer 162qr
-- tumors 797rs
vasculo lesions in extremities 981
vasoconstrictor fibers, spinal origin of vasomotor disorders 178de 33a
-- pulmonary disturbance 492uv
-- tone changes 164bc
NERVOUS activity, effect of hydrogen peroxide on 27v
disorders due to failure of nutrition from defective nerve influence 621bs
-- functional, in general practice 776v
-- in Germany 774jk
excitation, effect of acetyl choline and vitamin B on 504v

NERVOUS

INDEX

NOSE

- function, evolution of 427vw
 integration 109bc
 -- and eserine, acetyl choline, atropine machine 1087ab 156a
 system activity, physiological effects of CO₂ on 498de
 -- action of sympatols in relation to the -- and serum sickness 996fg 466m
 -- autonomic 374h
 -- blastomatous infiltration of the 346u
 -- central, action of streptocide on the 637kl
 -- -- complication time of in Morbilli 1013kl
 -- -- histopathology of in experimental vitamin K deficiency 1093cd
 -- -- in amyotrophic lateral, effect of vitamin E therapy 590pq
 -- -- influence of fatigue and work on -- injuries 676b 699-lm
 -- -- gunshot 1075de
 -- -- significance of corpora amylacea in 668uv
 -- damage following polyradiculoneuritis 271j
 -- disease appearance of in typhus fever -- diseases, disorders 189jk 1080-lm
 -- -- and psychoses in bleeding 558st
 -- fatigue of the 255a
 -- glycogen content 128e
 -- hemochromatotic pigmentation 429n
 -- infections 375ab
 -- injuries to 375ab, 1093vw
 -- interruption of 161i
 -- manifestations of polycythemia 453p
 -- neuro-vegetative functional disturbances, correction of 875v
 -- -- -- in pulmonary tuberculosis 820gh
 -- pain perception 58j
 -- phosphatases, histochemical localization of 1093f
 -- physiology of and acetylcholine 68b
 -- supercooling, effect of on excitability of 672ab
 -- sympathetic, effect of frost bite on 1071r
 -- -- influence of on proprioceptors of muscle of frog 65p
 -- syphilis of 997m
 -- vegetative (involuntary) action of the vagus substance Doryl on 466kl
 -- -- and surgical disease picture 557h
 -- -- electrolytic equilibrium of reactions in 10d
 -- -- in relation to clinical disease conditions 138jk
 -- -- significance in the development of local frost bite 557g
- NEURALGIA** atypical 627e
 brachial 656-lm
 causalgia (burning pain) 259q, 415u, 506o, 559e, 677p, 797n, 808g, 996st, 1057r, pressoral 415u 1078vw
 treatment, stavaine 616mm
 -- sulfonamide 1091-l
 -- surgical 887k
 trigeminal 36rs, 214jk, 317bc, 708ef, 822gh
 -- alcohol injections in 623ef
 -- electro coagulation treatment 822gh
- NEURITIS** 861bc
 hematoporphyrimuric 6104j
 peripheral 52rs, 262abc
 poly 141-lm, 260op, 1006e
 -- Guillain-Barre syndrome 300a
 -- infectious 57t, 490ab, 618t
 retrobulbar 87f
 sciatic 27qr
- NEUROFIBROMATOSIS** (Recklinghausen's disease) 117kl, 488o, gr, 558jk, 823p, 1077hi
 oedematous syndrome 145h, 704pq
- NEUROLOGICAL** lesions which influence sense of smell 872v
 practice, idiosyncrasies of 624s
 Societies, Associations etc., 126a, 328o, 458k
- NEUROLOGY** 87e, 428bc, 667s, 703d, 737-l, 865b, 1006ab, 1049h
 roentgen diagnosis in 995de
NEUROLIMPHOMATOSIS of birds 401j
NEUROMUSCULAR disorders 72bc, 151e
NEUROMYELITIS 490at, 506w
NEUROMYELOPATHY 5b
NEURONITIS 318w, 989o
NEUROPATHOLOGY 664rs
NEUROPSYCHIATRY 7p, 109h, 113e, 151d, 175kl, 220-l, 487-l
NEUROSECRETION 871i
NEUROSES, neurosis 189a, 297t, 339kl, 389st, cardiac 301tu 627c, 1049m
 experimental 350gh
 group therapy 388op
 lypoid therapy 261ef
 professional 629v
 psycho 27n, 302v, 317w, 318a, 329n, 331op, tension states in 665u 421d
 traumatic 388-l-q, 506u
 vascular (Raynaud's disease) 10o, 1015f
 visceral 582ab
 wartime 63f, 5841j
- NEUROSURGERY** 147o, 571k, 870v
 injuries 777j
- NEUROTIC** states, statistics of 810-l
NEUROSYPHILIS 997m
NEUROTROPIC virus 264d
NEUROVACCINE, development, influence of ure- than narcosis in 1021w
NEUTRON, differential tissue response to 719ab
NEUTROPENIA See BLOOD, agranulocytosis
NICOTINAMIDE, acceleration of muscular effort by 1026op
 and erythropoiesis 243j
 in cases of erythroblastosis 243k
 methyl, estimation method in urine 685ed
 -- metabolite of nicotinic acid in urine 483b, 684m
 methylation of by rat liver in vitro 684n
 like substances 167gh
 urinary elimination products of 7828w
NICOTIANA tabacum, inheritance of 989abc
NICOTINE paralysis 714j
 poisoning 34bc
 production of stomach upsets 299tu
NICOTINIC ACID (Niacin) See VITAMINS
NIEMANN-PICK disease 100n (See ANEMIA)
NINHYDRINE ureide, synthesis and properties
NIRVANOL 223r 684v
- NITRAMILINE** poisoning 732st
NITROGEN balance on a diet deficient in calories and protein 4751j
 -- reestablishment after deficiency 311q-t, 394d-g, 475kl
 breathing and blood sugar levels 296ef
 determination 125d, 206jk
 loss through skin 465gh
 minimum requirements of 311r, 475jk
 oxides, determination of 694hi
- NITROUS OXIDE**, analgesic effect of 814h
 NOISE abatement 698s
NOMOGRAPH, method of construction 577gh
NOSE (rhinology) 625a, 863ef
 ala nasi (cartilagenous flap) erosion 588o
 allergy 419e
 angiofibroma 104qr
 catheter 225t
 children, literature of 509hi
 cleansing agent 872st
 coloboma 1012w
 decryorhinocystotomy (probe passing) 865g
 deformities 18p, 29h, 5891, 6181j, 652r, 1006kl, 1050c
 discharge, offensive (ozema) 1012qr, 1013b
 diseases 583qr
 -- treatment 191-l, 256st
 effect of avulsion of trigeminal nerve on filter outfit 538m 29k
 fungus problems of 815tu, 1044i
 infections, sulfonamide treatment 610pq
 inhalers, effects of on erectile tissues of injuries 29h, 611b 713uv
 intubation 9a, 1761, 251-l

NOSE

INDEX

NURSES

medication with oils 472k
mucous membrane inflammation (rhinitis) 90a
153c, 2951, 703no, 713w, 872-1, 874rs
myiasis (maggot or fly disease of) 191p
nasopharynx 872t
-- conditions 98-lm, 589op, 696s
-- lympho epithelioma of 290,q
-- tissue hypertrophy 267s
petrolatum instillation in, fate of 589st
obstruction 176v, 259n
polyp, malignancy mistaken for 667u
reconstruction, free graft in 118gh, 317g
rhinorrhoea (discharge of cerebrospinal
fluid through) 57uv, 153c
rhinoscleroma 191p
rhinolith 35m, 346i
rhinophyma (nodular swelling) 4w, 702op,
septum 9k, 29m 985w
sinus disease infection 224o, 272s
-- paranasal 590a, 714f, 861tu
-- -- roentgen therapy 106de, 254g
sinusitis, histobacteriology of 746o
surgery 76k, 468d, 797kl, 872u
-- plastic 191no, 472-1, 487rs, 794tu,
ulcer, granulomatous 191q 831m
NOVASCABIAN 300w
NOVOCAINE-FORMALINE reaction 592ab
NUCLEIC acid from animal tissue 234gh
NUCLEOTIDES and nucleosides, relation of to
proliferation promoting factors produced by
ultra-violet irradiated yeast cells 869fg
NURSES, nursing 109s, 110fg, 151w, 292qr,
368kl, 588s, 630g, 666vw, 745m, 746ab,
830-1,q, 831ab, 1011t
sids 768op
agencies 344-1
associations, councils, congresses 116j,
488s, 549hi, 572tu, 788s-e, 1015o
and school health program 877vw
anesthetics, anesthetists 152bc, 173k
attendant 727k, 823v
back strain prevention in 588u
blood donor service 152ab
care in various diseases 307w
Cadet Corps See HOSPITAL, nurses
childrens 271o
civilian 249h
clothing, protective for 745st
community 28bc
control of 541b
correlation chart 1092c
diet, institutional 666m
dormitory 49qr
duties of 410w
education 588v, 823uv, 831b
emergency, flood 471v
health education by 344m, 471t
home 190st, 555bc, 736hi
hospital See HOSPITALS
industrial 28bc, 69j, 114r, 116hi, 390n-q,
in China 460i 666v
-- England 711jk; India 649ij; Persia 549i
-- middle East, 711-j; Russia 666j
Japanese-American student 49s, 588rs
legislation 109w, 173jk, 270w, 307r, 428i,
472s, 711j, 835d, 1041r
male 1091s, 745m
-- volunteer 471u
mental, psychiatric 109o, 151st, 190-1,
507k, 710vw, 1049n, 1091u, 1092b
military, war-time 141j, 97p, 109mn, 110jk,
152a, 224u, 271de, 2op, 289k, 344g, 1, 373n,
428j, 458uv, 472s, gh, 507f, h, 666rs, 733p,
739hi, 745p, s, 751t, 788g, 830qr, 852k,
-- recruitment 152b 1081d, 1091s
morels of 209hi
Negro 271de, 1054h
nutrition instruction 449o
obstetrical, midwives maternal, 666s, 711k,
of cranio pharyngioma 190n 831bc
-- the aged 1092ab
-- toxic psychosis 190no
operating room, teaching 830o
orthopedic 507h
oscillating bed 190t
pay, salaries 109q, 276q, 414qr, 428hi, 1183
455j

part-time 830s
post-war, opportunities 830n
practical 1161, 1032g
problems 292qp
public health See PUBLIC HEALTH
recruiting 297op, 370hi, 709d, 745v, 1091s
reform, a psychologists view on 745-1
rural services 34f
schools 152c, 472f, 568vw, 630e, 717o, 768k-n
-- and civilian defense 28ed, 109p, 507-1-q,
512-1
-- Catholic 767w, 768a
secretary to doctor 32c
service 271ij, 318-lm, 368k
shortage 417i
simplifying procedures 271ab
status of ward sister 271m
students 266w, 630bc, 1032mn
supervising 116j, 507j
surgical 152d
trailways, trainways 110kl, 190tu, 830kl
training 109no,t, 110k, 190qr, 230qr, 249fg,
op, 271bc,mn, 344e, 372s, 472bc,h, 507i,
-- counseling 109t 745o, 871o
-- guidance program 472ab
-- psychiatry in 472b
tuberculosis 49p, 109v, 220c, 472f, 540i,
urological 830t 618d, 776f, 1091vw
venereal disease control, treatment 109q
War Manpower Commission 271fg
NURSERIES 113m, 158k, 198b, 235no, 251ij,
275ef, 276q, 300et, 484m, 674c, 769b, 810bc,
1027b, 1049r
NUTRITION 1op, 216p, 262tu, 280q, 369h, 395h,
aluminum, role in 99h 409g, 877i, 956qr
American 55jk, 690ef
and cancer 730u
-- clinical medicine 727-lm
-- healthy longevity 588t
-- hypopituitarism 187f
-- national defense 573uv
-- performance of soldiers 105a
-- resistance to poliomyelitis 859-1
-- rheumatic fever 250u
army 247ef, 448u, 767m, 1025bc
biological conditions 130e
biotin and folic acid role in 690ab
caloric requirements 575r
child 99c, 115t, 258r, 496g, 674fg
Chinese soldiers and college students 587bc
committees, conferences 191j, 536r, 703h
communal feeding 1042s
defects (dystrophy) and toxicoosis, sero-
proteins in 1094d
differences among individuals 535bc
deficiencies 24bc, 100r, 1591j, 299p, 536g,
-- and cardiac insufficiency 1086pq 780jk
-- as etiological factor in jaundice
accompanying pneumonia
-- edema of 100t 424m
-- in Chile 731j
-- latent biological effects 819hi
-- malformations induced by 755v
-- physiopathology of the stomach in 298kl
-- role of mastication in 337gh
-- treatment 138pq
-- vitamin, some results of 689w
diet essentials for guinea pig 803bc
-- homogenous 1085p
disorders, the tongue in 337bc
economic aspects 535k
evaluation of dietary constituents 170fg, 247de
-- -- human status 423g, 463fg, 742uv
-- -- nutritive value of food intake 433pq
excess 89i
fertility and lactation requirements 566ab
Foundation 870e
improved, better 580p, 806-1
industrial 247d, 690cd
infantile, problems in several countries
in England 505a 732f, 1014h-k
-- Germany and occupied countries 371s,
620w, 1016kl
-- preventive medicine 574m, 653g
-- several countries 372hi, 575qr, 728tu,
732f, 752t, 1014g-m

NUTRITION

Institute, national 877b
level, assessment of 729n
malnutrition effects of 5r
-- conditioned 215fg
-- in Ceylon 1293d
-- -- South Africa 740mm
-- prevalence 271p
maternal 545g
national 535gr, 732ef, 1072s
normal, adult 182c
of school children, students 34j, 247fg,
275op, 604a, 674c, 1014-lm
planning 614r, 674k
practical aspects of 86r
principles of mass feeding 614a
problems 247bc, 253mm, 566i, 775g, 1024pq
public health aspects of 72v
rationing problems 830s
requirements, standards 367jk, 566-1
riboflavin role in 732op
rural in Italy 412j
studies 803no
-- during pregnancy 1051mm
sugar group, importance in normal 875f
summer time 276jk; tropical 566-1
surveys 275fg, 580at, 674c
teaching, training, education 310h, 449qr,
679e, 1077b
vitamins, relationships 566cd, 1059v
wartime 53e, 247e, 260-lm, 273p, 418a,
460t, 619ed, 752r, 767m, 810w, 1003c,
1037s
women in low-income population group 1025gn
MYCOTHERES See PARASITES
OBESITY 408b, 417r, 497n, 534i, 652mm, 707k,
775j, 1015s
diagnostic and therapeutic problems 375cd
endocrine 499a
hypocholemic 671no, 1087c
treatment 174vs, 1084c
-- amphetamine 614u, 700t
OBSESSION and occupation 196kl
OBSTETRICS 94h, 253fgm, 287gh,tu, 329de,
616s, 741no, 771g, 1004p, 1064uv
anesthesia, amnesia, analgesia in 52r, 88w
465de, 989jk
-- caudal 485v, 734st, 1040gh
chemotherapy in 98j
clinic of Santa Casa de Misericordia 990mm
difficulties 1044k
emergencies 376mm, 1043s
forceps for fibroid 214k
history 777r
hemorrhage 657d
hormone, endocrine, therapy 460k
in India 1077a
nursery 498mm
pelvic examination, roentgen vs. clinical
problems 384h, 1074h 336stu
radiography in 862pq
Rh factor in 221gh
serum, plasma and blood in 61gh
shock 58u, 691mm
standards 726j
sulfonylamides in 146j
surgery in 16e, 88k, 328p
vascular collapse in 299t
vitamins in 777st
wartime 471w
OCCUPATIONAL (See also VOCATIONAL) cancer See
diseases 147ij, 454j-m TUMORS
information 586mm
mortality 1035i
therapy 13pq, 156jk,n, 151t, 181cd, 185g,
199u,w, 200bc, 458rs, 467t, 501c, 836rs,
837r, 1033jk,l,m, 1044vs, 1054b
OCHRONOSIS and alkaptonuria 14f, 1045tu
OCTIN(methyl amino iso octane) action of 31o
OCTOFOLLIN therapy in menopausal symptoms etc
OESTRIASIS See PARASITES 132e
OILS, almond 127j
aromatic, volatile 31n, 1052s
auto-oxidation action of propyl gallate on
fatty of Puerto Rico 870gh 431gh
nutritive value of 1048uv
of Cerebra odolium 31la

INDEX

OVARY

ointments and creams 1094-1
bases 155i, 670-1, 1015a
hydrophilic from amino methyl propenediol
107e
manufacture in leprosarium 768n
studies on 687ab
sulfa drug 194kl
therapeutic 273tu
Vishnovsky's 214d
OLEFACTORY See SNEEL
OMENTUM (epiploon) abscess of 822vw
cyst 392k
response, autopsy cases 794t
volvulus 796t
OMPHALOCELE See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM, hernia
ONYALAI, West African disease 500hi
OPIUM 537p
OPOTHERAPEUTIC products 145b
OPTICS, instruments 64v, 586f
graphical representation of color differences
872h
lenses, plastic gas mask 1009d
problems, studies 231st
ORAL See MOUTH
ORCHITIS See TESTES
ORGANISMS, cultivation from single cells 30hi
ORGONE therapy of cancer biopathy 6b
ORTHOPEDICS 180pq, 200ab, 238e, 314t, 340d,
conditions 63p, 10c1 666tu, 782-1
mission in Greece 620-1
padding 48m, 206d
restraints 472a
surgery 101r, 118e, 222p, 250f, 261no,
264vs, 1096rs
OSCILLOMETRIC studies 330k
OSTEOCHONDROFIBROSARCOMA See TUMORS
OSTEOMYELITIS, osteitis, etc. See BONE
OSTEOPATHY, osteopaths 133t, 255mm, 329d-1,
410j, 487r,m, 851fg,r-u
association 41on, 487n-q
education, streamlining 648b
history in New Mexico 851j
in war program 650bc, 658d, 851e,pq
regulation 813hi
women in 851cd
OTIC, otitis, otology, otolaryngology etc.
See EAR
OVA, ovum, fate of unfertilized in rat 64ic
time of release from ovary 692cd, 1030mm
transport of to uterus in Elephantulus 500k
OVARY 32g
carcinoma, hypernephroma, tumor, See TUMORS
cell, furrow production in 171fg
congenital absence of one 569cd
corpus luteum 49h, 105d
cycle, basal metabolic rate, body temper-
ature 989kl
-- changes, variation of vitamin A fluores-
cence in 632rs
cystic degeneration 287jk
cysts 435tu, 485v, 613fg, 692ef, 815v,
decidua, ectopic 1029v 820d
dysfunction 205-lm, 739d
dysgerminoma 543r
effect of hormones on 93m
endometriosis of 98n, 222s, 660q, 1030fg
excision (ovariotomy) 199rs
fibroma and hydrothorax 23fg
graft, hormone ambisexuality of 601be
gynandroblastoma See TUMORS
histological study of 202pq
hyperthecosis of 988hi
hypoovarianism 541p
inflammation (adnexitis) 21gh, 1067h
insufficiency syndrome 23e, 693tu
malignant disease of 773rs
neoplasm 99t
structure, effect of advancing age on 721c
surgery 199rs, 1045o
theome of 102h, 988hi
transplanted, nerve excitability of cells
in 6681j
vascular pattern changes during estrous
cycle 601ef
oviduct reconstruction 6m

OXIDASES

INDEX

PARASITES

OVULATION 132rst, 692d
 cycles 132a
 detection, diagnosis 131p, 692ed, 990f,
 OXALIC ACID excretion 1082ab 1030mm
 OXIDASES 186t
 activity of d-amino acid oxidase 189b
 -- peroxidases 4451j
 creatinine production of 445q
 of ascorbic acid and vitamin C 621ed
 OXIDATION alterations in thyrotoxicosis 491de
 in biology, a new conception of 223hi
 of oxalic acid, biological 234ab
 reduction potential, control of 125f
 OXYGEN 1002a
 anaerobiosis (life without) study 125f
 breathing, effect on heart and circulation 465t
 consumption of frog skin, effect of hydro-
 gen peroxide on 791rs
 cylinders, audible warning of emptynes 8101j
 deficiency (hypoxia) 997g, 1082g
 -- tolerance in disease 7351j
 determination in gas samples 419b
 requirements in work, relation of com-
 plementary and reserve air to 466h
 therapy 501, 181m, 503-1, 867h, 1093op
 OXYURIASIS See PARASITES
 OYSTERS, inspection of 1007o
 OZONE, measuring mean height of in atmosphere
 pollicidal action of 456c 1009-1
 PAGET'S disease See BONE, osteitis
 PAIN 297rs, 379n
 back, low 87ef, 116qr, 256v, 265fg, 437s
 cancer 51-1
 drugs to allay 183h
 functional deficiency due to 259qr
 in arms 760h
 metatarsalgia, Morton's 252o
 measurement 1087uv
 neuro surgical relief 138a, 741uv
 parietal, diagnosis, treatment 658hi
 precordial 100b
 post-operative 139w
 right sided 775b
 shoulder, differential diagnosis 647w
 stomach, production of in 171d, 328hi
 threshold 217h
 treatment 176rs, 180r, 259qr
 PALLATE cleft 813a, 1086-1
 tumor See TUMORS
 PALLADIUM compounds, physiological properties
 PALMISTRY, facts about 1002k 135no
 PALPATION and percussion 139j, 1068s
 PALSIE, cerebral 1084f
 facial 144k
 PANCREAS, pancreatic See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
 PANTOCAINE melting-point 716bc
 PANTOTHENIC ACID, alkali-stable derivatives
 of 325qr
 biosynthesis prevention by selicylate ion 274bc
 biotin and riboflavin balances 608t
 homologues, growth effect of 126p
 PAPAINE 197n
 PAPER, absorbable 237m
 PAPULOMATOSIS of urinary tract 1062i
 PARADENTITIS, sulfathiazole treatment 380w
 PARALDEHYDE, sedative effect of 314q
 PARALYSIS, paresis 1441j, 698b, 749-lm,
 1019jk, 1084f
 -- agitans (Parkinsonism) 189kl, 506r,t
 -- surgical treatment 596ef
 Chastek 240s
 cubital in fracture of humerus 693t
 disease, epidemic 772gh
 general paresis 180p, 106rs
 -- euphoria of 1006hi
 hemiplegia 213r, 621s
 -- in pertussis 533h
 infantile See POLIOMYELITIS
 ischemic 772u
 Landry's syndrome 368u, 347c
 palsy, cerebral 207v, 799hi
 paraplegic 144-1, 220vs, 507c, 780-lm
 -- syphilitic 789bc, 874qr, 1072s

phrenic 980k
 Schmidt's syndrome 144-1
 spastic 756mm
 -- hemiplegia 508t
 PARASITES, parasitic diseases, 116d, 769p,
 acanthocephala 282ab 868s-w
 acarina (Arachnida) 1061qr
 -- incubation period of eggs of 443k
 actinomyces See FUNGUS
 ameba, anti treatment, cutaneous accidents
 from 818ab
 -- dimastiga in bed of Dead Sea 5861j
 amebiasis 73c, 117st, 159hi, 197bc, 213h,
 335uv, 413w, 490-lm, 505w, 557r, 646bc,
 7021, 796pq, 817u, 866-1, 986a
 ameboid movements, theory of 584v
 ankylostomiasis, (uncinariasis, necator
 Americano, hook worm) 139c, 376gh, 425c,
 457e, 4731, 550c, 583-1, 824qr
 -- eggs in feces 12b
 -- roentgen changes in intestines caused
 by 73qr
 ascaridae, musculature of 6001
 ascaris 172mm, 600g
 -- in duodenal bulb, 531no
 -- infiltrate in lung 7361j
 -- lumbricoles 2901j, 311jk, 993t
 ascariasis 243no
 -- causing convulsions and torticollis 858r
 -- simulating acute abdomen 12h
 avian parasitology 640u
 babesella berbers infections in cattle 638ef
 balantidium, balantidiasis 34m, 1062c
 -- coli infections, carbarsone treatment 434t
 bartonellosis 218n, 1088de
 -- history of 450c
 blastomycosis See FUNGUS
 bilharzia (schistosoma) 356m, 575uv, 642hi,
 740c, 8691, 1058a
 -- ova in uterine fibroma 993k
 -- the spine in 78v
 bilharziasis (schistosomiasis) 54gh, 396bc,
 475jk, 759de, 1027op, 1073e
 -- Japanese 730w
 brachylaeidae, leucochloridiomopha
 constantiae 1611j
 calisto, some new 282j
 capromys pilorides 799mm
 ceraria ocellata 279n
 cestodes, trileanophorus from fish 546uv
 Chagas disease See trypanosomiasis
 chironomid larvae 600c
 classification, causing skin diseases
 clonorchiasis 799qr 984vw
 clupeoides, locomotor and feeding habits of
 600u
 coccidia (eimeria) action of sulfaguanidine
 coccidiosis 524tu on avian 642-lm
 -- avian 4011j
 coccidioidomycosis 584n, 589t
 collembolles of Brazil 361tu
 colpoda duodenaria, nutritional requirements
 156no
 contracaecum, morphology 842pq
 crepidostomum farionis 1061jk
 culicoides 843cd
 cumacean, new and little known 600jk
 curculionides of Brazil 361kl
 cyathocotyle brasiliensis 842st
 cysticeren See tape worm
 cysts, hydatid See echinococcus
 dermaceator, andersoni 236de
 destructor, portable all-metal 583s
 diphylobatrachium latum 159m
 diptera parasitosis in small mammals 1020v
 -- stratiomyidae 600-1
 dirofilaria scapiope 281r
 distomiasis, distomatosis (trematode, fluke)
 earwigs 214v 130gh, 478st, 676p
 echinococcus (tapeworm, taenia), biology,
 therapeutic of 676rst
 -- cyst of sacrum bone 798c

PARASITES

INDEX

PARASITES

- disease (of *Antilope*) 75b, 117uv, 142r,
 270r, 317-1, 317c, 338-1n, 359u, 397e,
 740b, 656q-t, 6402g, 755ef, 9871j,
 37u, 125cp, 1007b
- hydatid cyst 278op, 282r, 517r
 -- -- breast 397e
 -- -- intestinal 285a
 -- -- lung 8a, 317n, 354n, 531-1, 1007g
- -- mesenteric 636p, 1009u
 -- -- pleural 8n, 730c, 755ef, 796f,
 -- -- spleen 118j 1007ef
 -- -- retro-vesical, calcified 679k
 -- -- thyroid 1009b
- ectoparasite resistance 323hi
 delvorn, *Heterodermas schachtii* 366st
 endolimax nana, cytology of 561m
 entomocha histolytica 160n, 254bc, 279gh,
 311-1m, 313-1, 774-1, 834gh, 981jk
 enterobius vermicularis 376ef, 463kl,
 entozoaosis intestinal 289v 1017ab
 epitelothrix, erysipeloid 2161j, 256m
 eustrima bilbat, 843b
 faringo mycosis 366q
 fascioliasis 678u
 filariasis 502e, 532n, 1076k
 -- in West Africa 73u
 -- lymphangitis 1771j
 flagellate organisms, intestinal 2681k, 877d
- flea as vectors of plague 236ef
 (lukes 281tu, 294-1
 from food mammals in Egypt 575rs
 fusariosis, fusosporillosis 359t, 730c
 giardiasis 158f, 1i, 177-1m, 256t, 368st,
 537n, 812d, 1061rs
 haemaphysalis, rabbit tick 854no
 haemonchus contortus 161-1, 281w, 1061op
 harmful 114e
 helminthiasis 560n, 799u, 868u
 -- anhelminthics 561jk, 799p
 -- -- hexyl resorcinol 212r
 -- -- phenothiazine 257de
 hemiptera 842m, 843bc
 heterodermas, identification of 321hi
 histomonas, cultivation of 642j
 histoplasmosis 38de, 41pq, 179kl, 2561j,
 538w, 543cd
- hook worm See ankylostomiasis
 hydatid cyst See echinococcus
 hydatidiform mole in pregnancy 287k, 567t
 hymenolepis See tape worm
 hymenoptera, reproduction of 842g
 insects See INSECTS
 intestinal 646c, 701st, 725g, 773efg, 799op,
 812c, 820uv, 823ph, 834op, 1035rs
 -- colpoda duodenaria, nutritional require-
 ments of 156no
- jenels coletora 282rs
 -- worms and protozoa 411-1m
 kala azar See leishmaniasis
 lecitocendriidae, trematodes 827pq
 leech feeding 282c
 leishmania (oriental sore) 281uv, 537pq
 leishmaniasis (kala azar) 372jk, 438b,
 1072m
- cutaneous 62g, 698p, 834b
 -- transmission vector 293f, 615k
 -- treatment 145g, 537cd, 538gh
 leptosira, grippo-typhos, 88e
 -- icterohemorrhagiae (Weill's disease)
 175v, 709ab
 -- survival on serum and blood cultures
 1021s
- leptospirosis, epidemiology, immunobiology
 88cd, 116m, 177f, 309st, 375-1m
 loa loa 4f
 lung worm, protostrongylus 1061no
 Madura foot See RAT, fungus infection
 material staining methods 275de
 mesocoelium sibynomorphi 842no
 metazoan in the cat 457kl
 migration and localization in hosts 440tu
 miridae 842mn
 mites, lung 561-1
- moniliasis 575k, 688e, 1040tu
 -- and malnutrition 1061fg
 -- broncho 598cd
 -- cutaneous 779b
 -- of external ear 424c
 miasis, intestinal 1061tu
 -- visico-cutaneous fistula 760ab
 -- nasal 191p
 mycosis fungoides See SKIN
 mycotic lucifugus 1020mn
 necator americana See ankylostomiasis
 nematodes 282vw, 561kl, 761t, 762gh
 -- infections, use of phenothiazine in
 365e
- nematospiroides 642bc
 nodular worm larvae 281st
 nozema termitis 521ef
 nyctotherus 282f
 -- cordiformis, tissue cultivation medium
 for 511w
- oestriasis 259vw
 of the mink of Michigan 642k
 onchocerciasis 11f, 115f, 145t, 778j, 876t
 opilioes of Brazil 843cd
 oxyuriasis, (pinworm) 159mn, 282bc, 463jk,
 409p, 632v, 1085w
- paramacia, effect of colchicine and X-rays
 on 6281j
- propionic acid on 186p
 -- quieting for the student 787k
 -- sexual responses 321r
 parasitism and evolution 185j
 parasiticide, phenothiazine 640gh, 839o
 parasitosis, cutaneous 986m
 -- multiple intestinal 18-1, 315f
 pedronia festeriana 359rs
 pediculosis 497t
 phlebotomus 65c, 834ab, 842qrs
 phytoplankton population measurement 682w
 plasmodium cantherium 8341
 -- juxta-nucleare 361u, 1016vw
 posthodiplostomum, fish hosts of 6421
 protostrongylus, blarinae 161jk
 protostrongylus, lung worm 1061no
 protozoa 322ab, 787c
 -- action of phytoncides upon 827op
 -- diseases 868t
 -- in blood of birds 281s
 -- infection 490-1
 -- -- biotin immunity in 612j
 -- -- intestinal 646c, 1035rs
 -- myxidium, nuclear cycles in 521f
 -- nutrition 322a
- pseudostomum caecum 521gh
 psoroptes curiculi 342gh
 ring worm (tinea) 79b, 98b, 235q, 769uv,
 863h
 -- captis, scalp, 398ppq, 570o, 666t,
 822e, 985ef
 -- treatment, phenolend camphor 467u
 -- -- ethyl alcohol 984v
- sarcocystis rileyi 282c
 sarcophagidae larvae 1009op
 schistosoma (see bilharzia)
 schistosomum 1009ra
 simulios, stimulum 366str
 specimens, distribution center for 494j
 spirochetes, Buchanan 1391j
 -- gallinorum culture, effect of ascorbic
 acid on 868ab
- hispanics, ultrafiltration of 868bc
 -- infection of mouth, sulfathiazole
 treatment 546hi
 -- relapsing fever, tick 826v
 -- transmission experiments with 512bc
 spirochetosis (Weill disease) 211tu
 -- in deer mice 1099op
 -- -- fowls 519kl
 sporotrichosis 365kl, 985d, 986de, 993f,
 1012w, 1073d
- staining methods 305qr
 stempellis moniezi 1061j
 syngamus laryngeus 610e
 tape worm (Taenia) 212g
 -- cysticercen, cysticercosis 559ef,
 622ed, 1061t

PARASITES

INDEX

PERIS

- hymenolepsis (dwarf) 38b, 161k, 834e, 1061pq
 --- infection, sero diagnostic study 476c, 772n
 --- treatment 537n, 570-lm, 799op
 --- saginata, treatment 799no
 tetanorhynchus 361mm
 tetraphthalmus vigne 600hi
 thelastoma icemi 1061o
 threadworms, cellophane swab test for 463ab
 ticks 236fg (See also INSECTS)
 --- ergasil, biology of 1061-lm
 toxoplasmosis, chemotherapy in 1062ab
 treatment, external, with thyme 40lh
 trematodes cultivation of in vitro 642de
 --- eucotylidae, life cycle 1061s
 --- larval of Iowa 642ghi
 --- neoreifer grandisplinus 1061kl
 --- of Mexico 762c-f
 treponema pallidum infestation, spiro-
 chetocidal action and reagin titer of
 sera in 1021kl
 --- morphology of 241mm
 --- staining 42de
 treponematosis, treatment 406t
 tritostoma 38bc, 366r
 trichinella spiralis 34no, 159jkl, 290no, 829st, 1061hi
 trichinosis 88b, 158o, 197e, 321jk, 46lv, 464k, 513b, 528uv, 591o, 614d, 696v, 779kl, 997ef, 1054no
 trichomonad from intestine of man 1061r
 trichomonas foetus, isolation 357ww
 --- infection 290t
 --- vaginalis 317jk, 439j, 578i, 682a, 1019uv, 1088r
 --- treatment 571op, 581gh, 698st, 1019v
 trichodestidae 361j
 trichophytosis 366ef
 trichostrongylidae 842tu
 trombiculosis 17r
 trypanosoma 159ef, 213mm, 281uv, 290jk, 442d, 463i, 638hi, 642m, 678st, 1099p
 trypanosomiasis (sleeping sickness) 162de, 213j, 236d, 638fg, 705fg, 738no
 --- and reticulo-endothelial blockade in rats 51lv
 --- Chagas' disease 115d, 159f, 213f, 309pq, 544ijk, 997r, 1009p, 1062d, 1073a
 --- Tsetse flies as vectors 79r
 tubercularia, biology and digestion physiology of 600pq
 uncineriasis See onychostomiasis
 verminosis in Brazil 1073g
 vesicines, subfamily 842uv
 vibrios, action of dyes on 812fg
 --- lethal action of potassium permanganate on 537p
 warble flies (cuterebidae) 642cd
 worms 598d, 642-l, 786mm
 PARATHRODYM prophylaxis of embolism and thrombosis 558ef
 PAREDRIE 338hi, 362o
 sulfathiazole suspension, toxicity of 615f
 PARENDRINOL, effect on systemic and renal circulation changes 495e
 PARENTERAL administration of medicine 369f, 998-lmm
 PARENTHOOD, paternity, 147h, 180b, 227k, 662no, 725opq
 blood tests of 171no, 807cd
 PARETIS See PARALYSIS
 PARISTAL foramen magna 94a
 PARKINSONISM See PARALYSIS, agitans
 PAROTID fistula, treatment 797f
 gland, calculi in 304kl
 --- tumor See TUMORS
 PAROTITIS See MUMPS
 PARENTHOGENESIS 386e
 PATHOLOGY, pathologists 177e, 308j, 331r, 371u, 468i, 501k, 1037-lm, 1066r
 PATNA, past and present 539f
 PAUL-BUNNELL-DAVIDSON reaction 361e
 PEDICULOSIS See PARASITES
 PEDIATRICS See CHILD
- FELLAORA 10-1, 52c, 621, 220h, 423r, 537j, 782ij, s, 1028b, 1045b
 and scrodyria 94a
 --- cardiopasm 853c
 --- mental disorder 298t
 --- nicotinic acid 805s
 pyrotartaric acid content of blood in 1082cd
 syndrome in a myxoedematous subject 537de
 urinary pigments in 694m-q
 PELVIS, dilation, manual, operation 132u, disease, disorders 219jk, 435u 730h
 endometriosis of 222s
 fracture 779i
 flexibility of 1034p
 injuries 765rs
 inlet, relation of sacral promontory to 131v
 pathology, significance of blood sedimentation rate in 485r
 measurement 131u, 414gh, 460fg, 532w, 570kl, 656d, 730m, 754fg, 810p, 989vw, 1034s
 --- roentgenographic 35u, 131n, 207i, 287c
 surgery 218q, 796vw, 798ef
 tuberculosis 248h
 PEMPHIGUS See SKIN
 PENCIL, indelible, poisonous coloring matter in 558bc
 PENICILLIN 11r, 39n, 50mm, 57o, 224op, 225gh, 245k, 283o, 338i, 359k, 380kl, 387p, 395fg, 410cd, 431s, 470v, 491q, 524b, 548-l, 614f, 628m, 670vw, 696f, 701mm, 741k, 815ij, 856g, 993qr, 1027m, 1043i, 1091t assay 3, 869h
 bactericidal activity 292bc, 495b
 calcium salts of 527-l
 clinical therapeutic use 161u, 250ef, 373e, 496h, 518d, 656vw, 783q, 1076u, 1094k
 --- in intracranial infection 653cd
 --- otolaryngology 667gh, 704ef, 873bc
 --- staphylococcal septicemia 1035vw, 1076n
 --- meningitis 653cd
 --- streptococcal meningitis 736mm
 --- sulfonamide resistant gonorrhea 615c, 1032r
 --- local in war wounds 655s
 --- with sulfathiazine in intracocular pneumococcus infection 712st, 1092no
 history of 544w, 1094rs
 inhibition of in routine culture media 802pq, 1042-1
 --- ureses by 663fg
 inoculated dressing 664c
 microbiological aspects of 802pq, 1021bc
 production of 18tu, 297o, 459c, 628o, 870b, 1021bc
 research, penicylinders aid to 805no
 scleroticose, a polysaccharide metabolic product of 562s
 sterility test for 787jk
 supplies and distribution of 540c
 synergistic effect of amide benzoic acid and sulphypradine on 885v
 toxicity of 770n
 PERIS, actinomycosis of 797r
 evulsion of skin of 409f, 795bc, 1084hi
 biometric study of 111p
 cancer, penectomy 1004j
 chancriform lesions 688s
 congenital absence of 12hi
 epispadia, hypospadias 598s, 1067p
 induration, plastic 205d,fg, 987cd, 1084gh
 inflammation, fusospirillary balanitis 730h
 phinosia 310i
 plastic 636t
 prepulse edema 205de
 --- anular atresia of 181g
 priapism 391j, 144i, 278kl
 sores in the tropics 1057w
 ulcers 374cd, 987f
 PENTOSE nucleotides, action of 696d
 uric See URINE

PEPTONE

INDEX

PHOSPHORUS

PERITONEAL sodium See ANESTHESIA
 PEPsin, specificity of 163f
 PEPTIC ulcer See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM, ulcers
 PEPTIDASE 268q, 654v
 PEPTIDES, carbanic acid 6441j
 hydrolysis of 681
 PEPTONE, copper content of 42c
 hydrolysis of 803de
 PERACETIN (acetyl amino nicotine) 1078no
 PERFUSION 260pq, 527u
 PERICARDITIS See CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM
 PERICARDIUM, pericarditis, See HEART
 PERINEPHRITIS See KIDNEY
 PERINEUM, technic of dissection 18j
 PERIPHERAL hemorrhage, treatment 37f (See
 also CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM)
 PERITONEAL adhesions 675vw
 cavity (Retzius') cyst of 660q
 crises 1029v
 hepatomas, pelvic, lumbar, and traumatic
 shock 659p
 intra, chemotherapy 380k
 -- sulfonamide therapy 1461
 PERITONEOSCOPY 497-1, 705h
 PERITONEUM diseases, malignant 1084s
 effect of sulfur drugs on 674tu
 foremen of Winslow 222at
 PERTONITIS 51-1, 143p, 1068q, 1069c
 and pneumococcus 676c
 appendicidal 498jk
 bacillary 818n
 biliary 1004jk
 encapsulating ovarian tumors 659k
 fetal meconium 132f
 following perforation in carcinoma of
 colon 542rs
 peristalsis in acute 7g, 535u
 pneumococcal 316-1, 353u, 397ab
 staphylococcal 3661j
 treatment, album 799a
 -- cibazol 797op
 -- defibrinated blood and prontalbin-
 marfanil powder 1099gh
 -- sulfonamides 48a, 77at, 541i, 855h
 traumatic 618c
 tuberculous 424qr
 umbilical 316m
 PERMEABILITY and taste sense 1079rs, 1080c
 PEROXIDASE in pathologic urine 61h
 reaction 432de
 PEROXIDE for wound healing 6401
 ointment 676j
 PERTUSSIS See WHOOPING COUGH
 FERVITIN for weakening after narcosis 461h
 PETROSITIS 1082v (See also BONE)
 PEXOTISM 426k
 PHARMACEUTICAL associations, commissions
 committees etc. 431de, 705n, 716m,
 790no
 formulary 542m
 industry, manufacturing 55hi, 302n, 431g,
 1085q
 -- technical literature 431mn
 planning 552pq
 practices, importance of pH in 24ab
 preparations, analysis with drop reaction
 633n
 -- liquor anoni anisatus 5321j
 -- ointments 633p
 -- wartime 139op
 prescriptions 625j, 670-1
 specialities 784v
 PHARMACISTS 99b, 114ed, 430rs
 hospital corps 154t, 670m
 military service, Army Corps, 3481j, 394ab,
 460gh, 790pq, 832b, 867bc, 1043j, 1052a
 profession of 715p, 832c
 registration 155d
 responsibilities 297r, 670k
 PHARMACOLOGY periodicals 155c
 teaching 430e
 PHARMACOLOGY 87a, 430vw
 periodicals 155d
 PHARMACOPHIA 232st, 542m, 571bc, 999-1m
 PHARMACY 24d, 273pq, 410c, 1094q
 and health centers 431i
 -- medical profession 703g

British and Beverage plan 832bc
 business side of 348j, 430v, 1072i
 education, post war problems 154u, 536ed,
 542-1, 431n
 future of 431c, 510-1
 history, biography 430tu, 698v
 legislation, licensing, inspection 10s,
 194t, 232s, 273r, 538e
 in Ancient Greece and Rome 154u
 -- New Zealand 510k
 -- Peru 705no
 -- Russia 633f-j
 incompatibilities, teaching 431b
 patent medicines, proprietaries 221d, 275q,t
 research 1015b
 self medication, when justified 671d
 superstitions 474kl
 wartime 154c, 1015bc
 PHARYNX, pharyngeal (throat) abscess, retro
 cancer See TUMORS 1089e
 diseases of Irish folk, remedies for 256st
 diverticulum 61g
 fungus problems of 815tu, 1044i
 gumma, syphilitic 365pq
 hypertrophic lymphoid tissue in 631-1m
 infections 502f
 inflammation (pharyngitis) 194ef
 injuries, wounds 76-1, 611b
 naso, 589op, 872t
 oropharyngeal ulcerations 570vw
 otorhinolaryngology 583qr, 825a, 863ef
 surgery of 76k, 1012j
 syndrome 191k
 tonsillar bands, hypertrophied, radium
 treatment 453pq, 5131j
 tumors See TUMORS
 PHENARSINE chlorarsen, status of 538gh
 PHENOBARBITONE as cause of dermatitis 824gh
 PHENOL 181,n
 conjugation in vitro by liver 393st
 metabolism of 393-1
 toxicity 227e
 -- effects of introducing carboxyl groups
 in 155f
 PHENOLPHTHALEINE tolerance in childhood 71b
 PHENOLSULFONE PHTHALEINE, urinary elimination
 175ab
 PHENOTHIAZINE effect on nematode infections
 -- parasites 640gh, 830c 355e
 toxicity 257de, 376f, 519gh
 PHENYL alanine, metabolism of 217mn
 -- oxydase 574kl
 arsenoxide, toxicity 162p
 mercuric nitrate 1052rs
 PHLEBITIS See CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, Veins,
 inflammation
 PHLEBOTOMUS see PARASITES
 PHLEGMON (connective tissue inflammation) 4d
 PHOSPHATASE excretion in feces 763qr
 histochemical demonstration, manganese in
 4321
 in prostate tissue, semen and urine 236m
 -- spinal cord of chick embryos 25n
 -- urine in relation to renal injury 631ab
 -- various tissues 32st
 relation of to lipase 211mn
 PHOSPHOCREATINE as action potential in
 electric organ of Electrophorus elec-
 trious 749hi
 PHOSPHO (di)PYRIDINE nucleotide, stability
 of in tissues 482r
 PHOSPHOLIPID formation in hepatomectomized
 of tissues 643de dog 482no
 PHOSPHORUS determination 562vw
 discovery of 233hi
 of serum, changes of 166rs
 radioactive, retention of in leukemic
 patients 982v
 PHOSPHORYLATED compounds, effect of in intes-
 tine 312mn
 PHOSPHORYLATION 166gh
 PHOTOGRAPHY and medical education 43f
 clinical 743i, 776h, 809r
 color 444-lm
 dark room design 1062fg
 filing data 43e

PHYSICAL

INDEX

PNEUMONIA

film protection 43e
 medical, biological 43d
 micrographic camera 339-1m
 -- in color 50n, 1062ef
 stereoscopic 278ab, 444m
PHOTOSYNTHESIS 511a
PTHALIC acid, alleged vitamin K activity of 709k
PTHIOCAROL, hydrocarbon from, X-ray studies of 3h
PHYLOGENESIS, micro and macro 680t
PHYSICAL agents, baths 578vw
 -- colonic lavage treatment 437r
 defects in general population 1003fg
 education 30u, 34uv, 35ab, 37no, 78r, 119tu, 239qr, 310j, 437p, 471u, 673qrs,uvw, 793fr, 8371j, 978ab
 -- teachers 352de, 477fg
 efficiency and vitality 662vw
 exercise, athletics 37m, 198g, 343g, 867ed, 1096-1
 -- apparatus for Burger's 1001jk
 -- effect of on intolerance 540t
 -- games 276n, 479de
 -- gardening 11st
 -- horse riding, films on 35d
 -- in Russia 1071tu
 -- role of sugar in 263t
 -- sports 707s
 -- swimming 460w, 554s
 fitness 34uv, 35c, 72kl, 95o, 115m, 187g, 200u, 201uv, 276-1, 352b, 458no, 457f-k, 504c-1, 654t, 673tu, 717w, 793d, 834v, -- abdominal exercises in 793g 978d
 -- and vitamins 532t, 689p
 -- in relation to diet, drugs etc. 504f-1
 -- physiological 504c-1
 functional capacity test 1096k
 medicine 119r, 180r, 181n, 560h-1, 578vw, 579ni, 813f, 861g
 -- sports 368vw
 -- value of fasting in 579hi
 muscle testing board 519e
 rehabilitation 527-1m, 774hi
 therapists 13o, 95j, 319bc,f, 373m, 603t, 604ab, 809c
 therapy 30u, 137bc, 180q, 181de, 319e, 437pq, 630t, 767s, 774hi, 799i, 836r, 837-1m, -- association 860w 998i, 1075no
 -- in psychiatric practice 417gh
 -- spine fracture 797b
 -- record keeping 437u
 training 751t, 793f, 1096j
 -- centers 1046r
 -- excess of 1096-1
 -- physiological effects of 369e, 793e, 1096j
PHYSICALLY handicapped persons 794cd, 1005de
PHYSICIAN, doctor, See **MEDICAL**, doctors
PHYSIOLOGY 228r, 302jk, 504cd, 658u, 703i, 819t, 1075n
 -- saline solution causing perturbation 1066q
PHYTIC acid and iron absorption 299ab
PIEDRA See **HAIR**, shafts
PILLOCARPINE, effect of on gastric and duodenal secretion 451st
PINAL gland See **ENDOCRINOLOGY**
PINOLATOR inhaler and medicament 538m
PIPERIDINE, piperazin, derivatives 325uv, 592fg
PITRESSIN induction of vesicular spasm 327v
 intraprostatic injection with adrenalin in control of bleeding during transurethral resection 1058qr
 pressor activity of 474tu
 response of uterus muscle to 567tv
PITOCIN, response of uterus muscle to 567tv
PITUITARY (hypophysis) See **ENDOCRINOLOGY**
PITRIASIS See **SKIN**
PLACENTA secreta 102g, 989s
 annular (zonary) 1067e,1
 clot, spontaneous retraction of 1081p
 detachment 133cd
 extra-uterine, stilbestrol treatment 582v
 metabolism of the 172qr
 permeability 41p

previa See **LABOR**
 transfer of sodium across 989-1
 vitamin content of 1067i
PLAQUE, bubonic 629k
 epidemiology 114jk
 insect vectors 197k, 236ef
 in various countries 212kl,p, 531q, 615-1, 733u, 856tu, 1000f, 1072o
 laboratory of Hamburg 475v
 observations on 416o
 sylvatic 862j, 1070pq
PLANT growth substances 1094j
 poisonous, lepoetes moroides 617q
PLASMA See **BLOOD**
PLASTER cases, device to replace walking iron in 467w
PLASTIC materials in medicine 6361j
PLETHYSMOGRAPHY (changes in size due to blood circulation) in finger, action of some drugs on 478uv
PLEURAL calcification 621g, 675u, 1085gh
 exudates 397nop
PLEURISY (pleuritis) 240mn
 contralateral 1099u
 diagnosis 51-1, 708ik
 purulent, treatment 6601j, 800fg
 serofibrinous 57gh, 572c
 treatment 279r
 tuberculous 572c, 7411j
PNEUMATOCELE See **LUNG**
PNEUMECTOMY, pneumonectomy See **LUNG**, excision
PNEUMOCOCCAL hypopyon ulcers 233gh
PNEUMOCOCCIC immune reactions 97e
PNEUMOCOCCIOSIS See **LUNG** disease
PNEUMONIA (pneumonitis) 47bc, 302d, 310m, 422no, 462m, 554j, 735e, 753r, 784q, 1063cd, 1072jk
 accompanied by jaundice, nutritional deficiency as an etiological factor in 424m
 and tuberculosis, incidence of 800f
 antipneumococcal serum 174-1m
 associated with autohemagglutination 736op, 774cd
 atypical 63kl, 95d, 106o, 142kl, 177bc, 228k, 261bc, 282at, 264j, 298r, 335op, 424t, 496j, 591b, 556tu, 657ab, 704de, 776no, 783tu, 784p, 787j, 825i, 840p, 869no, 987h, 1001hi, 1003q, 1071jk, 1073op
 -- chloride metabolism and plasma amino levels in 495f
 bacterial 261pq
 bronchial 70d, 140rs, 182ef, 232p, 258jkl, 279qr, 626bc, 702uv, 816f
 -- atypical 376no
 -- virus of mouse 681w
 caused by kerosene and benzene 473bc, 789b
 cavitation in 817a
 chemo-resistance determination of 735vw
 control 423e
 deaths in infants, sudden 430hi
 diagnosis 261f, 778c
 encephalography in infants 112t
 Friedlander's bacillus, comparative activity of sulfonamides against 670op
 indurative, resulting from cardiac spasm 699r
 infantile 542gh, 700-1
 infectious of white mice 298gh, 1080uv
 interstitial, plasmoeytic 1005st
 -- roentgen therapy in 1051q
 in the army 862i
 -- -- wounded 1078g,kl
 lipoid 1072f, 1078j
 lobar 57de, 212o, 460u
 -- snosis of, first therapeutic use of oxygen by catheter, to mitigate 376vw
 -- sulfonamide treatment 697cd
 pneumococcal and peritonitis 676o
 -- infections, ocular, penicillin and sulfadiazine treatment 712st, 1092no
 -- lobar, sulphyridine treatment 772m
 -- prognosis on sputum character 169e
 -- treatment 23kl
 -- -- antipneumococcal serum 491bc, 577d
 -- -- chemotherapy 49hi, 50w, 143pq
 -- -- sulfadin, sulfathiazol and other sulfa drugs 490d, 491bc, 577de

PNEUMONIA

INDEX

POLIOMYELITIS

- pneumococcus typing discontinued 219e
 pneumolysis (pleuropneumonia) 279u, 638m, 732kl
 1019a
- protracted 19j
 resistant to sulfonamides 146k
 public health aspects 433b
 pyrogen in 208fg
 segment pneumonia 108lmn
 serum, vitamin A and total lipid in 112d
 simulated by interstitial myocarditis 1051gh
 staphylococcal 393e
 syphilitic 333pq
 treatment 578op, 583f, 697mn, 816q, 996d,
 1004h
- chemotherapy 224rs, 1039a
 -- guaiacol 840m
 -- sulfanilamide drugs 17q, 134o, 146-1, 180ab,
 378no, 380q, 382k, 454v, 735vw, 1044e
 virus 56t, 61cd, h, 184o, 261pq, 262st,
 612j, 656tu, 744d, 775f, 787p, 811d,
 813i, 817b, 1044-1
 -- mouse, antiserum against 664fg
- PNEUMOPERITONEUM (hydro) 63m
 induced 611kl
 roentgen appearance of 797cd
- PNEUMOTHORAX, artificial, therapeutic, 15n,
 100e, 102s, 194d, 296j, 354op, 423p, 430g,
 542e, 622u, 657q, 729r, 1058de, 720e.
 air embolism in 1018w 755fg, k, 1097ef
 ambulant, work capacity and complications
 in 479s
- ascutlation of tone phenomena during 479r
 bilateral 638uv, 705m, 1089c
 dangers, inefficacy, problem of interruption
 639e, 866i, 1085o
- effect of altitude on cases of 1042t
 extra-pleural 397m
 hydropneumothorax, hydatic 854u
 indications limiting 819gh
 intrapleural pressure variations with pos-
 teriosteal 559v ture 543w
 spontaneous 159vw, 219-lm, 584op, 620qr,
 830no
- suffocating, pleurotomy in treatment of
 659o
- traumatic without great injury to chest
 wall 639de
- treatment, change of complement content of
 blood by 480hi
- ventil, therapy 279pq
- POISON-IVY 410g, 853no
 dermatitis, See SKIN
- POISONS, poisoning, assassinations 363de, gh
 399g, 732u
- skae in Panama 159j
 aluminum 52j
 nitrogen oxides 57j
 oil of Wintergreen 393g
 toxicity of 184de
- POLIOMYELITIS (Heine-Medin disease) 24q,
 61op, 73m, 105st, 1121u, 141-lm, r, 253a,
 257j, 293cd, 309no, 319d, 377-1, 410a,
 433j, 442a, 490q, 491u, 512kl, 533tu,
 539mn, 551m, 554gh, 614n, 6191j, 745vw,
 780st, 793a, 808b, 811o, 835t, 865-lm,
 993vw, 1017de, 1046b, 1075f, 1095pq
 and pregnancy 538ab, 813g
 -- typhoid vaccine 392n
- antibodies, delayed production of 714w
 arthritis in 736-lm
 artificial respiration in 5391
 bibliography of 190c, 7721
 bismuth in 22a
 cardiac muscle in 112g
 demonstration, clinical 732a, 1081j
 diagnosis 255v, 615m, 657kl, 700q,
 epidemic 701, 178ab, 417mn, 419u, 5451j,
 594fg, 614q, 657kl, 706q, 774n, 775d,
 861f
- epidemiology 374q, 377r, 3811, 395ab, 571g,
 704f
- etiology 618m
 experimental 1011e
 -- streptococcal antibody antigen reso-
 tions of serum and skin 173u, 667kl
 following tonsillectomy 23o
 Foundation for 11q, 18de
- hospital care 4521j
 hydric origin and digestive transmission
 of 780cd
- immunity factors 232op, 393fg
 induced by inoculation of tooth cavities
 601u
 in monkeys, susceptibility, severity etc.
 576gh, 834rs, 1041e-h
- insect vectors of 653c
 in house animals 264ef
 -- various localities 456m
- microscopic corpuscles visible in nervous
 system after death 863-1
- muscle dysfunction concepts 538bc
 -- physiopathology in 415n, 458o, 870qr
 -- transplantation in 781m
- pathology of convalescent patient 232c
 poliocal action of ozone 456c
 pre-paralytic cases of 382o
- prevalence of 116-1, 331p, 339rs, 418m
 prevention 95r, 342-1, 377tu, 477w
 residual, pathological gait in 756pq
 surgery, reconstructive in 310pq, 781m
 symptoms of 377q, 384-1
- treatment 31d, 78pq, 93u, 112uv, 238-1-o,
 263vw, 377t, 437j, 501a, 544de, 578pq,
 618o, 771r, 816j, 877t, 1000d
- antistreptococcal serum 452d, 853ef
 -- general anesthesia 60a
 -- hydrotherapy 410pq
 -- Kenny 97s, 101o, 133r, 180o, 218rs,
 225op, 339vw, 340a, 373t, 4371i,
 473def, 534fg, 551mn, 568j, 779g,
 783ab, 799gh
- osteopathy 133r, 329fg
 -- physical 377s
 -- prostigmine 257a, 417o
 -- resistance to and nutrition 859-1
 -- roentgenological 514v
 -- sulfonamides 304bc
 -- tetanus toxine 309m
- virus, effect of activated sludge process
 on 427cd, 432vw
- on bladder 430de
 -- extra-human sources of 695o
 -- Lansing type, transmission to rodents
 870gh
- murine, electron micrography of 653st
 -- persistence of in flies 834h
 -- recovery of from fruit, water, urine
 etc. 430e
- ultra microscopic observation of puri-
 fied 1080rs
- POLIOSIS See HAIR, grey
- POLLEN See ALLERGY
- POLYCYTHEMIA See BLOOD
- POLYPUS of Killian 1012-lm
- POLYSACCHARIDE, immunologically active, pro-
 duced by coccidioides 322cd
- POLYSEBROSITIS 212op, 7081k
- PONTOCAINE fatality following use as gargle
- POPULITEAL space See KNEE 328jk
- POPULATION 427hi
 and war 536d
 changes 214f, 276s, 297qr, 1076r
 India's 426-lm
 probl. as 142q
- PORPHYRIN, co and uro, separation of and
 preparation of uro from urine 764rs
 curative action on injured and diseased
 tissue 10gh
- determination of 165o, 764pq, st
 excretion 694no, 764vw
 like products 128a
- PORPHYRINURIA 165uv, 764pq
- POSITION, Trendelenburg 557op, 676mn
 Walcher's 56ps
- POSTURE and health 72h
 bad, exercises for correcting 634f
 physiological study of 195j
- POTASSIUM and traumatic shock 474uv
 chloride, assay of 3411j
 determination in blood and urine 524d,
 effect, model of 876no 699vw
 -- of its administration in relation
 to digitalis glycosides 362hi

PREGNANCY

INDEX

PREGNANCY

metabolism 104e
phosphate 341n
-- intracutaneous injection of 737ab
poisoning, physiology of 474s
thiocyanate therapy, fatality 335q
POTATOES 683qr
ascorbic acid distribution in 848de
symbiotic tuberization 340w, 341ab
POULTRY, chilled kaolin 815d
PREGNANCY 5801i
abdominal 610v, 726gh
amenorrhea and 60o
and caries, the teeth 606k, 608cd
-- work 708d
anemia of 459k, 1028o
antisyphilitic therapy during 206f
arsenotherapy during 20gh, 289d, 366jk
bands causing intestinal obstruction 132cd
blood tests during 332f
complicating conditions 1028qr
-- -- abdominal 199qr, 224p, 248bc
-- -- acetabulum, intrapelvic protrusion 1027rs
-- -- adnex inflammation 1028pq
-- -- anemia 264rs, 495q, 571vw
-- -- anus vestibular anomaly 132kl
-- -- bronchiectasis 581i
-- -- colibacillosis 19i, 94f
-- -- dermoid cyst of left ovary and right tubal pregnancy 815v
-- -- diabetes 336cd, 425ab, 646no
-- -- double uterus 485s
-- -- fibroids 56u, 485o
-- -- Geaucher's disease 538p
-- -- gum tumors and gingivitis gravidarum 606s
-- -- heart disease 59v, 571vw, 661k
-- -- hematoma of rectus abdominis muscle 726e
-- -- kidney stones 1065r
-- -- leukemia 331k, 989p
-- -- liver rupture 515w
-- -- lymphogranulomatosis 855tu, 1065n
-- -- malaria 1066d
-- -- medical 319h
-- -- myomas 1065-1
-- -- ovarian cyst 336cd, 435tu
-- -- Parkinsonism 1028p
-- -- poliomyelitis 104v, 538ab, 813g
-- -- polyyps 132k
-- -- polyradicular neuritis 1067k
-- -- pruritis 251s
-- -- pyelitis 79gh, 439-1, 579c, 1083w
-- -- septicemia and endocarditis 59v
-- -- syphilis 17vw
-- -- thoracoplasty 147bo
-- -- toxemia, preclamptic 495q
-- -- tuberculosis 499gh
capillary wall filtration during 131q
cornual 6pq
diagnosis, tests 168n, 368rs, 988g
-- by gonadotropic hormone determination in urine 361vw
-- Frank 848v
-- Friedman-Brouha 292-1, 524c
-- frog 418fg
-- melanophore reaction in 1029d
-- rapid 415-1
-- Soskin-Wachtel and Hechter 691jk
dietary factors, nutrition 131op,vw, 198e
duration of 6g, 424j
-- effect of nutritional influences on ear irritation in 730op 1029hi
ectopic (extrauterine) 59qr, 285o, 499b, 613h, 811i, 989mm, 1030pq
-- and fibromyoma of uterus 864m
-- -- intrauterine simultaneously 1065kl
-- diagnosis by histological study of uterus scrapings 692de
-- following hysterectomy 421s 1067fg
-- hormone treatment for fertility after 1066b
-- roentgen (hysterosalpingography) in 1000f
-- ruptured 60u, 706jk
edema of 902q

effect of estrogen administration in early 257pq
-- -- on permanent hair waves 217a
-- -- thimine status 486p
excretion of estrogen and gonadotropin in late 286uv
eye alterations in 538t, 1012c
following nephrectomy for tuberculosis 439p
heartburn due to diaphragmatic hernia 132d
hemorrhages 451u, 816d
hippuric acid synthesis in 901
hydridiform mole in 387k
-- -- granulative diagnosis tests of 725c
influence of on center of gravity, postural stability and body alignment 485qr
in monkey after removal of fetus 726v
interruption, miscarriage, termination 21ed, 93r, 486d
-- influence of syphilis on 984h
-- premature births; statistics 691s
-- vitamin E in 79jk
intraligamentary 1068g
involution, apparent, and regeneration tendency of guinea pig thymus 104f
maintenance of in white rat 690tu
mental illness following 137u
mistaken for fibroid tumor 53k
multiple 741h
nursing 507fg
nutrition, See dietary factors
ovarian 248bc
predisposition to hereditary hemophilic conditions 1075ab
preeclampsia (toxemia) 6h
primigravida, elderly 485st
proflavine therapy in 14tu
psychoses of 287-lm, 319h
rectus abdominis muscle rupture during 293ab, 455fg
respiration physiology during 691tu
resulting from coitus or artificial insemination 699d
serum viscosity at different periods of 530vw
simulated in a male 293bc
toxemia, toxicosis 20mm, 56g, 87f, 147b, 176p, 286uv, 490vw, 815uv, 1003o
-- and serum albumin 538s
-- -- vitamin B₁ 52p, 165t
-- blood gonadotropic determination relation to 620fg
-- -- serum uric acid level in 1067m
-- diagnosis 1019op
-- hormonal factors in 132i
-- hypertensive factors in 813no
-- treatment 661j, 866gh
-- syndrome, dietary in rat, resembling 767kl
tubal 726h, 1030bc
-- and Fallopian tube malformation 145h, 410m, 990p
twin in same tube 1029vw
undisturbed by a fall of 25 meters 692s
urinary tract during 1099c
-- excretion of ketosteroids 248fg
uterus, axial torsion of 989v
-- inversion 6u
-- neck, diathermo-coagulation of 1089f
-- rupture of vein during 248ef
vaginal bleeding during, significance of 612b
vitamin needs during 104t, 725tu
vomiting (hyperemesis) 544o, 612q, 966no, 991fg, 1031q, 1065-1
-- treatment 6vw, 96q, 287hi, 305cd, 616de, 863s, 1037h, 1084rs
-- -- paternal blood 419-lm
weight changes during 6g, 1014s
PRESERVING fluids 668n
PRISCOL, action of on acid secretion of the stomach 258uv
PRISONS, prisoners, war 140k, 185abc, 187atu, 188a-f, 225uv, 226uv, 387e-1, 491t, 501s-w, 502ab, 731kl, 826e, 861hi

PROSTATE

INDEX

PUBLIC HEALTH

PRIVIES 433w
 PROCAINE esterase 416t, 1039gh
 toxicity 597i
 PROFLAVINE See PLAVINE
 PROGESTERONE See ENDOCRINOLOGY
 PROLAN A in diagnosis of teratoma testis
 PROLACTIN See ENDOCRINOLOGY 1016r
 PROLAPSE, surgery of 7o, 263g
 PROLIN therapy 14r, 142no
 PRONTOSIL See SULFANILAMIDE
 PROPANIDINE in surgical infections 259g
 PROPANILAMINE derivatives with sulphyradire,
 PROPHYLAXIS 226g in therapy 243def
 PROPYL alcohol (iso) 1052pq
 PROPYLENE determination 1011d
 glycol as replacement for glycerine 107d
 -- -- solvent for pharmaceutical products
 107c, 185j
 PROSTATE, anatomical changes in 652u
 implication of heat to 1084c
 atrophy of 256n
 biopsy 56n
 cancer, carcinoma, sarcoma (See TUMORS) 582w
 -- endocrine effects in advanced 619q
 -- treatment 579tu, 772de
 -- -- castration, orchidectomy 356op,
 757qr, 771hi, 781fgh, 794r, 859ab,
 -- -- estrogen, stilbestrol 293b, 356op,
 619or, 654ab, 781fgh, 794r
 cellular myo-epithelium 759s
 diseases 708n
 -- malignant, use of clinestrol in 581b
 extract, effect of in benign hypertrophy
 hyperplasia 571i, 120o, 140d 439c
 hypertrophy (enlargement) 120pq, 735h,
 1001f
 -- treatment 336w, 737d, 772de, 855t,
 1038qr
 -- -- hormonal 611i, 696h, 610op
 -- -- roentgen 586q
 infection 276hi
 inflammation (prostitis) 336v, 403k, 474-1,
 578fg, 630qr, 773v
 obstruction 652r, 1058q
 petient, hematuria in 319-1
 prostatitis 182rs, 451gh, 619qr, 759fg,
 795jk
 -- benign, estrogenic therapy 619r
 surgery of 103c, 184-im, 598st, 772de,
 -- perineal 85o 799bc
 -- resection, prostatectomy 39c, 120e,
 543ab, 706n
 -- -- downward suction drainage after
 598tu
 -- -- transurethral 39d, 85o, 120m,
 209op, tu, 250g, 489t, 498n, 775t,
 1019i
 -- -- -- bleeding, control of by in-
 jection of pitressin and adren-
 aline 1058qr
 -- -- -- resectoscope 759h
 PROSTHESIS (replacement) mouldage, improvements
 in 419d
 PROSTIGMINE bromide causing bromidism 13d
 effect on gastric and duodenal secretion
 therapy 303ef, 872-1 451st
 PROSTITUTION 71u, 136b-1, 205i, 254pq, 476u,
 491j, 518u, 720rs, 728m, 1015mm
 PROTEINS action of, specific dynamic 465bc
 amino-n-butyric acid, a neglected con-
 stituent of 586b
 and thymus nucleate mixture, osmotic
 pressure of 482st
 biological value of mixed 562pq
 -- -- -- proteins from red ants 812hi
 building stones of, relation of structure
 and action on basis of model experiments
 with Takeda-Ara reaction and nephelogram
 655ghi
 coagulate of green leaves, absorption of
 carotene from 804hi
 complex, affinity for heavy metals 1w, 2ab
 -- formation during heat denaturation
 164uv
 -- -- with synthetic detergents 483k

composition and tissue function in plants
 185no
 concentrates from grasses 710k
 conservation during present shortage 358i
 constituents of 165g
 content of vegetable foods 33t
 denaturation, heat, effect of salts on
 164uv
 effect of dry grinding on properties of
 445op
 formaldehyde compounds of 283ji
 hormones of pituitary 468vs
 hydrochloride, isolation from wheat 221n
 hydrolysate, estimation of dicarboxylic
 acids in 764fg
 -- in serum protein regeneration 97b
 hydrolysis of at high temperature 903de
 human, individual specific 612i
 metabolism disturbance by myeloma 92q
 mixture, fractionation by electrophoresis
 562jk
 nitrogen content of 764ef
 nutritional value of 24e, 1025n
 of virus of polydres disease of silk
 worms 340uv
 poisoning 320h
 progress 505k
 purity of 469a
 reserves, normal, of 533st
 spectroscopy of 780t
 structure, role of glycine in 644mm
 synthesis and transamination in plants
 166b, 321w
 PROTEINASE defense in urine of patients
 immunized against typhus 528st
 estimation of in duodenal contents 419cd
 PROTEINEMIA See BLOOD
 PROTEINURIA See URINE
 PROTHROMBIN See BLOOD
 PROTOPLASM constitution 628op, 1000n
 PROTOZOA See PARASITES
 PRURITIS (itching) 60rs, 213g, 265c
 ani See ANUS
 vulvae 6n, 9v, 303ab
 treatment 298c
 PSITTACOSIS 418d, 573q
 PSYCHIATRY, psychology, titles are not in-
 dexed here since this subject is fully
 covered by the journal Psychological
 Abstracts
 clinical, psychosomatic disorders,
 medicine 134b-f, 260m, 262h, 462w, 688
 ghi
 PSYCHOSES 90k, 151g, 1, 256-1, 471-1
 dextrose tolerance of patients with mania
 27e
 therapy, shock 270kl
 PUBERTY and adolescence 155-1, 749b
 precocious 500op
 -- caused by ventricular cyst 109e
 PUBLIC HEALTH 12pq, 96n, 177d, 248t, 265q,
 277c, 457a, 477e, 542bc, 734ab, 783j,
 866i, 1016de, 1045u, 1054de
 administration 433e, 752uv
 -- of small county unit 54qr
 and community 434ef, 477n
 -- economic wars 117e
 -- industrial health 198p, 433m, 437o
 -- medical practice 253r
 -- rationing 13g
 -- soil culture 1042o
 -- war 108i
 army school of Hygiene, Sanitation 1016g,
 case findings 115v 1054b
 citizens role in 198mm, 235ni
 communicable disease control 35f, 575d,
 627ab, 717s, 718de
 -- -- fecal borne in China 457i
 -- -- international 627v
 -- -- reportable 372rs, 394tu
 -- -- wartime 475w
 conferences, committees, institutions,
 associations councils etc. 53uv, 102q,
 261jk, 275tu, 277ab, 292mmo, q, 420p,
 580t, 594tu, 627uv, 773c, 877fg

PUBLIC HEALTH

INDEX

RABIES

decontamination personnel 352jk
doctors, profession, career 180hi, 434g, 793v
education 210e, 575abc, 623vw, 674k, 717st, 723d, 835v, 1048kl, 1095-1
engineering 524ef
epidemiology 275k, 578-1
family roster service 433p
federal employees 209fg
field service 633tu
Foundation 10701j
future 581t, 666p, 782v, 788f
housing 634b, 718h
in Africa 102t, 544ab
-- Australia 143g
-- Britain 118bc, 198p, 634pq, 737g, 793v
-- Canada 253-1, 477-1, 594mn, 652-1
-- Central America 553vw, 1076r
-- Europe, occupied 494-1, 705jk
-- Germany 13h, 54c, 95-1, 140k, 178j, 216o, 297p, 425jk, 459a, 476v, 478d,f, 524-1, 538i, 594p,v, 607i, 614k, 653j, 654d, 731m, 733t, 813e
-- India 177t, 305j, 344k, 537kl, 861h
-- Japan 87g
-- Puerto Rico 34j, 396a, 555no, 836e, 1071a, 1034fg
-- Russia 1071a, 417-1m, 459de, 538i, 544-1, 653k, 1076r
-- Switzerland 337a
-- United States 215c, 318bc, 434w, 633t, 8161j, 859t, 866c, 1011ij
Institute of Hamburg 475at,v
insurance 380r, 381vw, 382gh,v, 768h
laboratory service 177a
legislation 72b, 236i, 315j-., 316a-h, 652-1, 706rs, 1082k, 1084vw
military 275c
national policy 491u
Negroes 860w, 1054ij
nursing 34d-g, 110b, 116h, 182h, 261-1, 344i, 457u, 477s, 507gh,op, 512w, 594t, 673op, 745t, 841d, 835ab, 859v
nutrition exhibit 352-1
-- service 433i
officers, duty of 594s
-- place in mental illness management 158n
-- Society of 540c
organization 73m, 236i, 570ef, 707mn
-- boards of health, local, state 545d, 738n
-- county 376gr, 1041v
-- department 477d,l
-- engineering 732vw
-- municipal 5121j, 612c, 634b, 673fg
-- national 275bc, 297j, 544b, 776d
-- state 176m, 235st, 2571j, 477s
Pan American cooperation 256pq, 275op, 344k, 348c, 395f, 473g, 484f, 533r, 612u, 673m, 768c, 815q,w, 877h, 1053v
present and future 476v
problems 218uv
programs 17-1, 115v, 433j,m, 555c, 1077bc
-- health education in 457u
psychiatry's contribution to 151s
rat campaigns 717r
responsibility 430t
rural, plantation 718g, 1039mn
sanitary conditions, districts, problems etc. 73o, 718e, 10071j, 1053rs
-- in Caribbean region 113k
service community 835j, st
-- post war, future 533d, 630-lm, 666p, 696i, 730i, 991v
services 532de, 570fg, 611-lm, 767p, 823-1
-- American 426n, 778p, 866r
-- plans for 456w, 491s
-- remuneration in 595h
-- Russian 95-1
social worker in 1044h
statistics 575e,ef, 1063k
-- vital 73-lm, 718b
studies 666g
students, schools, colleges 201rs, 267t, surveys 433jk, 858kl 1040c
training 877ef, 1084fg
wartime 578-1, 987i, 1040cd

PULMONARY See LUNGS
PURINES, biological synthesis 803e
relation between constitution and action of 747ab
PURPURA (See also SKIN) abdominalis 101de, 524r
hemorrhagica (Werlhof's disease) 143q
PUS, staining method 455e
PUSTULOSIS 17r
PUTREFACTION in dead bodies 656h
tyrosine as sign of 640n
PYELITIS, pyelonephritis See KIDNEY
inflammation
PYLORUS See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
PYODERMIA See SKIN
PYRANIDON treatment of rheumatism 1004bc
PYRAZOL carbonic acid amide 592-lm
PYREXIA 718no
due to beetle infection 177p
PYRIDINE analogue of thiamine 167de
nucleotides (diphospho) stability in tissues 482r
PYRIDIDIUM effect on urogenital infections 1055op
PYRIDOXINE (See also VITAMIN B₆)
effect on tumor growth 982no
pseudo and fungi 25mn
PYRIMIDINES, biological synthesis 803e
PYROGENETIC tars 64vw
PYROGENIC sepsis 726vw
PYRUVIC acid, clinical interest of 1087mn
oxidation in vitro by ground pigeon brain
PYURIA See URINE, pus in 562o
QUACKS 673i, 741r
QUARANTINE 425m, 499h, 731i
QUINACRINE-calcium therapy in typhus 459h
QUINIDINE 43uv
microscopical identification of 474j
QUININE absorption, intestinal 393mn
colloidal 536j
conservation 855k, 858t
cultivation, exploration 530m, 653m, 8461j
detection in urine 226kl
determination 32c
dosage 177u
elimination, effect of urinary pH on 670r
imports 331e
metabolic destruction, role of liver in 597st
national pool 215no, 232a, 570o, 716e, 866v
research, 188q
story of 68o, 536h
sulfate 552m
totaquine 530hi
QUINIDINE sulfate effect on denervated muscle 791mn
QUINONES, antibacterial effects of 164c, 405no
RABIES 24e, 99de, 357j, 639v, 790k, 1017e
history 99de
incidence 359d
infectivity of saliva in 694tu
paralytic 359-lm
prophylaxis 582 q
treatment of wounds contaminated by virus of 733hi
vaccine, vaccination 79q, 681vw, 682t
virulence of nervous substance, action of proteolysis on 867uv
virus, yield of in chick embryo 734k
RACE 228o-s, 426j, 651e, 1048h
fusion among Indians 43a
problems 454op
RACHITIS See RICKETS
RADAR (high frequency radio) exposure to 63q
RADIOACTIVE element in Bombyx mori 274pq
phosphorus, effect on thiamin chloride 1055f
RADIOLOGY See ROENTGENOLOGY
RADIUM damage in hospitals 556st
dosage 396q, 635qr
endoscopic use in cancer of the bladder 438u
Institute 223k, 1006r
loss and stray damage 849no
poisoning and content of human organism
protection from 74bc, 587e 586j
recovery of tubes lost in sewer 1018e

RADIUM	INDEX	RHEUMATISM
therapy 74d, 102e, 112-lm, 202klm, 352vw, 453pq, 513ij, uv, 515e, k, 534v, 555st, 556w, 583cd, 618fg, 794j, 853cd, 875e, 986ab, 1007g, 1075-lm		diseases, inhalation therapy 336p effects of pentothal sodium on 19gh hyperventilation syndrome 574d mechanism of in turtles 320r mobility disturbances, post-operative 354n mouth breathing 259m normal, carbonic anhydride in 118b peracetin as stimulant of 1078no pharmacology of 1082-lm physical chemical problems of 1000v position effects on, orthopnea 813uvw reflexes 142ab, 239j, 394-l, 876hi regulation 1074v residual air measurement in 291tu responses to carotid sinus stimulation 362kl ventilation maxima 1063hi
--sequela 104q, 1055bc, 1059ef ultra violet fluorescence of tissues produced by radium rays 556bc		RESPIRATORY tract 863e -- acute conditions in soldiers 532-lm -- infections 13cd, 47bc, 493no, 546cd, 591n, 605jk, 667i, 714v, 751u, 1098no -- local use of sulfonamides and tyrothricin 372v
RADON (radium emanations) 616r, 696c action on virulence of vaccine virus 867vw effect on thiamin chloride 1055f use of in otolaryngology 704ef		REST 372v RESUSCITATION 137fg, 239c, 282jk, 293d, 362v, 366m, 369q, 455i, 795pq, 836k
RAUWOLFIA serpentina, hypnotic effect of 812jk		RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL system 58f, 90rs, 369tu, 573r -- conditions in B ₁ hypovitaminosis 467f
RAT control 311no, 360u, 753ij, 1053qr biochemistry and temperament 485j growth, aging, metabolism, life span, diseases 446f new genus 360op		REVERSIBILITY principle of Stokes 872g RHAMNUS lanceolata 310vw
RAT BITE fever. See FEVER		RHEUMATIC diseases, disorders 100u, 585jk, 695jk, 708j, 825qr -- of the vascular system 481k -- pathological anatomy of 100v -- reaction of Weltmann in 1003u -- role of tonsils in 100v -- treatment 531ab, 578p, 656jk, 707c fever 63n, 70c, m, 115-l, 250u, 253ij, 265n, 371i, 456d, 501n, 502-l, 537a, 629h, 660ab, 700u, 727ef, 734a, 738rs, 740k, 810gh, 1015-l, 1062v, 1095qr -- and heart disease 23m, 101op, 634m, 727ef, 1095qr
RAYNAUD'S disease before and after sympathectomy 330pq, 44b RECTUM See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM		-- epidemic 371hi -- immunization 195ab -- nursing 1091u -- prophylaxis, salicylate 737jk -- syndrome resembling 738q -- treatment 183qr, 576mn, 611t, 815k infection 273, 374t lesions, correlation with periarteritis nodosa and renal hypertension 570pq psychogenic 999q recurrences, prevention of 580n, 736r symptoms 1038jk
RED CROSS activities in connection with children war prisoners and internees 25w, 26e-m, 64t, 100j, 149m-w, 150a-s, 185k, p-u, 187q-t, 188f, 198hi, 221-lm, 228ato, 302j, 351o, 388kl, 470f-l, 628mn, 658-l, 786qr ambulance service 64t hospital train 470ef in China 416d nurse's aids 1053w		RHEUMATISM 19u, 220h, 250cd, 460i, 531h and arthritis 89opq, 224hi -- acute abdomen 531q -- in industry 718q -- nutrition 112h anesthesia in 997r aortic valve insufficiency in 681h articular 16r, 93a, 224j -- action of sodium salicylate in 531hi conference, association 11o, 371ij desert 1059gh etiology of 459bc hospitals for 14c lungs, vascular changes in 1078k non-rheumatoid, chemotherapy in 809c of tuberculous origin 659t, 1001d, 1089j palindromic 452bc prophylactic use of sulfonamide in 605jk recurrent 376j subcutaneous nodules in 747p treatment 718gh, 1027e -- climatic 80r -- manipulation in 618c -- pyrimidin 1004bc -- pyridocil 658k
REFLEX action, reflexes 59e, 60op, 228-l conditional and psychoses 26t linguo-maxillary 156ef synergism and antagonism in 142ab		RHINITIS See NOSE, mucus RIBOFLAVIN See VITAMIN B ₂ RIBONUCLEIC acid, hydrolysis of by ribonuclease 684kl -- in animal tissues 268h
REFRIGERATION, low temperature, therapy 597g, 652s		
REHABILITATION 1091j, 214m, 225h, 252h, 260f, 300f, 376i, 437k, n, 460c, 479d, 631fg, 727rs, 1033-lm, 1057u advisory council 1003-l clinics, camps, centers 416p, 663vw electricity and radiations in 1091 industrial 810k in Moscow hospitals 6301j injured, disabled 542w, 5501j, 614p, 767pq institutional 633st legislation 733tu mental illness 459b, 1054f physical measures 739kl, vw physically handicapped 135op prosthesis in 998g registrants, rejectees 22c relearning to walk 7991j tuberculosis patients 142w, 249rs, 259k, vocational 1003jk 833q		
REJUVINATION 622-l		
RENAL See KIDNEY		
RENIN, crystalline 662u action in relation to water binding and electrokinetic properties of soils 1064op kinetic analysis of renin-angiotensin pressor system 734m purification of 96j		
REPRODUCTION, dietary factors in 695rs induction of superovulation and super reproduction in rabbits 566w in the chimpanzee 481g, 525bc relation vitamin E to 770qr		
RESEARCH 431e medical See MEDICAL scientific 107o, 108g, 414d		
RESPIRATION (breathing) 11d, 582r action of bromocampho sulfonate of calcium on 301r artificial 53r, 214de, kl, 216rs, 403u, 554m, 611d, 730k, 733p, 818uv, 1035de asthmatoïd 618kl center, action of high temperatures on 467gh complications, post operative 137e depth, periodic changes in 312kl difficult (dyspnea) 134hi, 648s -- intravenous novocaine in 819-lm		

RICKETS

RIBS See PONE

RIDEELINE 393q

RICKETS 71a, 1061, 111m, 168g, 221-1, 392m,
544h, 702c, 996janatomy, pathological of 996r
and constitution 996r
prophylaxis 381d,u, 383e,u, 7361, 1013u
role of alkalosis in production of 1087m
treatment, vitamins D1 D2 D3 etc. 1025jk

RICKETTSIA 54t

agglutination studies in typhus fever 861cd
diseases 546ab

-- complement fixation in 725g

-- in India 395r

-- Texas 604fgh

nomenclature of pathogenic 834fg
of typhus fever, electron micrographs of
1033bc

protease, detection, transmission of 682hi

RICKETTSIOSIS in Mexico 1016q 1089tu

RINGWORM See PARASITES

ROCKY MOUNTAIN spotted fever 96o, 177w,

179no, 180ef, 219m, 356c, 395qr, 441w,

457pq, 495fg, 548qr, 604e-h, 618uv, 635de,

775r, 788v, 987i, 1040u

ROENTGENOLOGY, roentgenologists, 10h,j, 118w,

138ab, 176g, 199hi, 298q, 487ij, 513m,

731n, 765-1, 1017-1

ROENTGEN RAYS (X-rays) angiocardiography 74f

and relaxation 236s

-- the colon 611h

apparatus 104ab, 527i, 1017-lm

arteriography, intra arterial 262ij

biological effects of 514n

bone appearance in tropical ulcer 352v

-- -- -- yaws 353a

brain tumor localization 353ij

carcinomas 556t

care of patients under war conditions 753q

cataract 1006b

cathode-ray oscilloscope, adaptation to

biology and medicine 739t

cinematography 103-1, 1068h

clinic, report of 513r

combining oxide of carbon 536s

combined with ultra short waves, action of

on Erlich carcinomas of mouse 556mn

conferences, congress, society etc. 35v,

302hi, 494kl, 500b, 705tu, 781op, 782fg

contrast medium for cholecystography,

phenicodol 1073kl

dangers, disturbances, sickness 620q, 625r,

719f

deglutition (swallowing) studies 780ef

demonstration in internal medicine 1037s

-- of spinal metastases 1096p

diagnosis, aneurysm 557mn

-- appendicitis 177qr, 339b, 435-1

-- arthritis 237ab, 250tu

-- biliary tract tumors 1017uv

-- bronchial obstruction 117b

-- carcinoma of colon 542q

-- digestive tract conditions 36b, 117de,

286-lm, 566m, 806qr, 995gh, 1068h

-- fractures 355p

-- head injuries 533op, 656g

-- heart lesions 116pq, 211m, 277-1, 290rs

-- internal malignancy 452ef

-- kidney diseases 147tu

-- neoplasms of perimammillary region and

head of pancreas 1017s

-- neurological 995de

-- of disproportion 35-1, 102ef

-- pancreas tumors 993pq

-- pneumoconiosis 794kl

-- silicosis 198stu

-- tuberculosis (See also examination)

992mn, 1034kl, 1058fg

-- thymus hypertrophy 304vw

-- tumors 21m, 75pq, 277ij, 635-lm, 1054vw

diagram, monochromatic, filter difference

method 709st

dosage, control, measuring, 74e, 615ij,p,

1055ghi

-- contour finder for symmetrical and

unsymmetrical beams 794-1

INDEX

ROENTGEN RAYS

-- dividing in rotation irradiation 586gh

-- in biological mass 556rl

-- isodose surfaces 794i

economy, factors affecting 1017p

effect of single irradiation on inoculation

of carcinoma in rats 396op

-- on ascorbic acid in solutions 876-lm

-- biologically active compounds 35k

-- cardiovascular system 1056c

-- cell virus associations 576ij

-- cerebrospinal region 515g

-- fibroblasts 162c

-- hormone content of adrenal medulla

199de

-- mineral metabolism of single cell

organisms 513pq

-- prothrombin level 513tu, 514-1

-- skin of pig 514p

-- sulfonamides in vitro 199ef

-- testicles of rats 515h, 556cde

-- thiamin chloride 1055f

-- yeast cells 195mn

epilation and erythema reactions in skin

of horse 1060qr

equipment, controls, units 93w, 513n, 514r,

867e

erythema studies with fractionated rays 556-1

estimation of stray radiation surrounding

apparatus 351j

examination, exploratory 93w

-- cavities 479k

-- chest, lungs 63c, 198vw, 353kl, 371u,

572k, 648ab

-- for ochronosis 1045tu

-- industrial workers, 860bc, 1017gh

-- mass radiography 11uv, 55u, 137-1, 158r,

294bc,fg, 352fg, 353kl, 414-1, 421o,

438op, 457q, 477ab, 595g, 614m, 697uv,

727mn, 739f, 860bc, 995cd, 1042h

781j, 114w, 115a, 241-lm, 237ab, 617i,

992an, 1042c

-- of pleuropulmonary involvement in tu-

berculosis 1017r

exploration of sinus tracts, cavities etc.

513hi

film marking 1017o, 1055kl

-- release of, questions and answers 701k

findings, correlation with disabilities

-- in war orthopedics 995efg 198stu

fluoroscopes, fluoroscopy 501qr, 580f, 742a,

784r, 860f

foreign body location 76no, 93w

fractionated irradiation 396k, 514gh

-- in relation to tissue absorption

differences 514t

gastrointestinal study 328t

hard rays, statistical analysis of their

action on biological objects 514fg

heart measurement 333n

hemolysis 514o, 515a,f

hypersensitivity of skin to 452fg, 1055de

hospital service 754c, 1031u

hysteroscopy, hysterosalpinography 311e,

995f, 1000f, 1066p, 1067g, 1089-1

increased activity by short wave hyperthermy

536no

injuries in German hospitals 556st

intestinal changes due to hookworm 73qr

ion clusters produced by 187ef

ionization oscillograms 435mn

-- measuring of 514b

irradiation, empiricism or science? 1017j

-- erythema 435hi, 515m

-- immediate reaction after 556f

-- of rabbit spermatozoa in vitro 585tu

-- -- testicles, hypophysis changes fol-

laminography 120j lowing 514a

measurements with beryllium window tubes

mobile unit 197v, 477-1 1065fg

nausea, treatment of with desoxytocicoster-

one 513v

near irradiation 515b,j

optimum kilovoltage technic 635mn

pancreatic tumor examination 353c

pelvimetry and fetometry 35u, 73rs, 287c,

336stu

ROENTGEN RAYS

INDEX

SANITATION

- pendulum, irradiation, measurement in rotating cylinder phantom 556rs
 -- rotation methods 515e
 photofluorography, exposure control 753k
 photographs 1042gh
 -- diagnostic quality 435de
 -- factors influencing 116uv, 117efg
 -- interpretation 105c
 -- of intramural closures 1065i
 -- technic 626qr
 -- tomography 995d
 physical measurements with 353b
 planography technic 61e
 pregnancy interruption by, in tumor treatment 515no
 protective measures 513-1
 radiography, roentgenography and tropical diseases 199hi
 -- appointments, applying for 236t
 -- deformation factors in 237d
 -- military, naval 353gh, 513n, 635mn
 -- of abdominal, intestinal, conditions 77a, 465i, 567i, 731n 35j,
 -- biliary system 464i
 -- bone metastases 117c
 -- breast conditions 731n
 -- gall bladder abnormalities 236vw, 328a
 -- stone growth 92n
 -- heart 16de
 -- leukemia 500n
 -- lung - see examination, chest
 -- scurvy 194h
 -- sesamoid 35t
 -- soft tissues 256uv, 435-1m, 635no
 -- sphincter of Oddi 118v
 -- spinal cord (myelography) 770r
 -- spine, lateral, processes 35o, 1055k
 -- stomach conditions 10n, 353bc
 -- thorax See examination, chest
 -- thymus gland 329h
 -- ureter 679n
 -- rabbit with vasopressin 467ef
 -- urinary tract 317e, 1058t
 -- uterus See hysterography
 -- veins 263w, 1017u
 -- wrist 277a
 radiosensibility and radioresistance in actinic theory of cancer 1071w
 records, classification, nomenclature 36a
 relation of focal spot to field distribution 754b
 roentgenoscopy 754bc
 rotation, deep action of 514qr
 salpinography See hysterography
 sensitivity of chorionepithelium to 513s
 -- skin 74c, 462fe, 1055de
 skull identification 300cd
 stereoscopy 266a
 subpubic angle, aspects 565uv
 syphilitic spondylitis 73u
 technic 37q, 61e, 116uv, 117efg, 353cd, g, no 431c, 515bc
 teleradiograph 236a
 therapy 35n, 145a, 353f, 513r, 620ef, 1018a, ed, 1055ghi
 -- dosage 277o
 -- evaluation 199a, 2151j, 515b
 -- deep, causing metabolic changes 635opq
 -- methods 515bcd
 -- of cancer, carcinoma, sarcoma 10h, 199abc, 216n, 277pqr, 295r, 456p, 513e, g, i, 514k, q, s, 530qr, 542q, 556tu, 649f, 719de, 753u, 780no, 7941j, m, 862op, 865qr, 978mn, 1017h
 -- cervical lymphadenitis 1017vw
 -- exophthalmos 513k
 -- fibromyoma 779a
 -- granuloma 396-1
 -- hair on face, sequels of 542v
 -- hemangiomas 396mn, 622w, 6251j
 -- hypophysis and metabolic disturbance 820de
 -- inflammatory infections 754hi
 -- lipid-granulomatosis 396-1m
 -- malignant disease, tumors 144t, 435g
 -- neoplasms 375de, 435f
 -- periarthritis 587ab
 -- pneumonia, interstitial, 1051q
 -- poliomyelitis 514w
 -- pre and post operative 317b, 1018j
 -- prostate hypertrophy 556q
 -- skin diseases 117a, 2141j, 513at, 515-1m, 556hi, 622gh, 623q, 1037f
 -- spine, ankylosing spondylitis 739uv
 -- sweat gland inflammation 5141j
 -- thymus hypertrophy 304vw
 -- tongue inflammation (glossitis) 615o
 -- tuberculosis, laryngeal 667mn
 -- tumors 74b, 103n, 116rs, 301gh, 513j, rs, 514j, 516-1, 534n, 545e, 556qr, 823d, 1058p
 -- action of ascorbic acid in 514v
 -- uterus 779a, 1059ef
 -- vagina modifications 183-1
 -- sequels of 104q, 542v, 753u, 1037f
 -- time factor in 514u
 -- with local application of sulfenilamide powder 1034j
 tissue differential response to neutron and roentgen 719ab
 tracings as substitute for film shortage 838p
 tubes of historical interest 353d
 -- rare effect of 396qr, 514ef
 -- sale of 181h
 -- using an electron gun 1090u
 ROTENONE in the yam bean 844c
 toxicity 227e
 RUBBER casts, control of expansion of 169mn
 gloves, dusting powder for 459hi
 -- use of in surgery 497q
 RUBELLA, roseola, See MEASLES
 RUSSIAN names, transliteration of 269n
 SACCHARIC acid under control 554h
 SACCHARIN, injuries by 363hi
 SACRAL meningocoele 48bc
 SACRO-ILIAC 59u
 SACRUM, relation of to health 133o, 4101j
 SAINT VITUS dance See CHOREA
 SALICYLATE, excretion of metabolic product of prothrombin effect of 1641j 562t
 sodium 647p
 SALIVA, acid production in and bacterial growth 405v
 amylolytic function changes in relation to pancreatic secretion 672g
 bacterial flora of 404w
 calcium and phosphorus content in relation dental caries 405pq
 excretion, excessive (ptyalism) 606t
 initial oxidation-reduction potentials of rate of flow of 405t 766m
 seriological properties of 7t, 250k1
 silica in as indication of silicosis 822cd
 SALIVARY glands, calculus, lithiasis 818e
 enlargement 221ed, 423w
 extirpation 518e
 tumors See tumors
 SALMON protein as source of histidine, arginine etc, 31p
 SALMONELLA See BACILLUS
 SALT and water requirements in hot climates 178jk, 331t
 SALVARSAN See ARSPHENAMINE
 SANITATION 145j, 213k, 477t, 496ef, 854g, 776n, 999b, 1008a, 1053n
 community 506d, 575d
 dairy, detergents, cleaning 129s
 engineering 255w
 in several countries 114tu, 197fg, 315e, hi, 372p, 876tu, 1004o, 1006mn
 laundries, portable, disinfecting 1053g
 military 302rs, 351bc
 of fabrics 173n
 rural 433g
 structures 235o
 table ware, public eating places 143rs, 352b
 trailer camp 435b
 tropical 626q, 701v

SCARLET FEVER

INDEX

SEWAGE

- SANATORIA See HOSPITALS
 SANGUINARINE rivals colchicine 66d
 SANTONINS 447mm
 parasitic action of 311jk
 synthesis of 828cd
 SAPONINS, saponogins 127qr, 325q, 447re
 of the horse chestnut 153w
 SARCOID (Boeck) sarcoidosis See SKIN, TUMORS
 SARCOSINE, Raman spectra of 447i
 SATURNISM See LEAD poisoning
 SCABIES See SKIN
 SCALP dandruff 304k
 defects 4w, 5a
 fibroma See TUMOR
 injury 226cd
 ringworm, estrogenic treatment 98b
 SCARLET FEVER (Scarlatina) 59tu, 72a, 95e,
 197de, 393gh, 995k, 512cd, 835o, 1089g
 bacterial allergy in 539no
 comparison of experimental lesions by
 toxins of streptococcus and fulminating
 scarletina 830vw
 complications of 626ij, 1045e, 1046-1
 epidemiology, etiology of 542f, 1089h
 immunity to, Bantu 752j
 infant, new born 655k
 quarantine, needs in 461m
 surgical 708v
 treatment 304w, 381kl, 551r, 996op, 1089g,
 SCHIZOPHRENIA 27d, 138q, 139k, 151i, 175ab,
 303cd, 390j, 462v, 471fg, 573st, 616ab,
 SCHOOL See CHILD 994gh
 SCIATICA 118i, 256v, 533p, 1004a, 1096w
 and low back pain 89ef
 -- spinal arthritis 101r
 pain 784e, 850w
 roentgen interpretation 502gh
 stubborn, from hypertrophy of yellow liga-
 ment 755kl, 1097d, hi, k
 treatment, sacral epidural injections of
 normal saline 862ab
 -- surgical 757p, 851s
 SCLEROMA 181kl
 SCLEROSIS, disseminated 220vw
 lateral, myotropic 52jk, 541pq
 lesions produced by methyl cholanthrene 82ab
 multiple 189-1, 389de, 428e, 506vw, 697jk,
 731t, 744w, 994qr, 995s, 1038gh
 pseudo or syndrome of Westphal-Strümpell
 tuberous 178pq, 373uv 790g
 SCOTOMA, blind spot, See EYE
 SCROTUM, avulsion of 409f, 795bc, 1084hi
 cylindroma of 74ln
 epithelioma, pagetoid 564g
 inflamed 288w
 support 39kl
 surgery, plastic 636t
 -- suture, anomaly of 111bc
 SCURVY 7pq, 238gh, 288o, 393c, 503op, 772-lm
 and orange supply 1083i
 guinea-pig, vitamin C content of organs in
 855o
 production of related condition by feeding
 compound structurally related to
 ascorbic acid 734jk
 tea of pine needles for 470-lm
 SCROFULA gland removal (strumectomy) 384gh
 SKIN sickness 252t, 371d, 815f, 1043uv
 water, effect of drinking 671hi, 736o
 SEASONAL changes of men 10i
 variation in physiological variables 96w
 SEDATION 499op, 1002e
 emergency 76o
 SELENIUM importance of in biology and in
 industry 431s
 -- poisoning 233bc, 332-lm, 716o
 SEMEN, effect of repeated ejaculation on 319op
 influence of illumination upon production
 of in fowl 800e
 relation of longevity to fertility of in
 the bull 1064k
 SEMINOMA See TUMORS
 SEMINAL inadequacy, treatment 131gh
 vesicles 38vw, 707ij, rs
 -- inflammation (vesiculitis) 773v
 SENEKIO alkaloids 760mm
- SENEKA, fluid extract 592uv
 SENNA, fluid extract of 31rs
 SENNEPSOLIER, carboxy phenylhydrazine reaction
 of 592u
 SENSE organs, effect of anoxia on 149e
 influence of surrounding medium on 530uv
 SERINE dehydrase 483j
 SEPSIS, treatment, tidal drainage 143m
 SEPTICEMIA See BLOOD
 SERA differences between iso, anti-A, human
 O- and B- 529kl
 rabbit, neutralization of plant viruses by
 1050tu
 SEROLOGICAL and animal experimental ob-
 servations in typhus fever 528-lm
 diagnosis 476bc
 evidence in taxonomic relationships 1020s
 investigations in Mexico 37uv
 reactions in non-syphilitic persons 775a
 -- registrants 417i
 technic 266-lp, 320pq
 tumor diagnosis by lipid flocculation 454a
 SERUM (See also BLOOD) administration fol-
 lowed by jaundice 395st
 albumen, crystalline 167j
 antibacterial and antiviral, assay of by
 mouse protective test 411tu
 antihuman tissue, double zone phenomenon in
 699n
 antipneumococcal 174-lm, 1033de
 antireticular cytotoxic 414jk
 antisulfonamide effects in, after novocaine
 injections 1000st
 bacteriocidal activity 454e
 boiling test of Kärten 1000t
 convalescent in infectious diseases 302tu
 -- preparation of 529k
 horse, composition, variation with age of
 horse 743de
 -- -- -- immunization 454e
 infections, reactions 1089k
 phosphorus changes 166rs
 proteins in dystrophia and toxicosis 1094d
 reaction and serum shock 613h
 -- influence of chloroform on serum col-
 loid as a basis for a 466k
 -- tuberculous of Kodama 528s
 shock 613h, 668h
 sickness 260op, 264g, 411vw, 430n, 498fg,
 758q, 992c, 996fg
 sulfonamide level in 161tu
 therapy 1078v, 1081h
 -- association of sulfonamides with 1076cd
 turbid, relationship of extinction to wave
 length in 167a
 SEWAGE 59n, 673e
 activated sludge 427b, 629de
 aeration 427b, 1008-lm
 anaerobic digestion of human excreta 427d
 chlorination of 506de, 629e
 disposal 34i, 1008rs
 domestic 433w
 gas recovery and use 476ij
 iron foundry waste 1015uv
 oxidation-reduction studies 629de
 research 426vw, 427e
 sedimentation tanks 426w, 427fg
 stream pollution abatement 434o, 753abc
 treatment 108n, 197u, 259op, 276n, 506ef,
 629b, 662v, 673e, 710pq, 753cd, 1008-1, q
 -- effluent, attraction of fishes by 786d
 -- filters, fly problem in 268kl
 -- sludge 476j, 629e
 -- -- disposal 710q
 -- -- filtration 586e, 628w, 629a, 743hi
 vacuum flotation, new process 1008no
 viscosity measurement 476k
 SEX, sexual, sexology, 8a, 264h, 536i
 ABNORMALITIES, developmental 537ef
 -- treatment 334v
 and cancer 622o
 -- thyroid gland affections 301k
 behavior, conditioning of by visual-agnosia
 648jk
 Bisexuality and homosexuality 90o

SEX

INDEX

SKIN

characteristics, development of in males 111op
 deviations and their social evaluation 1019i
 differentiation in salamander larvae 801d
 disorders 260ef
 -- treatment 1080h
 education 370r, 622j, 651a, 751uv
 frigidity, female 531e, 1
 hormones See ENDOCRINOLOGY
 hygiene 102o
 malformation, female 849-1m
 maturity in rats 121j
 -- influence of mid brain on 996s
 psycho-physiology of 1015fg
 ratio dependence on heredity and environment 1079no
 -- statistics 763ab
 -- wartime 763b
 skin of monkey, color measurement of 987uv
 SHARK liver oil 107o
 SHIGELLA infection, disseminating agent 34o
 SHIPWRECK, problems of 470w, 614p
 SHIVERING, physiology of 312o
 SHOCK 78n, 218op, 254o, 337-1, 376t, 418kl, 422m, 607-1m, 860kl, 1074t
 and vitamin B1 656c
 anaphylactic, acetylcholine nature of 1085s
 -- effect of on intestinal villus 465u
 block, universal 546kl
 blood transfusion in 468f
 capillary permeability in 220d
 classification of 1097v
 chemotherapy of 753fg
 clinical, circulation in 78fg, 415o
 croton oil 416qr
 diagnosis 46'n, 545no
 effect of electro, on running response in rat 750fg
 -- on renal function 979hi
 electro, accidents of 57r
 -- experimental, prevention of brain hemorrhages in 745b
 -- reactions of rats, catatonia symptoms
 -- reflex studies in 588ab in 750gh
 experimental 77vw, 79ef, 596ab, 676uv
 hematogenic 398no
 hemorrhagic 32b, 174ab, 416u, 568de, 711de, 726no, 754am, 814de
 histamine 32a
 insulin, as anti allergic treatment 625u
 of burns, liver principle effective against 95c
 peptone, refractoriness to 210-1m
 physiological disturbance accompanying 257at
 physiology of 421h
 prevention 761, 674uv, 671-1m
 problem 676tu
 psychic, mental 276qr
 secondary 46rs, 144h
 surgical 1016m
 syndrome 581de, 812v
 therapy 14g, 109cd, 180f, 270gh, 337pq, 390de, 501b, 545no, 582a, 636fg, 648m, 665qr, 745ef, 773ab, 1057s
 -- convulsive by acetylcholine injection 98ef, 109fg, 506m
 -- electro 230eb, 265ed, 299op, 410q, 629tu, 779ab, 812bc, 831c, 1006k, 10491j, 1087k
 -- insulin 148ab, 506no
 traumatic 415n, 422m, 436n
 -- and potassium 474uv
 -- effects of premedicants on 517a
 treatment of 74p, 761, 89de, 178kl, 183h, 262n, 303cd, 348an, 354st, 372c, 463n, 602o, 517cd, 6074m, 614op, 793vw, 101Aj, 1057tu
 -- intravenous replacement 424tu, 436m
 SHOULDER, bursitis, roentgen treatment 99-1
 dislocation, luxation 379w, 779n, 876rs, 1039t, 1074m, 1098o
 fixation 798k
 frozen 596bc
 hip ratio as index of masculinity 444st
 SIGMOIDOSCOPE 596tu (See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM)

SILICOSIS See LUNG
 SILVER, ammoniacal solutions, danger in use
 SINUS 502i
 carotid, hyperactive 43tu
 cavernous, staphylococcal septic constriction of 391cd
 frontal, complications 624e
 -- congenital absence of 223gh
 -- mucocoele of 272o
 -- osteoma of 29d
 -- sequestrum of 258d
 infections 48m, 272s
 maxillary 1012w
 nasal, diseases, infections 224o, 272s
 -- management in asthma 422d
 -- para, 59'a, 714f, 861tu
 pericranial 821de
 pilonidal 74m, 516cd, 676h
 roentgenography (sinusography) 305o
 sphenoid, injury 192cd
 surgery 99m
 thrombosis 221de, 831u
 SIRSUTIS 191s
 and otitis media 580v
 maxillary 590bc, 667tu
 pulmonary complications of 142-1
 treatment 536e, 778m, 981kl, 1035r
 -- new sulfa compound 509h
 SKELETON at birth 20de
 SKIN (dermatology) absorption of triortho cresyl phosphate 1052kl
 -- percutaneous 418op
 acanthosis nigricans 406u, 688no, 740s
 acidity, pH concentration, influence of integument lesions 480rs
 acne 56hi, 205e, 374ab
 -- from synthetic wax 79j
 -- halowax (cable rash) 563st
 -- occupational 542p
 -- relation of to epilepsy 144w
 -- sensitivity to tuberculin 41k
 -- vulgaris, treatment 543kl, 564cd, 826d
 acrocyanosis (blueness of hands and feet) 204q
 actinomyces 985j
 ageing of human 481ef
 allergic reactions for diagnosing tonsillar focal infections
 amyloidosis 327m, 365a, 564st 146be
 antibodies to, production of by skin antigen and staphylococcus toxins 961
 aphtha 4q
 argyria 660de
 artefact, cholesterol intercellular 564a
 -- or feigned eruptions 853g
 arsenical dermatitis 564k
 -- pigmentation 688h, 985h
 associations, societies etc, 327no, 365t
 atrophy 688kl, 740q, 1024am
 -- in Hodgkin's disease 4gh, 327p
 -- poldiloderma, vascular 986c
 basal cell endothelioma 3641, 365c
 birth marks, treatment 1074de
 blackheads (comedos) 4hi
 blastomycosis 208fg
 blood flow through, rate and control 500-1m
 blue spot, mongolian 1087p
 bullae, 364fg
 bullous dyskeratosis 364s
 -- epidermolysis 364f
 cancer See TUMORS
 cancerous, intradermal reaction 535uv
 carbuncles 16u, 21v, 640k
 -- treatment 472d
 changes, of nutritional origin 56n
 cheilitis solaris 564gh
 ciostriees, overgrown 117a
 circulation time and capillary permeability 846uv
 cleansing, soap 746c
 colloid degeneration 365-1
 -- allium 563uv, 688e
 corns 79-1
 creams, use of urea in 205vw
 cyanosis 991b-e, 1013c
 cystic, epithelial, tumors of 590k
 cysts, epidermal 620k

SKIN

INDEX

SKIN

- Darier's disease, See keratosis follicularis defects 392j
 Demodex folliculorum 4hi
 dermatitis, dermatitis (inflammation) 367ij, 517ij
 -- allergic 365uv, 564kl, 81lbc
 -- ammoniacal 536uv
 -- arsenical 564kl
 -- atrophic 263j
 -- bithionol (Seme carpus anacardium) 417d
 -- contact 206gh, 334de, 365k, 366bc, 419no, 480tu, 493-l, 503c, 564-lm, 642vw, 734c, 984-lm
 -- Dhobie mark 24n, 417cd, 627b
 -- dog weed 617qr
 -- Dühring-Brocq and solar action 987ab
 -- eczematoid infectious 422jk
 -- exfoliative (Wilson's disease) 205v, faetitia 364t 222n, 824gh
 -- following sulfathiazole 1076op
 -- formaldehyde and rubber sensitivity
 -- generalized 366ab 287qr
 -- gonorrhoeal 639jk
 -- herpeticiform 5f, 62h, 364mn, 365j
 -- hop 540m
 -- industrial, occupational 84e, 616rs, 624tu, 703a, 746d, 994n
 -- infra red ray 204st
 -- irritants, absence of from vesicles
 -- lacquer 134no 502fg
 -- -- hair 653uv, 654e, 836c, 985g, 992gh, 1000gh
 -- lichenoid, purpuric 688n
 -- linearis migrans 62g
 -- medicamentosa 5b, 365n, 985hi
 -- nail lacquer 364k, 366ab, 687f, 986-lm
 -- nitrogen and salt loss through 465gh
 -- petroleum 364jk
 -- photosensitization 564kl
 -- poison ivy 258n, 276w, 686v
 -- pyrethrum powder 10no
 -- radio 4rs, 5j, 409a
 -- repens (spreading) 364n
 -- resin 72w
 -- -- of finished fabrics 489fg
 -- respirator 137f
 -- roentgen 365o
 -- rubber glove 538de
 -- sap of wild fig 300k, 460q
 -- sebaceous glands and experimental carcinogenesis 202rs
 -- seborrhoeic 100-l, 986bc
 -- sensitization to, studies of 96e
 -- street car rash 992h
 -- tattooed area 985n
 -- tetryl 565c
 -- venenata 4ij, 5i, 24n, 87ab, 546e, 627bc, 687e, 992de
 -- verrucosa (Xaromblastomycosis) 24g, 30kl
 dermatography 1077kl
 dermatology clinic 87f
 -- military, naval 137u, 414f, 687e
 -- physical therapy in 424q
 -- teaching 492b
 -- therapy 137v
 -- -- application of cold 609kl
 -- sulfonamides 17p, 654a
 -- -- ultra violet rays 807r
 -- -- vitamins 79j
 -- venereal, sulfonamide therapy 146i
 dermatomyositis 629vw, 687gh, 702d
 dermatophytosis 4-l
 dermatorrhexis (Ehlers-Danlos syndrome) 1019m
 dermatoses (diseases of) 776u, 863f
 -- arsenic 62a
 -- Bowen's 364o
 -- classification 456t
 -- cosmetic 59pq
 -- due to chronic action of heat 622q
 -- -- ovarian dysfunction 205-lm
 -- estradiol 99af
 -- functional factors in 178de, 205-lm
 -- industrial, occupational, 287u, 364ef
 -- incidence in industries 4no
 -- invisible 693st
 -- in elderly persons 144s
 -- -- the Army 137n
 -- malignant, X-ray treatment 84cd
 -- parasitic 205no
 -- -- classification 984vw
 -- pigmentary 564no
 -- professional 571r
 -- relation of HCl and vitamin deficiency to 740ij, 747pq
 -- roentgen radiation of 513t, 566hi, 622gh, 1037f
 -- sand worm in S. Africa 740c
 -- scalp, less common 1069ij
 -- study of 364m
 -- treatment 12e, 215ij, 260b, 264no, 280uv, 587hi, 619de, 702s, 1036v
 -- -- cryotherapy 496i
 -- -- irradiation 437qr
 -- -- radium 489s
 -- -- tropical 698o
 -- -- wartime 497rs
 dermographism 257mm, 564f, 614q
 desert sores 626p, 824cd, 1034g, 1082-lm
 diagnostic cases 205a, 365e-l, 532j, 564u, 565f, 687q, 688p,s, 986bc
 diffusing activity 562gh
 diseases, See dermatoses
 dyskeratosis 985p, 986t
 ectodermosis, pluriorificialis, due to phenytoin 223r
 eczema 62q, 87ab, 147fg, 276c, 687o, 819ed, 1030m, 1089j, 1073b, ij
 -- and small pox vaccination 538r, 1037o, 1084i
 -- atopic, infantile 563tu
 -- treatment, arsenical 980u
 -- -- insulin 467g
 -- -- pomade 204qr
 -- -- zinc ionization 12e
 -- reaction producing antigens in 300r
 eczematoid, generalized diphtheroid 104o
 effect of avitaminosis A on the 4g
 -- estradiol locally applied 364j
 electrical conductance, resistance of 168tu, 749kl
 electrolyte distribution in the 803jk
 endothelioma 5h, 104p
 epidermolysis (loosened) 5h, 456s, 620k, 687-l, 787p
 epithelial abrasion, mechanism of 669g
 epithelioma 4r, 5a,g, 564g,i, 985u
 epitheliomatosis 564k
 eruptions 4s, 5b
 -- creeping, treatment 813b, 1076st
 -- diphenyl hydantoin 687d
 -- sulfathiazole 986c
 -- varicelliform, Kaposi 173st
 erythema 20b, 214g, 224i, 564tu, 735b
 -- annulare 4v
 -- induratum 364no, 564qr, 565b, 687rs
 -- multiforme 687-lm
 -- nodosum 113c, 236u, 687mm,p,rs, 789m
 -- pellegra like 62n
 -- toxic 70d, 688j
 erythralgia 73la
 erythroderma 100-l, 688h, 740c
 erythromatosus lupus 564tu
 -- rash 648u
 fatty acids in maintenance of 56ab
 favus 205k
 ferments and vitamins of 620o
 fibroma 688q
 flora, gerbicidal activity of alcohol, HCl and alum 1096pq
 fluorescence, measurement 846uv
 folliculitis 4h, 564fg, 985g,rs, 1024mn
 Fox-Fordyce disease 84d
 function, influence of acid and alkaline diets on 298j, 1081s
 fungous infections 298c, 564e, 697k
 galvanic conditioned response 196gh
 glands in man 12g
 grafts (transplants) 74rs, 176s, 335m, 401de, 637p,v, 719t, 726rs, 787tuv,
 -- dermatome for cutting 64g 1028hi

SKIN

INDEX

SKIN

granuloma annulare, 4v, 565de, 684j
 gummas of leg 365-lm
 hemochromatosis 695-1
 herpes 762a
 -- infection of mice 576j-m
 -- recurrens 571tu
 -- treatment, contramaine 611e
 -- zoster 95fg, 104h, 688a, 746op, 9961
 hidros 62op
 horn with prickle cell epithelioma 985u
 histology in thyroid disease 142e
 hives, nettle rash See urticaria
 hygens 147b
 hyperalgesia zones 1075m
 hypersensitivity to adhesive tape 135v
 -- chlorinated ethylamine vesicants 205e
 -- sulfonamides 251de
 ichthyosis (dryness) 205t
 impetigo 2251, 839c, 978f, 10731j
 -- in new born infant, treatment 97r
 infections 375a, 755mm
 injuries 62ab, 669gh
 intertrigo (chafed) 246v
 itch (See also scabies) 150, 1039t, 1072v
 -- Dhobie's 79b
 -- Norwegian 366c
 -- pruritus See pruritus
 -- swimmers 184p
 -- treatment 1085p
 Kaposi's varicelliform eruption 591op
 keloids 117a, 365p, 687c,jk, 688pq, 1055q
 keratitis 5cd
 keratoderma 11i, 84de, 563vw
 keratoplasty 5cd
 keratoses, arsenical 564g, 688h, 985h
 -- follicular (Darier's disease) 205st, 564d
 -- leuko 368p
 -- palmo-plantaris 62n
 -- seborrheic 985t
 leishmaniasis 698p
 lentiginos 4k
 leprous 985mm
 lesions 231ve, 246u, 570vw
 -- recurrent 374d
 leukemia, lymphoid 205ab
 leukoderma 137o, 687j
 lichen atrophicus 5e, 96u, 687h,k
 -- nitidus 687p
 -- planopilaris 5e
 -- planus 565d, 687o,tu, 688ab, 985q, 988pq
 -- -- atrophic 569r, 688r
 -- -- negricans 819bc
 -- -- obtusus 986v
 -- -- pernio (beginning as chilblain) 679h,
 -- -- sclerosus 5e, 687h,k 740b
 -- -- spinulosus 5e
 -- -- striatus 687vw
 -- -- urticatus and prurigo 1072t
 livedo reticularis (syphilis) 364r
 lividity of the soles 4-lm
 lupus (tuberculous disease) 556u, 1001u,
 1012p
 -- erythematosis 4u, 51j, 204pq, 206cd,
 231j, 304b, 364v, 365gh, 368rs, 549qr,
 551ef, 564j,o,pq,uv, 565bc, 688b,f,r,
 985vw, 986d, 1002b
 -- miliaris 327at, 339jk
 -- mucous 1012p
 -- vulgaris 364tu, 365m, 564v, 696c, 729st,
 730-1, 985i, 1027c, 1035b, 1080g
 lymphoblastoma 564mm,rs
 macula (discolored spots) 74g
 mange 1072v
 manifestations of vitamin A deficiency 205qr
 melanomas 62o
 melanosis 688f, 1085t
 -- arsenic 62t
 melanoderma (vagabond's disease) 387d
 moles 782bc, 9941
 molluscum contagiosum 867c
 monilethrix or trichorrhexis nodosa 564p
 moniliasis 779b, 985q
 milga sores 617r
 mycosis chromoblast 24g
 -- fungoides 4r,t, 62i, 3641j,pqr, 365h,op,
 565fg, 623q, 686st, 687fg, 818h 1200
 -- vulvovaginal 488g

myoma 985r
 myositis (muscle inflammation) 492o
 necrobiosis lipidica 621k, 779o, 986kl
 neurofibroma, neurofibromatosis 5g, 365p
 neurosis, trophic 818fg
 neurotic excoeriations 9851j
 nevus, capillary 774st
 -- flammens, associated with glaucoma 152kl
 -- follicular 204u
 -- giant, malignant transformation 1072a
 -- hyperkeratotic 204op
 -- pigmented 365e, 380ef, 676s
 -- verrucosa 391gh, 557st
 nitrogen distribution in 803jk
 of pig, effect of roentgen and ultra violet
 irradiation on 514p
 Paget's disease of vulva 985op
 papilloma, pigmented 309d
 papules 62k
 paraketosis, psoriasisform 986bc
 parasitic diseases of 769p, 986m
 pediculosis 497t
 patch tests 4p, 31bc, 791, 985ab
 -- -- tuberculin 298j, 473d, 584fg
 pemphigus 5f, 300m, 364s, 497r, 702e, 728v,
 789p, 985-1
 -- erythematous 365g, 564op
 -- follicleous 62p, 770st, 774k, 846de,
 -- infantile 978f 1069d
 -- mouth 688g
 -- tropical (fogo selvagem) 990s, 1068j,
 1069d
 -- vulgaris 4v, 688o, 731rs, 985r
 penetration of sulfonamides into 7701
 permeability and vigorous symptoms in
 thyroid disease 142e
 pigmentation anomaly 687pq
 -- arsenical 688h, 985h
 -- cervico facial 1085t
 pigmented, writing on 734b
 pinto 335de, 698p, 774ab
 pityriasis (lichenoides 564hi
 -- rosea (Gilbert's disease) 687o, 703k,
 10591
 -- rubra 327o, 564bc, 565ef
 -- versicolor 10t
 poikiloderma atrophicum 688kl, 740ef, 986e
 -- of Civatte 4g, 740ef
 porokeratosis 206ab, 986uv
 prurigo lymphatica decalvanus 104op
 pruritus (itching) 60rs, 265c
 -- ani See ANUS
 -- treatment 298c
 -- vulvae 6n, 9v, 303ab
 psoriasis 564de,mn, 984t, 985k
 -- and eye color 84e
 -- arthropathica 365ab, 846ef
 -- palms 687-lm
 -- para 5k, 564h, 687fg,qr, 688r
 -- patients having intestinal mushroom
 infestations 146d
 -- resistant 6881
 -- treatment 375e
 -- vaccinal 997f
 purpura 344op, 375mn, 524r, 540c,w, 574e,
 621j, 688-lm
 -- annular 365f
 -- fulminans 1037vw
 -- hemorrhagica 304uv
 -- thrombopenic 261f
 pyoderma 95p, 263rst, 364gh
 pyodermitis 204-lm, 741hi
 radium therapy 489st
 rash, generalized 288v
 reactions due to body louse 999u
 -- in typhus fever 1069vw
 -- mechanism of 986hi
 -- of hypersensitivity 584fg
 -- studies of 9861j
 research 366n
 reticulosis 740bc
 rhinophyma 4w
 ringworm (tinea) 31b, 34r (See PARASITES)
 roentgen therapy See dermatoses, roentgen
 rosacea lesions 327p
 -- tuberculid 680jk, 985m

SKIN

INDEX

SPEECH

sarcoid (Boeck), sarcoidosis 5e, 364w, 365n
740e, 985h

scabies 227p, 497st, 587h, 595e, g, 1072v,
-- diagnosis 381u, 688cd 10731j
-- treatment 3811, 382fg, u, 383op, 384bc,
595g, 686u, 793q
-- -- derris root powder 1046rs
-- -- rotenone 823-1

scalp wounds, dressing for 891

scar of burn, epidermal carcinoma in 335st

scleroderma 82pqr, 136qr, 204uv, 300h, 5641,
623t, 7361, 985kl, uvw, 987e
-- pseudo 454v

seborrhea, relation of to epilepsy 144w

sensibility of to chloro sulfamides 705b
-- -- -- varnish 365vw, 366ab

scap 60o

sore 12-1, See also desert sores
-- mulga 617r

subcutaneous action of medicine, prolom-
gation of 217gh

sulfonamide sensitivity, reaction, use etc.
293f, 295c, 377jk, 379a, 532g, v, 654d

sun burn 258e, 435ab

symptoms produced by botanical species 366gh

tattooing in Honolulu 856v

temperature measurements 7601jk

tests, practical value 338n

therapy, local problems 480rs
-- prescription writing 280cm

tinges See PARASITES, ringworm

toxidermia by veremon 986t

tuberculid 740hi
-- roseaciform 366cd, 564q, 688jk, 985m
tuberculosis 5d, 266cd, 364s, 365rs, 554v,
tumors See TUMORS 740fg

ulcers 565a, 628p, 697jk, 985j

urticaria (nettle rash, hives) 1064tu
-- following a dental silver filling 421-1
-- pigmentosa 62s, 204tu, 6881, 985e
-- serum 51w
-- solar 365f
-- treatment 1038ef

vaselino derma 62k

vasoants, hypersensitivity to 205rs

vitamins and ferments of the 620o

vittiligo (light colored patches) 131fg, 439e,
598c, 687b, o, 740a, 985b

warts 366hi, 740a
-- Peruvian, history 450o, 673-1
-- treatment 538p, 1024n

water distribution in 803jk

xanthoma 688qr
-- pseudo 206e
-- tuberosum 985k

xeroderma (Kaposi's disease) 205b, 507s,
zones of hyperalgesia 15t 740c

SKULL architecture of 246m

cleft (cranium bifidum) 222jk

defects, repair with cartilage grafts 429gh

fracture 117p

injuries, gun shot 478op

SLEEP 14no, 721

disorders 106g, 225g

insomnia 276p
-- treated with medomin 104n

loss of consciousness in 996p

SLEEPING sickness See PARASITES, trypanosomi-
asis)

SMALLPOX 53g, 214s, 394s, 457r, 1044uv, 1095s

epidemics 537r, 701qrs

immunization 248n, 535-1m

vaccine, packing for shipment 115ef

vaccination 538r, 793s, 1044v, 1089n, 1096h
-- reactions 54k, 111tu, 297tu, 3291j,
364e

virus infection, influence of sulfonamide
on 528gh
-- propagated in embryonated eggs 576e

treatment, sulfonilamide 467s

SMELL 163f

neurologic lesions which influence 872v

olfactory discrimination after destruction
of anterior thalamic nuclei 1561j

painful effects of 625e

SMOKE gas poisoning 6691

SMOKING and longevity 1008g

SNAKES, bites of 20b, 54g, 137k, 214st
-- antivenene treatment 160u
handling 68p
poison 643b
poisonous 225tu
venom, activity by internal administration
714op

-- antitoxic serum 528op, 1072mn
-- cobra, antitoxics of 1077q
-- effect in cat 164a
-- therapy, undesirable side reactions
994vw

SNORING 145r, 589q

SOCIAL ascendancy of mulattos in Brazil 352qr

biological research 548ef

hygiene and law 415r
-- education 728no
-- history of 370st
-- legislation in Italy 412k
-- problems 57pq, 96op, 478e, 500d
-- women on the home front 728m

insurance and medical service abroad 814uv
-- literature 409uv

medicine, medical 581tu
-- clinics 11ab
-- industrial aspects 209vw
-- service 171, 3511, 5791, 864rs

security 218st, 258g, s, 275mn, 300t, 314w,
3361, 363u, 409m, 453a, 460c, nop, 510j,
541u, 584pq, 652m, 701o, 860e
-- in Britain 608gh
-- Canada 143c
-- Sweden 420-1
-- law (Wagner) to include medical care
417t, 418m, 456b

science 1361kl

service 864p-s, 1095-1
-- by trade unions and societies 510m
-- emergency 75b

statistics 409u

welfare 701j, 53b, e, 260no, 310fg
-- assistance to foreigners in Germany
412k
-- -- large families in Kiel 478g
-- draftees 115p
-- in England 46v
-- insurance 703k
-- psychiatry's contribution to 151tu
-- salary plan 473v

SODIUM amylal therapy 151d
bicarbonate tablets, identification tests
for 107b

determination in urine 2741

SODOKU See FEVER, rat bite

SOLANACEOUS plants 401h

SORE throat 289c

SORES, septic 497s

SOUND discrimination ability 30a
physic of in relation to examination of
patients 6991

SOUTHEY'S tube See TISSUE, drainage

SPASMODICS, anti 3251j

SPASMUS, facial, electrotherapy in 270p
mutans 221j

SPECIES, criterion for subspecies 468q-v

SPECULUM 691no

SPEECH, articulation defects 29w, 30b
clear 6491
defects 589vw, 787v, 1095u
disorders 29u, 737uv
hygiene 429d
pathology 196m, 429c
problems, studies 631pq
recovery after subcortical hematomas
evacuation 254-1

sound elements in infancy 29v

spastic situation 30bc

stammering, stuttering 30cd, 189w, 270q,
therapy 491r 871c

tone testing 550r

vocal cord paralysis 270p, 871b

voice, genesis of the 458d
-- loss of 873a
-- production and laryngologist 872o

SKIN

INDEX

SKIN

granuloma annulare, 4v, 565de, 684j
 gummas of leg 365-lm
 hemochromatosis 695-1
 herpes 762s
 -- infection of mice 576j-m
 -- recurrens 571tu
 -- treatment, contramaine 611s
 -- zoster 95fg, 104h, 688s, 746op, 996i
 hidros 62op
 horn with prickle cell epithelioma 985u
 histology in thyroid disease 142e
 hives, nettle rash See urticaria
 hygiene 147b
 hyperalgesia zones 1075m
 hypersensitivity to adhesive tape 135v
 -- chlorinated ethylamine vesicants 205s
 -- sulfonamides 251de
 ichthyosis (dryness) 205t
 impetigo 225i, 839c, 978f, 10731j
 -- in new born infant, treatment 97r
 infections 375s, 755mm
 injuries 62ab, 669gh
 intertrigo (chafed) 246v
 itch (See also scabies) 150, 1039t, 1072v
 -- Dhobie's 79b
 -- Norwegian 366c
 -- pruritus See pruritus
 -- swimmers 184p
 -- treatment 1085p
 Kaposi's varicelliform eruption 591op
 keloids 117s, 365p, 687c,jk, 688bp, 1055q
 keratitis 5cd
 keratoderma 11i, 844c, 563vw
 keratoplasty 563
 keratosis, arsenical 564g, 688h, 985h
 -- follicularis (Darier's disease) 205st,
 -- leuko 985p 364d
 -- palmo-plantar 62n
 -- seborrheic 985t
 leishmaniasis 698p
 lentiginos 4k
 leprous 985mm
 lesions 231vw, 246u, 570vw
 -- recurrent 374d
 leukemia, lymphoid 205ab
 leukoderma 137c, 687j
 lichen atrophicus 5e, 96u, 687h,k
 -- nitidus 687p
 -- planopilaris 5e
 -- planus 565d, 687o,tu, 688ab, 985q, 988pq
 -- strophic 569r, 688r
 -- -- negricans 819bc
 -- -- obtusus 986w
 -- -- pernio (beginning as chilblain) 679h,
 -- -- sclerosus 5e, 687h,k 740b
 -- -- spinulosus 5e
 -- -- striatus 687vw
 -- -- urticatus and prurigo 1072t
 livido reticularis (syphilis) 364r
 lividity of the soles 4-lm
 lupus (tuberculous disease) 556u, 1001u,
 1012p
 -- erythematous 4u, 51j, 204pq, 206cd,
 231j, 304b, 364v, 365gh, 368rs, 549qr,
 551ef, 564j,o,pq,uv, 565bc, 688b,f,r,
 985vw, 986d, 1002b
 -- miliaris 327st, 339jk
 -- mucosus 1012p
 -- vulgaris 364tu, 365m, 564v, 696c, 729st,
 730-l, 986i, 1027c, 1035b, 1080g
 lymphoblastoma 564mn,rs
 macula (discolored spots) 74g
 mange 1072v
 manifestations of vitamin A deficiency 205or
 melanoma 62o
 melanosis 688f, 1085t
 -- arsenic 62t
 melanoderma (vagabond's disease) 387s
 moles 782bc, 994i
 molluscum contagiosum 667s
 monilethrix or trichorrhhexis nodosa 564p
 monilia 779b, 985q
 mulga sores 617r
 mycosis chromoblast 24g
 -- fungoides 4r,t, 62i, 364ij,pqr, 365h,op,
 565fg, 623q, 686st, 687fg, 818h 1200
 -- vulvovaginal 486g

myoma 985r
 myositis (muscle inflammation) 492o
 necrobiosis lipidica 62kl, 779o, 986kl
 neurofibroma, neurofibromatosis 5g, 365p
 neurosis, trophic 818fg
 neurotic excoarations 985ij
 nevus, capillary 774st
 -- filiform, associated with glaucoma 152kl
 -- follicular 204u
 -- giant, malignant transformation 1072a
 -- hyperkeratotic 204op
 -- pigmented 365s, 380ef, 676s
 -- verrucosa 391gh, 557st
 nitrogen distribution in 803jk
 of pig, effect of roentgen and ultra violet
 irradiation on 514p
 Paget's disease of vulva 985op
 papilloma, pigmented 309d
 papules 62k
 parakeratosis, psoriasisform 986bc
 parasitic diseases of 769p, 986m
 pediculosis 497t
 patch tests 4p, 31bc, 79i, 985ab
 -- -- tuberculin 298j, 473d, 584fg
 pemphigus 5f, 300m, 364s, 497r, 702e, 728v,
 789p, 985-1
 -- erythematous 365g, 564op
 -- follicleous 62p, 770st, 774k, 846de,
 -- infantile 978f 1069d
 -- mouth 688g
 -- tropical (fogo selvagem) 990s, 1068j,
 1069d
 -- vulgaris 4v, 688o, 731rs, 985r
 penetration of sulfonamides into 770i
 permeability and vigorous symptoms in
 thyroid disease 142e
 pigmentation anomaly 687pq
 -- arsenical 688h, 985h
 -- cervico facial 1085t
 pigmented, writing on 734b
 pinto 335de, 698p, 774ab
 pityriasis, lichenoides 564hi
 -- rosea (Gibert's disease) 687o, 703k,
 1059i
 -- rubra 327o, 564bc, 565ef
 -- versicolor 10t
 poikiloderma atrophicum 688kl, 740ef, 986c
 -- of Civatte 4q, 740ef
 porokeratosis 206ab, 986uv
 prurigo lymphaticus decalvanus 104op
 pruritus (itching) 60rs, 265c
 -- ani See ANUS
 -- treatment 298c
 -- vulvae 6n, 9v, 303ab
 psoriasis 564de,mn, 984t, 985k
 -- and eye color 84e
 -- arthropathica 365ab, 846ef
 -- palms 687-lm
 -- para 5k, 564h, 687fg,qr, 688r
 -- patients having intestinal mushroom
 infestations 146d
 -- resistant 688i
 -- treatment 375e
 -- vaccinal 997f
 purpura 344op, 375mn, 524r, 540c,w, 574e,
 621j, 688-lm
 -- annular 365f
 -- fulminans 1037vw
 -- hemorrhagica 304uv
 -- thrombopenic 261f
 pyoderma 95p, 263rat, 364gh
 pyodermatitis 204-lm, 741hi
 radium therapy 489st
 rash, generalized 288w
 reactions due to body louse 999u
 -- in typhus fever 1069vw
 -- mechanism of 986hi
 -- of hypersensitivity 584fg
 -- studies of 986ij
 research 366n
 reticulosis 740bc
 rhinophyma 4w
 ringworm (tinea) 31b, 34r (See PARASITES)
 roentgen therapy See dermatoses, roentgen
 rosacea lesions 327p
 -- tuberculid 680jk, 985m

SKIN

INDEX

SPEECH

- sarcoid (Boeck), sarcoidosis 5a, 364w, 365n, 740e, 985h
 scabies 227p, 497st, 587h, 595e, g, 1072v,
 -- diagnosis 381u, 688d 1073ij
 -- treatment 381i, 382fg, u, 383op, 384be,
 595g, 686u, 793q
 -- -- derris root powder 1046rs
 -- -- rotenone 823-l
 scalp wounds, dressing for 89i
 scar of burn, epidermoid carcinoma in 335st
 scleroderma 62ppr, 136qr, 204uv, 300h, 564i,
 623t, 736j, 985ki, uvw, 987e
 -- pseudo 454v
 seborrhea, relation of to epilepsy 144w
 sensibility of to chloro sulfamides 705b
 -- -- -- varnish 365vw, 366ab
 soap 60o
 sore 12-l, See also desert sores
 -- malga 617r
 subcutaneous action of medicine, prolon-
 gation of 217gh
 sulfonamide sensitivity, reaction, use etc.
 293f, 295e, 377jk, 379s, 532g, v, 654d
 sun burn 258r, 435ab
 symptoms produced by botanical species 366gh
 tattooing in Honolulu 856v
 temperature measurements 760ijk
 tests, practical value 338n
 therapy, local problems 480rs
 -- prescription writing 280m
 tinea See PARASITES, ringworm
 toxidermia by veramen 988t
 tuberculoid 740hi
 -- rosaceaform 366ed, 564q, 688jk, 985m
 tuberculoid 741hi
 tuberculosis 5d, 266cd, 364s, 365rs, 534v,
 tumors See TUMORS 740fg
 ulcers 565s, 626p, 697jk, 985j
 urticaria (nettle rash, hives) 1084tu
 -- following a dental silver filling 421-l
 -- pigmentosa 62s, 204tu, 688i, 985o
 -- serum 51w
 -- solar 365f
 -- treatment 1038er
 vaselino derma 62k
 vesionts, hypersensitivity to 205rs
 vitamins and ferments of the 620o
 vitiligo (light colored patches) 131fg, 439e,
 598c, 687b, o, 740s, 985b
 warts 366hi, 740a
 -- Peruvian, history 450o, 673-l
 -- treatment 538p, 1024n
 water distribution in 803jk
 xanthoma 688qr
 -- pseudo 206e
 -- tuberosum 985k
 xeroderma (Kaposi's disease) 205b, 507s,
 zones of hyperalgesia 15t 740c
- SKULL** architecture of 246m
 cleft (cranium bifidum) 222jk
 defects, repair with cartilage grafts 429gh
 fracture 117p
 injuries, gun shot 478op
SLEEP 14no, 72i
 disorders 108g, 225g
 insomnia 276p
 -- treated with medomin 104n
 loss of consciousness in 996p
SLEEPING sickness See PARASITES, trypanosomi-
 asis)
- SMALLPOX** 53g, 214s, 394s, 457r, 1044uv, 1095s
 epidemics 537r, 701qrs
 immunization 248m, 535-lm
 vaccine, packing for shipment 115er
 vaccination 538r, 793s, 1044v, 1089n, 1096h
 -- reactions 54k, 111tu, 297ku, 329ij,
 364e
 virus infection, influence of sulfonamide
 on 528gh
 -- propagated in embryonated eggs 576e
 treatment, sulfonilamide 467s
- SMELL** 1n3f
 neurologic lesions which influence 872v
 olfactory discrimination after destruction
 of anterior thalamic nuclei 156ij
 painful effects of 625s
- SMOKE** gas poisoning 669i
SMOKING and longevity 1008g
SNAKES, bites of 20b, 54g, 137k, 214st
 -- antivenene treatment 160u
 handling 68p
 poison 643b
 poisonous 225tu
 venom, activity by internal administration
 714op
 -- antitoxic serums 528op, 1072mn
 -- cobra, antitoxins of 1077q
 -- -- effect in cat 164a
 -- therapy, undesirable side reactions
 994vw
- SNORING** 145r, 589q
SOCIAL ascendancy of mulattos in Brazil 352qr
 biological research 548ef
 hygiene and law 415r
 -- education 728no
 -- history of 370st
 -- legislation in Italy 412k
 -- problems 57pq, 96op, 478e, 500d
 -- women on the home front 728m
 insurance and medical service abroad 814uv
 -- literature 409uv
 medicine, medical 581tu
 -- clinics 11ab
 -- industrial aspects 209vw
 -- service 17i, 351i, 579i, 864rs
 security 216st, 255g, s, 275mn, 300t, 314s,
 336i, 363u, 409m, 453s, 460c, nop, 510j,
 541u, 554pq, 652m, 701o, 860c
 -- in Britain 608gh
 -- -- Canada 143c
 -- -- Sweden 420-l
 -- law (Wagner) to include medical care
 -- scheme 144m 417t, 418m, 456b
 science 136jkl
 service 864p-s, 1095-l
 -- by trade unions and societies 510m
 -- emergency 75b
 statistics 409u
 welfare 701j, 53b, e, 260no, 310fg
 -- assistance to foreigners in Germany
 412k
 -- -- -- large families in Kiel 478g
 -- draftees 115p
 -- in England 46v
 -- insurance 703k
 -- psychiatry's contribution to 151tu
 -- salary plan 473v
- SODIUM** amyl therapy 151d
 bicarbonate tablets, identification tests
 for 107b
 determination in urine 274i
SODOKU See FEVER, rat bite
- SOLANACEOUS** plants 401h
SORE throat 289c
SORES, septic 497s
SOUND discrimination ability 30s
 physics of in relation to examination of
 patients 699i
- SOUTHEY'S** tube See TISSUE, drainage
SPASMODICS, anti 325ij
SPASMUS, facial, electrotherapy in 270p
 nutans 221j
SPECIES, criterion for subspecies 468q-v
SPECTRUM 691nc
SPEECH, articulation defects 29w, 30b
 clear 649i
 defects 589vw, 787r, 1095u
 disorders 29u, 737uv
 hygiene 429d
 pathology 196m, 429c
 problems, studies 631pq
 recovery after subcortical hematomas
 evacuation 264-l
 sound elements in infancy 29v
 spastic situation 30bc
 stammering, stuttering 30cd, 189w, 270q,
 therapy 491r 871c
 tone testing 550r
 vocal cord paralysis 270p, 871b
 voice, genesis of the 458d
 -- loss of 873s
 -- production and laryngologist 872o

SPINAL

INDEX

STERILITY

- SPERM 10f1, 268k
 cells, nuclear ring in developing 342ab
 dimedally in Ichthyophis 828-1
 fluctuations in health and disease 424p
 length of life of in woodlouse 663k
 metabolism, effect of thyroxine on 166o
 SPERMADINE, effect of on growth inhibition of
 Escherichia coli by strebrine 483kl
 SPERMATIC cord incision in varicocele 759m
 -- torsion 57tu, 784h, 1006op
 -- tumors 398lj
 -- liquid, presence of in ureter of male ca-
 varicocele 36f, 818lj vers 291bc
 SPERMATOZOON, effect of repeated ejaculation
 motility of 438v on 319op
 viability after encephalitis 95v
 X-ray irradiation of rabbit in vitro 585tu
 SPRINGER of Oddi See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM, bile
 duct
- SPIDERS, bites (arachnidism) 78c
 venom of 807c, 1072j
- SPINACIN, indoleole nucleus in 274op
- SPINAL arachnoiditis 229r
 arthritis, diagnosis 213p
 bifida 98-lm, 222jk, 278bc
 cerebro See BRAIN
 complications following intra spinal use
 of iodized oil 27o
 cord asphyxiation, tone and tendon re-
 flexes after 349jk
 -- compression 859cd
 -- degeneration 262abc
 -- division (anterior cordotomy) 388uvw
 -- hematomyelia 780-1
 -- homolateral axons, effect of hemi-
 sections on 27gh
 -- injury 49b, 180v, 219st, 255g, 297ab,
 334bc, 422k, 429r, 533no, 637rs, 757h
 -- physiology 588cd
 -- polarity, functional 362f
 -- section, influence of tissue permea-
 bility on 164-lm
 -- surgery 57st
 -- syringomyelia (abnormal cavities) 27hi,
 728u, 770a, 870st, 1006v
 -- temperature effects on reflexes of
 tumor 571j
 -- tumor 571j isolated 349tu
 epidural infection 64ab
 fluid, protein of, determination 129h, 700h
 -- substitutes as colloidal gold controls
 200v
 metastatic malignancies 756ab, 1095p
 SPINE curvature (scoliosis) 9lu, 180tu, 238i,
 354lj, 649ab
 -- kyphosis (humpback) 384fg, 533f, 796gh,
 812d
 -- lordosis 623t
 deformities 57bc
 discs, intervertebral 133qr, 503n
 -- and low back pain 410-lm
 -- collapsed 102i
 -- herniation of 229vw, 264v
 -- prolapse 382mm
 -- protrusion of 118i, 258ab, 292cd,
 726qr
 -- ruptured 89ef, 654p, 676bc
 -- syndrome, mechanism of 1095j
 diseases and injuries 862k
 fracture-dislocation 455h, 798op
 -- exhaustion fracture of 1017k
 -- first aid for 574q
 -- of articular facets of 116qr
 -- vertebra 300ef, 370o
 inflammation (spondylitis) 169b, 413uv,
 739uv, 1034no
 hemangioma of vertebra See TUMOR
 injuries 18st, 58w, 180v, 299r, 333s, 580ab,
 637rs
 Klippel-Fell syndrome 277mm
 kyphosis, humpback See curvature
 lesions 133q
 ligamentum flavum 133q
 nucleus palposus, herniated 64m, 86a, 305no,
 333kl, 334g, 415c
 osteomyelitis 273f
 Pott's disease (osteitis) 821jk, 822tu,
 1065v
 roentgen irradiation of in skin disease
 therapy 566i
- roentgenography See ROENTGEN RAYS
 scoliosis 498rs
 surgery for mechanically unstable low
 -- scoliosis 649ab back 647tu
 tuberculosis 756cd
 tumors See TUMORS
 vertebrae, vertebral, block 1086r
 -- column, origin of in mouse 121bc
 -- displacement, backward 979v
 -- forward (spondylolisthesis) 550op,
 fusion of 1002ef 857pqr
 -- pain 15j
- SPIROCHETES See PARASITES
 SPLEEN accessory, in the scrotum 675gh
 action of roentgen rays on in myeloid
 leukemia 464tu
 amyloid disease of 1084mm
 and blood diastase 467j
 contraction, role of in peripheral blood
 cysts 56qr, 118j picture of 464uv
 -- calcified 1071g
 ectopic, literature review of 675gh
 effect of tyrothricin etc. on 174qr
 -- subcutaneous implantation of dibenz-
 anthracene on 807rs
 enlargement (splenomegalia) 57de, 117kl,
 192tu, 253abc, 379jk, 535v, 569ab,
 1094fg
 excision (splenectomy) 102-1, 178fg, 379jk,
 hyperplasia of 253abc 574e, 755c
 index 530jk
 injuries 335k
 irradiation of for control of puberal bleed-
 ing 615-lm
 malignant neoplasms of 335de
 rupture 74n, 117j, 159ab, 309a
 torsion of 637i
 tuberculosis of 1096qr
 volume, maximum 85v
 xanthomatosis of with splenomegalia 610h
- SPLINTS See BONE, fracture
- SPLIT opening movements, influence of light
 and transpiration on 735fg
- SPONDYLITIS See SPINE, inflammation
- SPORE germination, Ganoderma lucidum 226st
- SPOTTED fever, See ROCKY MOUNTAIN, SPOTTED
- SPRAINS 60n
 ankle, treatment 53r
 SPUR 34n, 100o, 413-lm, 423s, 782s, 855vw,
 1040st, 1069b, 1081e
- SPUTUM, acid fast bacilli in 458f
 collection of 129k
 examination 240n, 263ij, 383r
 serological properties of 528s
 staining method 455a
- STABRINE, growth inhibition of Escherichia
 coli by 483kl
- STAINS and staining technic 39k, 455a, 689a-f,
 1, 1m, 689uv, 699tu, 750c, 846h, 1093e
- STAMMERING, stuttering See SPEECH
- STANDING, eccentricity of 791h
- STARCH gels 767g
 hydration of below gelatinization tempera-
 ture 523s
- STATISTICS, analysis, classification, methods
 24w, 25a-g, 227h, 751pq
 biological, mean and individual differences
 birth 188op 43ab
 morbidity 86gh
 mortality 236i
 municipal 470b
 vital 751pq
- STERILITY (infertility) 9e, 55h, 137j, 176h,
 220c, 456o, 492ab, 639h, 708gh, 730jk,
 736q, 1016i, 1026uv, 1043de
 and artificial insemination 1034n, 1046ab
 -- thyroid deficiency 767st
 cigaret smoking as a factor in 458gh
 diagnosis 132w
 dietary factors 566ab
 due to myoma 849p
 effect of welding rays 456i
 -- pre-coital douche 486c
 etiological factors 1007cd
 female 11e, 140g, 255uv, 424o, 497f, 731pq,
 755mm, 811mm, 1029u

STERILIZATION

INDEX

SULFANILAMIDES

- male 25s, 132q, 256f, 431qr, 697g, 735st, marriage, barren 419f 1037mn
- counselling 395-l
problems 372g, 1007d
treatment 133g, 253gh, 697g, 735s, 849r,
-- roentgen 417q 1037mn, 10651j
- STERILIZATION. human 8b, 639j, 1027f, 1029t, 1057f, 1066h, 1067-l
- and disinfection, differentiation 1057fg
apparatus, utensils 783v, 1057e
hormonal 132pq
- STEARIN 234g, 274qr
- STERNAL puncture 708q, 739g
- STEROIDS See ENDOCRINOLOGY
- STEROLS, 325q
cafesterol 126n
from marine invertebrates 128 ghi
urinary excretion of in normal and diseased states 22b
- STETHOSCOPE 16v, 545j
- STILBESTROL See ENDOCRINOLOGY
- STRING of jellyfish 471a
- STOMACH See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
- STOMATAL index as a differential character 552op
- STOMATITIS See MOUTH, inflammation
- STRESSES experimentally induced 189v
- STRETCHERS 641, 730kl, 1034-l
- STREPTOCOCCUS See BACILLUS
- STREPTOTICIN See SULFANILAMIDES
- STREPTOTHRICIN 445k
- STROPHANTHIN test injection 10ef
in coronary diseases 141-l
therapy 163m, 261fg
- STRYCHNINE action on frogs, effect of temperature on 346st
colorimetric determination of 592s
comparative investigation of derivatives
- STUTTERING See SPEECH 714pq
- STYRENE in air, determination of 694gh
- SUBPHEENIC See DIAPHRAGM
- SUCROSE, polysaccharide production from
SUGAR tolerance test 133n 2681j
- SUICIDE 151k, 257kl, 503d
- SULFACETAMIDE and sulfadiazine therapy in
urinary tract infections 782o
penetration into the skin 7701
- SULFACETANALIDE in gonorrhea 204vw
- SULFADIAZINE, calcium salt, subcutaneous
crystaluria 178no administration of
dangers of in the tropics 783o 490c
effect of upon peritonium 674tu
hemolytic anemia from diets containing 1071
in lymphogranuloma venereum 5181j 1m
-- meningococcal meningitis, infections
494ac, 653ef, 1003k, 1074e
-- respiratory tract infections 13ed
-- scarlet fever 95e
-- urinary tract infections 780o, 1068tu
kidney complications following injections
of 421qr
local effect upon staphylococcus infections
674st
- use in otolaryngology 704ef
penetration of into the skin 7701
solubility, comparative 162no
therapy, aggranulocytosis 1071f
-- complications following 615e, 657m, 778s
toxicity 230rs, 395t
urinary excretion of 495c
-- suppression resulting from 74q
- SULFATHIOLIZODIAZOL, side reactions of 92st
- SULFAGUANIDINE, prophylactic use of 52st
therapy 810c
-- in dysentery 373vw, 702bs, 783g, 1001e
-- control of typhoid, paratyphoid
carriers 252bc, 859e
-- infections of respiratory tract 714v
- SULFAMERAZINE, clinical evaluation, pharmacodynamics and toxicity 653bc, 1043no
hemolytic anemia from diets containing 1071-l
in meningococcal infections 494ab
studies of 292ab
- SULFAMETHAZINE, clinical evaluation 493v
in treatment of pneumonia 454v
solubility, comparative 102mno
- SULFANILAMIDES (sulf drugs, sulfonamides, prontosil) 319-l, 411e, 4991j, 659u, 984j
absorption, 732p, 789h, 794vw, 1014b
-- intestinal 7891j, 1014c
action of 92v, 130d, 173kl, 215jk, 296st, 330m
-- and amidobenzoic acid 735j
-- as compared with arsenicals 597p
-- gas analytic and electron optic study 731s
activity of and acidity 178no, 188r
adsorption of 378kl
and coagulation time 93q
-- lyso-pyiformine 875r
antagonists and potentiators, produced by
tubercle bacillus 415p
-- proteins and their enzymatic hydrolysis products 868qr
- antisulfonamide compounds 356uv
apparatus for local application of 368v
bibliography of 3791
binding (conjugation) by plasma proteins 495-lm
blood changes in therapy with 379g
-- serum level of, estimation 161tu
characteristics of certain 548v
chemical constitution 21u
chemotherapy 131j, 254jk, 330-lm
-- prophylaxis 518ef
choice, rapid method of determining 700bc
clinical applications and complications
184mn, 523uv
comparative testing of in wound infections
and by culture plates 1082bc
cutaneous reactions, hyper sensitivity
293f, 377jk, 654d
demonstration, detection of in tissues,
histochemical method 188at, 7001j
- depression of inorganic catalytic action 744ab
derivatives, absorption and toxicity 732p
-- in bacillary dysentery 552fg
-- norms for the use of 661tu
determination of 20s, 147uv, 372bc, 379f,
503jk, 548uv, 592k, op, 8321j
diffusion 789h, 1014b
distribution of in body 32t, 495-lm
dosage 379e, 543-l, 661tu
drugs 184no, 218fg
effect of on acid-base equilibrium 97a
-- ascorbic acid content of organs 146g
-- blood and tissue leukocytes in
streptococcal infection 682jk
-- platelets 497u
-- cerebral and neuromuscular actions 416s
-- coli, diphtheria, dysenteric and
Salmonella bacilli 5001, 981bc
-- excretion of vitamin C 544q
-- experimental infections 146e
-- kidneys 175qr
-- nerve regeneration 870mn
-- peristaltic movements of intestines 153t
-- peritonium 674tu
-- Roentgen rays on, in vitro 199ef
evaluation of 568t, 592kl, 748pq
excretion 147uv, 789h, 1014b
-- in mother's milk 21pq
fastness 64j
fate of in cold blooded animals 393pq
fever 61t, 708c
harmful effects of 543c
implantation in wound healing 257ed, 699ab
in actinomycosis 239fg, 258c, 1002tu
-- arthritis, purulent 238kl
-- association with serums and vaccines 1076cd
-- asthma 532vw
-- brucellosis 1062bc
-- burns and injuries 741kl

SULFANILAMIDES

INDEX

SULFATHIAZOLE

-- child diseases, pediatrics 378q, 526s,
-- dacryocystitis 457h
-- dentistry 461j
-- dermatology 93a, 295c, 379a, 654a
-- -- venereal 1451
-- digestive pathology of infants 544g
-- dysentery, bacillary 774bc
-- ear diseases (otology, otolaryngology)
-- 15v, 93f, 216v, 667p, 769q, 873bc.
-- enterocolitis 473st
-- eye diseases, infections (ophthalmology)
-- 93e, 1, 183j, 260v, 379de, 549n, 655n,
-- febrile illness 774p
-- gastrointestinal tract 374uv
-- gonorrhea 204vw, 205jk, 301hi, 1019st
-- gynecology and obstetrics 146j, 378tu,
-- hemolytic anemia 146m
-- infections, fuso-spirochetal of mouth
-- and throat 546hi
-- -- intestinal 214hi
-- -- of biliary tract 170vw
-- -- large body cavities 8g
-- -- pleural cavity 674st
-- -- respiratory tract 99q, 261qr
-- -- urinary 379cd, 382j
-- -- uterus, vagina, vulva 485t, 581gh
-- -- wounds 761jk
-- influenza virus protection 664gh
-- injuries, wounds 533qr, 998r, 1080j
-- internal medicine 378m, 380pq
-- Kaposi's varicelliform eruption 591op
-- lung abscess 534j
-- lymphogranuloma inguinale 1084b
-- malaria 490de
-- measles 1024rs
-- meningitis 146j, 382m, 583hi, 654qr,
-- mumps 214vw
-- nephritis (peri) 146n, 822op, 1001vw
-- pneumonia 130e, 146kl, 180ab
-- pyoderma 263rat
-- respiratory conditions 472r
-- rheumatic heart disease 418qr
-- scarlet fever 381kl
-- small pox 467s
-- surgery 81, 58r, 93de, 355m, 526r, 535j,
-- tonsillar conditions 379vw, 589pq, 818v
-- ulcers 295f, 1045h
-- urology 184no, 451q
-- whooping cough 93uv
inhalation 992jk
intralumbal treatment 1078t
intraperitoneal use 146i, 378rs, 379tu,
736r, 740tu, 822b
intravaginal insufflation 581gh
iodinated derivatives of 644r
Irgafen a new compound of 330n
histological lesions caused by 146f
liver damage resulting from 1045j
local use of 55q, 105m, 418j, 534hi, 610pq,
674st, 710r, 816op, 873bc, 1034j
lung, pulmonary lesions of 1077v
medical aspects of 526rs, 548tu, 569a,
metabolism of 146f
nomenclature of 379hi
ointments 776op, 1092-1
-- bacterial contamination of 178bc
oral medication in lozenge form 729c
parenteral administration of 1093st
penetration into skin 263o
pharmacology of 208v, 215jk, 378-lm, 526st
plastic gels for applying to wounds 340mm
protocoll and other dyestuffs, transition
of from blood stream to pleural effu-
sions and vice versa 466u
prophylactic use in respiratory infections
and rheumatism 605jk
protecting effect of against ultra violet
rays 146h
reactions following use of 153s, 503a
-- from, analogous to serum sickness 498fg
-- readministration 225pq, 701j
rectal use of 378rs
relation between chemical structure and
bacteriostatic activity of 844fg, 865uv
resistance 298t

resistant gonorrhea 1080o
self treatment with 518s
sensitivity, sensitization 704bc, 809q,
810a, 814-1
-- of skin to 251de, 532v,
sterilization of powdered 502pq
streptococci in bandages 1041j
suppositories 146-lm, 591no
synthesis of sulfanilamides and compounds
of containing semicarbazide etc. 828bc
therapy 93ef, 240st, 379gh, 415i, 463o,
526s, 537hi, 578n, 609ed, 661tu, 731h,
740tu, 745o, 855ed, 1004w, 1072de
-- complications, reactions etc. following
270, 439a, 610t, 738bc, 760c, 985c,r,
1049bc,k
toxicology of 92v, 100k, 208v, 231d, 295t,
292gh, 459gh, 523uv, 548u, 993j, 1005pq
trade names of 143ab
urea-sulfonamide mixture, action of in
urine, detection of 64e
urinary concretions, deposits 398m, 634vw
use and abuse of 118a, 258hi
SULFANILAMIDODINAZOLES, preparation of 643m
SULFAPYRAZINE, dangers of 501pq
in pneumococcal pneumonia 490d
succinyl, effect of oral administration
of on bacterial intestinal flora
of mice 1052hi
SULFAPYRIDINE, aerosol treatment of
diphtheria carriers 820cd
anuria, treatment 213st, 809m
concentration of in bile 1042m
fastness in pneumococcal meningitis 779d
hemolytic anemia in mice fed diets contain-
ing 1071-lm
in association with propanolol derivatives,
section of 243def
-- gonorrhea 204vw, 824
-- infants and children 770h
-- malignant leukopenia 52t
-- measles 102r
-- tuberculosis of guinea pig 1088w
metabolism 1631j
sensitivity, checked by ascorbic acid 1035v
therapy 463e
-- causing encephalo-meningitis 146vw
toxic reactions of 230rs
SULFASUXIDINE 5241j, 616pq
SULFATHIAZOLE, calcium salt, subcutaneous
administration of
490c
crystal modifications (eudron) biology of
the 592mm
desoxyephedrine 95h, 509h
determination, bromometric 1052d
effect of upon staphylococcus infections
-- -- peritoneum 674tu
eruptions 417bc
fever 487h
in arthritis, pneumococcal 865c
-- bacillary dysentery 1008a
-- conjunctivitis 502w
-- glycerine 535-1
-- gonorrhea 204vw, 501n, 518g, 839cd
-- hay fever 337r
-- infection, experimental staphylococcal
699jk
-- lymphogranuloma venereum 5181j
-- nose and throat conditions 331u
-- osteomyelitis 877b
-- parodontitis 380w
-- rhinitis 713s
-- ureteral obstruction 778s
inhibitory effect of procaine on 48e
isopropyl, in monkey malaria 828fg
kidney damage by 334de
local use 541k, 233j, 298o, 754p
methyl, cerebral vascular changes caused by
347cd
oral use in contaminated wounds 764p
paredrine-sulfathiazole suspension, toxic
reaction of 615f
penetration into the skin 770i
phthalyl, as intestinal antiseptic 866kl
-- evaluation of 1018p

SURGERY

INDEX

SYPHILIS

prophylactic use in oral surgery 246g
 reactions following readministration 824-l
 sensitivity to 571b
 succinyl, and vitamin deficiency 1621j
 -- as intestinal antiseptic 866kl
 -- causing granulocytopenia 459g
 -- evaluation of 1018p
 -- fed to rats, value of biotin, folic acid
 etc. in the diet 803cd
 -- in dysentery and dysentery carriers
 861ef, 1025ra
 -- -- neonatal diarrhea 494bc
 -- toxic reactions of 538f
 therapy, complications accompanying 147vw,
 615e
 toxicity 132a, 230rs, 677d, 1082st
 SULFUR in Nature 587u
 dioxide, gassing, fatality 454m, 560r
 Springs of Cyprus 628k
 SUN activity, pathology 857uvw
 burn See SKIN
 SUPRARENAL See ENDOCRINOLOGY, adrenal gland
 SURGERY 30v, 99k, 139no, 435rs, 452h, 5961,
 5861, 662k, 775d, 777v, 794c, 863d
 abdominal, importance of hyposaline and
 protein in 1097j
 -- perineal resection for tumors 47s
 -- transverse incision 436t
 amputations See AMPUTATIONS
 associations, boards, colleges, societies
 etc. 302w, 486op, 487v, 494-l, 542cd,
 596cd, 597b, 611fg, 648g, 660at, 754st,
 755r, 807o, 823a, 1077ef
 Beck operation 979d
 biological considerations in 797v
 cardiac pain 49w
 -- patient, risk 480w
 chemotherapy, applications in 559pq, 612kl
 chlorophyll in 102t
 cicatrization problem in 1018h
 clinical, course in 659c
 -- institute activities in 118ef
 contractures, treatment of 638a
 deaths from 119de
 -- post operative 499e
 disarticulation of hip and shoulder joints
 education, fundamentals 4361 371
 film, the oldest German 36t
 gastric lesion patients, nutrition problems
 genito-urinary 1058u in 781j
 gynecological 431op, 1019e, 1065q
 gut tubing fluids, hydrocarbon content of
 incisions, importance of 6981j 436pq
 instruments 2081, 499kl, 503j, 596-l, 661d
 -- sterilization of 470st, 502r
 in Argentine, 621b; Chile 822w
 -- the tropics, problems of 794a
 intestinal, tetanus following 7751
 ligation of hypo gastric artery 37j
 neck operations 636rs
 operating frame 617e
 -- room air conditioning 544rs
 -- -- furniture 158rs
 -- table 470t, 503e
 patients, arm rest for 836op, 1042mm
 -- biochemical disturbances in 10361j
 -- consent 612no
 pediatric, elective 772b
 physiological 863tu
 plastic 21f, 104v, 118o, 317u, 410t, 429i,
 435p, 478tu, 503j, 667u, 702o, 978u
 plastics in 220kl
 portable lighting for 156st
 post operative ascending bathing 677v
 -- -- complications, prevention by short-
 ening confinement in bed 437c
 -- -- dangers 6921j
 -- -- dehydration, control of 495d
 -- -- decerebrate rigidity 517g
 -- -- hemorrhage 368e, 5821
 -- -- intestinal distention 516st
 -- -- pain, control by application of cold
 636gh
 -- -- thrombosis and embolism, preven-
 tion of with heparin 37d
 -- -- walking 159e, 704mn, 758gh

premature rising after 37g
 pre and post operative care 75rs
 principles and dogmas 534op
 probe, piezo-electric 827c
 problems in gastric cancer 75st
 psycho 744h
 refrigeration in 14w
 reminiscences 1075u
 Reverdin-Mossell plastic graft 1056a
 Russian 376b, 491rs, 859hi
 skin preoperative preparation 78d
 streptococcal infection in 37gh
 submucous resection, avoiding perforation
 in 775hi
 suction tube 422e
 sulfamide therapy in 526r, 535j, 625n
 sulfathiazole, use of in general 435v
 talcum powder problem in 1076-lm
 technic 104v, 158s, 857d
 -- retractor 354d
 -- teaching 411j
 testis, ectopic, pubopenile 795e
 tolerance, operative 624n
 transthoracic resection 75uv
 versus physiotherapy 767s
 vitamins in 534-l, 572s
 wartime 17p, 206u, 238e, 303k, 454u, 474-l,
 491r, 535j, 566w, 580c, 597c, 657q,
 660m, 676k, 1076d, 1098w
 SUTURES 190kl
 alloy steel wire 1041j
 blind in soft tissues 1097w
 catgut 1008b
 -- sterilization of 10981
 cotton 64h, 657r, 691u, 852s
 materials 435w
 non absorbable 648vw
 ribbon gut 86b
 secondary 777-l
 silk 852s
 testing apparatus 677j
 without knots 741j,p, 865j
 SUTURING technic 250hi
 SWALLOWING difficult (dysphagia) 99v, 191uv,
 disorders, nervous 554e 222st, 708s
 mechanism of 191u
 reflex 142ab, 672bc
 SWEAT GLANDS inflammation (hidradenitis) ro-
 entgen ray treatment 5141j
 secretion, composition 322r
 syringadenitis suppurative tropicalis 96u
 tumors See TUMORS
 SYMPATHIN, inactivation by cocaine 393k
 SYMPATOLS, action of in relation to vege-
 tative nervous system 466m
 SYMPHALANGISM (ankylosis of phalangeal joint)
 SYMPHYSIS See BONES 111q
 SYMPTOM classification 374hi
 SYNNOVA See JOINT
 SYNTROPAN action of on the uterus 287a
 SYPHILIS (lues) 37uv, 212bc, 357b, 364r, 634i,
 6881
 acquired 6661
 and cancer 305g
 -- mumps 213c
 -- physical fevers 836e
 -- selective service 73no
 -- transfusion 381fg
 -- tuberculosis 58ab, 659k, 1029c
 -- ureter carcinomas 92c
 aneurysm 41r, 610g, 787grs
 antisyphilitics, synthetic organic 832fg
 aortitis 94e, 460m, 632vw, 778no, 1059q
 arsenic excretion, effect of sodium thio-
 sulfate on 440fg
 biological reaction of 139a
 bismuth sodium amino phenyl arsonate in
 1019kl
 -- excretion, effect of ammonium chloride
 bladder 1069h on 160pq
 bone and gummata of the leg 365-lm
 -- lesions in 223c
 cardiovascular 533p, 398p, 694r, 855no,
 1059d
 chancre 204mn, 205h, 265b, 327mn, 730at,
 -- and venom of serpent 139a 986s
 -- treatment, typhus vaccine 15w

SYPHILIS

clinic, teaching 550
 congenital 198q, 290od, 310no, 380v
 -- gums of tongue in 200s
 conjunctival 831j
 control, combatting, education 180bc, 204o,
 205ef, 264u, 765n, 104lu
 -- in industry 332fg
 coronary arteries 632vw
 cure, evidence of 200op
 cutaneous 51j, 205op
 death by 213h
 diagnosis 688bcd, op, 782vw
 -- accuracy of 129n
 -- histologic: 1 differential 1029c
 -- serological 4o, 15u, 58ab, 130g, 158i,
 168rs, 177jk, 205nm, 250no, 304tu,
 352a, 361de, 378cd, 381m, 3831j,
 418uv, 421o, 432uv, 451vw, 463q,
 518-l, 524fg, 731bc, 740st, 782vw,
 784f, 823de, 1019tu, 1069p, v
 -- apparatus used in 224v
 -- Bordet-Wassermann reaction 659-1
 -- Chediak reaction 818p
 -- false positives 501d, 531g
 -- inhibition phenomenon in 847b
 -- Kahn test 47r, 200w, 256c
 -- non specific animal sera 527s
 -- serum, effect of storage on 440def
 -- Wassermann, preservation by sulf-
 onamide 546d
 endemic in prostitution 205i
 experimental in rabbits 160n
 fear of (syphilophobia) 1005d
 fibrosis of lungs 41r
 fundus lesions in 332qr
 gummas in inguinofemoral region 366-lm
 -- of the pharynx 365pq
 history 7q, 86q, 373g, 480uv, 639nm
 incidence among juvenile delinquents 695st
 in Negroes 95r
 -- pregnancy interruption 994h
 -- various regions and countries 15i,
 338bc
 infantile, reaction of Kline in 551s
 joint diseases 5gh
 keratitis 319a, 472mm
 laryngeal and pulmonary 1012t
 literature, review of 1072g
 liver 518e
 mapharsen, toxicity and effectiveness of
 160op
 masking a uterus carcinoma 295de
 minisneal 47lh
 morbidity in Madrid 865p, 992op
 necrosis associated with early 583bc
 neuro, nervous system 200o, 247st, 428j,
 471h, 472m, 997m
 -- in malaria control 373c
 -- treatment 437tu, 471p, 571j
 nomenclature 120w
 ocular 105jk
 paraplegia 789bc, 874qr, 1072s
 patients, care of 54g, 1101, 728o
 -- jaundice in 439u
 problem 253n, 703rs, 1059nm, 1095m
 prophylaxis 204mm, 526d
 reaction, non specific in typhus fever
 476d
 resistant to treatment 160m, 687ed
 rhino-laryngeal 1012u
 roentgenography 73u
 serology (See also diagnosis) 258q, 463p
 serological changes in short course of
 treatment 406s, 986fg
 slide test for 168k
 sobisminol administration, toxicity 205u
 splenomegalia 535v
 statistics, 212bc, 834bcd, 836g
 syphilitic structure with rosacea lesion
 tertiary 5i, 327p
 treatment 99j, 213w, 256vw, 304u, 310i,
 340bc, 493e, 533f, 578k, 591kl, 610op,
 728o, 1083rs, 1086d
 -- arsenic intolerance, relation of to
 blood ascorbic acid clearance 246w
 -- bismuth 213d

INDEX

-- center of in pediatrics 9o
 -- complications 140i
 -- inadequate, resulting in atypical skin
 lesions 90qr
 -- gold 62rs
 -- malaria therapy 518-l
 -- mapharside 14r, 160mm
 -- massive, intensive, rapid, 256vw, 287d,
 356vw, 366jk, 463u, 544s, 573bc, 574gh,
 614s, 729m, 999t, 1059fg, 1073ef
 vanadium tetrachloride in syphilology 576op
 virus, ultrafilterable 704v
 SYRINGADEINITIS See SWEAT glands
 SYRINGES, aspirating spring for 540gh
 new tubonic ampule 420u
 SYRINGOMYELIA 95i
 TABES See ATAXIA
 TANNIC ACID, effect of on liver function 460a
 experiments on animals 516ab
 toxicity of 375tu, 459w
 TASTE absence of (agenesia) 27p
 and permeability 1079rs, 1080c
 painful effect (hyperpathic) 625e
 TEA, diaphoretic action of on extra renal
 weight loss 466n
 TECHNICIANS See MEDICAL, technicians
 TEMPERATURE regulation, body 330uv, 672c,
 1045b
 scrotal skin, testicles, of bull 7601j
 taking 14p, 15a
 variation 392o, rs
 TENDONS, anterior, commissure 191g
 avulsion, ruptures, 74st, 502uv
 flexor, repair of 636pq, 754vw
 inflammation (tendinitis, tenosynovitis)
 48d, 422od, 596bc, 1055u
 injury 49e, 317ef, n
 perostitis 100kl
 supraspinatus, degeneration and rupture of
 suture 262s 436s
 TESTES, biometric study of 11lp
 changes in mice after injections of preg-
 nant mare serum 72ino
 descent of 597a
 cryptorchidism (undescended) 748fg, 780v,
 ectopy of 93-l, 810h 1020d
 effect of androgen therapy on 131j
 excision (orchectomy) 181tu, 293s, 356op,
 hernia 301s 757qr, 781gh, 794r, 859ut
 hydrocele 578w, 755de, 759q
 hypofunction, androgen treatment 91b
 inflammation (orchitis) 200no, 204rs
 polyorchidism 39fg
 prosthesis, lucite 39hi
 torsion of 8no 1006p
 -- appendix testis 79e
 tumors See TUMORS
 TESTOSTERONE See ENDOCRINOLOGY
 TESTS, contact, new method of 533w
 TETANUS 368u, 381rs, 741e, 1069c
 and acute abdomen 587g, 732w
 -- gastrogenic pplyneuritis 1006e
 antitoxin, measurement, errors 528qr
 -- supply of 835mm
 attenuated 825v
 binding of toxin and hemaglobin in 529o
 cure, rapid 769v
 electrologic and humoral studies of 863u
 immunization 267n, 297s, 394q, 728i,
 1051op
 -- persistence of antitoxin in men, fol-
 lowing 540pq
 -- toxoid 14e, 392de, 433cd, 594pq
 -- -- anaphylaxis after 853n
 in children, infants (new born) 393o, 493h,
 -- in middle East 14b 1013vw, 1094f
 localized 185ef, 1056o, 1075e
 medullary involvement in 235de
 modification of vertebral column in 637qr
 post abortion, treatment 788rs
 -- operative 278fg, 438t, 775i
 prevention, prophylaxis 464-l, 516s
 prepubic 1013v
 puerperal 248ed
 toxin 210n-q
 toxoid, antigenicity of 1741-l
 treatment 14e, 177i, 282s, 355ef

THERAPY

INDEX

TROPICAL

TETRACHLORETHANE hazards on shipboard 826kl
THALMUS See BRAIN

THALLIUM, acidosis, 192no, 204p, 308c, 391st,

THEKLIN See ENDOCRINOLOGY, estrone

TREOPHYLLINE for asthma 215s

melting-point of 716bc

TREAPETICS 280n, 349q, 695q, 704st

fads and fallacies 1027n, 1034hl, 1071d,

THERAPY 16ab, 863d, 1042j 1073t

alkalino, pharmacological fundamentals of

color problems in 370kl 818l

complications 333c

convulsive 151c

heat 99n

hepato-vitamine 855de

hydro 93j, 813cd

intravenous 183fg

occupational 199v, 479bc

physical 110h, 137bc, 479bc

psycho 57kl

radiation 331t

-- short wave, 837s

-- ultra short wave 104c

-- ultra violet 836t

thiocyanate 297e

under cooling 259g

vaccine 183hi

THIAMINE, aneurin, See VITAMIN B1

THIOALLYL ether 763n

THIOBISMOL action of on malaria 13bc

THIRST at sea 51f

THORAX, thoroscopy, See CHEST

THORIUM detection, histological 1080fg

therapeutic use of 658t, 1043-lm

THREAT See PHARYNX

THROMBIN See BLOOD

THROMBOANGIITIS obliterans See CARDIOVASCULAR

SYSTEM, veins, inflammation

THROMBOSIS, See CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, veins

THROMBOPEMIA, thrombocytopenia See BLOOD,

platelets

THROMBOPHLEBITIS See CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM,

veins, inflammation

THUMB surgery 78jk, 103f

trophalangeal 207-l

THYMONUCLEATE solutions, effect of pH

changes on 643mm

THYMOXYETHYLDIETHYLAMINE, effect of on

gastric secretion 155q

THYMUS gland See ENDOCRINOLOGY

THYROID gland See ENDOCRINOLOGY

TIBIA See BONE

TICKS See INSECTS

TIEZT'S disease 140vw, 772n

TIN compounds, intravenous injection of 418t

TISSUE, animal, assay of for respiratory

enzymes 166t

artefact (mechanically altered) 1079i

bank 794b

connective, allergic changes in 669a

culture 174qr

-- medium, alcohol preserved 511vw

drainage tube, Southey's 456u, 1049r

effect of bovine albumin on 56vw

embryonic, differentiation in respira-

tory activity of 80qr

-- heterologous transplantation of 982m

extracts 56u

fixation, effects of metal salts on 241fg

fixative for 47b

fluorescence of in avitaminosis 165s

grafting 435qr

growth in vitro, influence of a pancreatin

factor on 750ab

infection, hemoglobin formation in 736ef

iron after blood transfusion 481m

-- metabolism of 736ef

mammary, lactation activity, composition

and in vitro metabolism of 161ra

metabolism studies in bone marrow 402c

morphologic analysis of 604tu

normal and leukemic, respiration and

glycolysis of, effect of potassium

arsenite solution on 475cd

permeability, substances inducing 532rs

phospholipids of, variations in 643de

plant and animal, methylation by 195tu

plastic repair of, leg 798hi

reaction of sodium sulfide in 125-l

reactions, implantation method for

regenerating 360k studying pure 465qr

response to neutron and roentgen rays 719ab

specimens, preserved, removing formaldehyde

staining 308rs from 410u

stimulation, physical basis of 549c

water studies 166-lm

TOBRUK plaster 238f

TOBACCO and Fehling's test 810d

campaigns against 792w

effect of upon the throat 667r

excessive use of 566q

history of 107j

smoking 7k, 140q

TOCOPHEROL (vitamin E) determination of 323bc

level of in serum 163bc (See also VITAMIN E)

TOE clawing following improper application

of plaster 1076m

hallux valgus, osteotomy 678de

rigid (hallux rigidus) 208a, 823m

TOLUENE, toxicity of vapors of 6941j

TONEPHIM injections 466c

TONGUE, actinomycosis 413w

black, hairy 687k

diseases 631i, 1088j

inflammation (glossitis) 623m

-- roentgen treatment 515o

linguo-maxillary reflex 156ef

TONSILS 807s

and adenoids 272n

-- antibodies 1043c,k

cancer, sarcoma of See TUMORS

diseased condition, treatment 100e

electrocoagulation 116t

excision (tonsillectomy) 102m, 179v, 332rs,

334t, 494t, 611j, 624i, 1m, 696d, 729t,

807st, 818v, 835n, 997q

facial 172j

focal infections in, diagnosis by strepto-

coccid skin allergy 146bc

inflammation (tonsillitis) 14u, 194ef,

466qr, 589pq, 698k, 1024fg

lymphocyte, path of 872m

lymphoma See TUMORS

palatine 191n

-- Schwartzmann phenomena in 443v

sepsis 104r

tuberculosis of 232e

Waldayer's ring 56tu

TONUS and venopressor mechanism 498ef

TORULOSIS See PARASITES

TORTICOLLIS See NECK

TOXEMIAS 59kl, 93t, 101pq, 613p

TOXIC states, toxicoses 31c

selenium intoxication in cattle 25jk

TOXICOMANIA 136op, 139d

TOXIN, staphylococcal 290c

TOXINS and genetics 58e

TRACHEA, adherent scar in front of 417r

endotracheal tubes 455b, 1027-l

excision (tracheotomy) sequelae 430g

septum in penguins and other birds 761j

tone, Williams 222i

TRACOMA See EYE

TRANSPORT of injured 16j

TRAUMA See INJURIES, WOUNDS

TREMOR 429u

TRICHINELLA, trichinosis See PARASITES

TRICHLORETHANOL 517e

TRICHLORETHYLENE 512g (See ANESTHESIA)

inflammability of 736e

TRICHTILOMANIA (insane hair pulling) 365d,

366f

TRINITROTOLUENE detection of and appraisal

of exposure to 538ef

poisoning 753h, 808at

reduction by animal tissue 393rs

-- -- succinic dehydrogenase 597no

TROPICAL diseases 147no, 258no, 318ab, 335u,

377kl, 420rs, 433o, 546n, 570qr, 576q,

583kl, 588o, 708h, 783s, 811d, 863f, 877st,

1026uv, 1027-l, 1043op

TRYPTOPHANE

INDEX

TUBERCULOSIS

TRYPARANOMES See PARASITES
 TRYPARASAMIDE therapy 160-1
 -- visual impairment during 583c, 1092n
 TRYPSIN, antitrypsin method for clinical differential diagnosis 466v
 inactivation by ultra violet radiation 322kl
 TRYPTOPHANE content of Ephesia kuhniella 101ld
 metabolism of pyridoxine deficient rats 166q
 TUAMINE for nasal congestion 499o
 TUBE implantation technic 1029no
 TUBERCULIN, clinical use of 422j
 cutaneous allergy in the aged 659at
 diagnosis, subcutaneous test 838tu
 patch test 294jk, 480a, 493d, 584fg, 638o,
 protein 431-lm 715a, 838hi
 reactions to 112ij, 584fg, 838uv, 1000op,
 1042tu, 1086op
 -- influence of on the lung 460a
 TUBERCULOSIS 59t, 60m, 70hi, 160d, 200qr,
 266a, 279t, 394w, 517uvw, 518a, 540K,
 554vw, 5701, 1053h
 adenaxal in old age 1028uv
 aerogenic contagion-bacillary doses in the lung 820b
 air contagion of bacilli 545rs
 allergy in communicability of 480f, 993o
 and altitude 734e
 -- blood pressure 61j
 -- bone diseases 480c
 -- combat 294ab
 -- constitution 279p
 -- cosmic influence 479v
 -- death from other causes 438h
 -- diabetes 530t, 1089u
 -- food restrictions 58d
 -- -- in France 93mm
 -- infection exposure 545rs
 -- leprosy 8a
 -- psychiatry 536p
 -- syphilis 58ab
 -- typhoid vaccination 257op
 -- work 792u, 793a
 antigen of 10w, 535b
 arthritic 2241, 498rs
 as a social disease 630hi
 ascites in an aged negro 771kl
 ascorbic acid in tuberculous Indians 836jk
 associations, congresses, societies etc.
 89mm, 291-l, 293uvw, 294a, 375p, 397t,
 554f, 673n, 835g, 838k, 1096c
 bacillus, avian, bovine, development of in
 Lowenstein culture 385ef
 -- cultivation of 279kl
 -- cultures, increased resistance to
 chemical influence 479fg
 -- demonstration of by fluorescence micro-
 scopy 418u
 -- detection method 480gh
 -- earliest demonstration of in U. S. 140p
 -- effect of aromatic iodine compounds on
 159v
 -- -- artificial gastric juice and
 duodenal secretion on 438i
 -- egg-yolk-potato medium for 838fg
 -- extract of dead, sensitizing substance
 isolated from 664bc
 -- in children 460e
 -- sputum, diagnostic importance of
 458fg, 838ef
 -- inoculation, mediastinal, of guinea
 pig 384vw
 -- introduced through skin, rapidity of
 dispersion of 385jk
 -- isolation and identification of various
 types of 660cd
 -- -- from lupus, cultural and biological
 characters 986k
 -- lipids of 279jk
 -- pigment production by 387st
 -- production of sulfonamide antagonist
 and potentiater by 415p
 -- relationship with protein production
 438j

-- sensibility to bacteriophages 385hi
 -- staining technic 95t, 129mm, 160a,
 1022c
 -- strain BCG, influence of phytocides on
 1047rs
 -- survival in books 497u
 -- virulence of 308-lm
 Bamberger-Marie syndrome in 101n
 biliary vesicle 781p
 bladder, spontaneous rupture of 637j
 blood group investigation in 240cd
 -- in 508p
 -- sedimentation test 298no, 375rs, 397-l,
 4131
 -- spitting (hemoptysis) treatment 621rs
 -- sugar in 480cd
 bone and joint, magnesium-manganese treat-
 ment 678bc
 -- marrow studies in 1046jk
 -- military, disseminated 756i
 -- osteo-articular 424d, 857-l
 bovine 47e
 -- campaign against 479fg
 brain 60h
 breakdown in early 146a, 374qr, 620b
 bronchial 838pq
 broncho-tracheal 1086v
 buccal mucous membrane 806kl
 care, provision for patients 595n, 625p,t,
 666op
 case finding (See also ROENTGEN examination,
 mass) 120c, 160b, 198no, 277d, 297bc, 69f,
 337h, 425e, 555i, 701de, 718jk, 768m,
 987i, 1088v
 causal 140v, 774a
 cavities 22h, 18hi
 -- bacteriology of 479-l
 -- biological factors 479-l
 -- drainage of Monaldi 479no
 -- roentgenography 479k
 -- treatment 479klm
 cervical 144c
 cervico-adenitis of tumoral type in infant
 875d
 changes in experimentally infected guinea
 pigs, numerical recording of 638p
 chemical prophylaxis 21ab
 childhood 5701j, 1042n
 -- nutrition of 113hi
 -- prophylaxis 479ij
 classification of patients 479t
 complications, clinical treatment 996c
 congenital 189st, 373st, 1099u, 1100ab
 contagiousness and compensation claims
 1019b
 control, campaigns against, prevention
 53h, 54d, 89m, 139-lm, 141r, 158r, 184e,
 198no, 200kl, 266c,ef, 293v, 294k,
 302kl, 337p, 372vw, 435ij, 512j, 517nop,
 542c, 579ab, 649v, 658-l, 780qr, 834vw,
 838n, 1053hi,j, 1075i
 -- educational institutions 417u, 478g,
 500fg, 539kl, 1085qr
 -- general practitioner 179tu
 -- various countries 420tu, 457n, 479jk,
 542c, 697vw, 773no, 1089cd, 1096b
 -- role of sanatorium in 1088u
 courses of instruction in 536fg, 1058fg
 cutaneous See skin
 dental, periapical granulomas 285hi, 606jk,
 diagnosis 697tu, 775bc 766r
 -- importance of wheeze in 619s
 -- infantile, childhood 617i, 875a, 1051c,
 1099v
 -- of symptomless by X-ray 1027b
 -- roentgenographic (See also ROENTGEN RAY,
 examination) 237ab, 241-lm, 617i,
 dietary 14u 992mm, 1042c
 digestive system 572cd
 dispensary 496no, 673-l
 ear, otorrhoe 1083-l
 empyema 19ab, 1088j
 endometrial 140g, 247w
 epidemiology 114hi, 397ij, 707w, 799tu,
 838ef, 995uv, 1014pq, 1080ab
 epididymitis 305f
 examination, roentgenological See ROENTGEN
 RAY, examination, mass

TUBERCULOSIS

INDEX

TUBERCULOSIS

- experimental 23n
 -- effect of diamine diphenyl sulfone in 159v
 -- -- -- secondary micro organisms on 638pr
 -- -- -- promin treatment 638pqr
 eye, ocular, See EYES
 financial aspects 1034u, 1043jk
 function of reticulo endothelial system in generalized 23lbc 480e
 genito-urinary 8s, 291v, 365ra, 372c, 598uv
 hematometric test See BL00D, sedimentation
 hereditary aspects 115n
 hilus, adenite, shadows 838r, 1005vw
 -- of child 479w
 history of 103i
 hospital, infirmary, preventorium etc. 595kl, 598hi, 616r, 634e, 838u
 -- infection in 799vw
 -- personnel of, tuberculosis in 1075s
 housewife allowance for 477m
 hyperpolyasacharidemia 612i
 hypersensibility 1005m
 immunology, immunization, antivaccination 53j, 137t, 175tu, 301v, 634s, 792r, 838i
 industrial 114o, 294bc, 305ab, 434ab, 454-lm, 823vw, 1074n
 in army 181i, 584ef, 620s
 -- mental institutions 190e
 -- nurses 220d
 -- schools, colleges 115k, 302ef
 -- various localities, states, countries 95op, 114uv, 115b.w, 178m, 253v, 279no, 417m, 464op, 477-lm, 494o, 517u-w, 518a, 535e, 554c, 575-l, 580s, 679bc, 705op, 866b, 1018uv
 infants and children 72m, 219q, 220f, 310bc, 371a, 414m, 551jk, 740vw, 875qr
 -- BCG prophylaxis 255de, 309qr, 411n, 535k, 773-l, 820mn
 -- -- -- dangers 138w
 -- -- -- patch test in 1013d
 -- -- -- revaccination allergy 113d
 -- -- -- disposition prophylaxis 38h
 infection 537gh, 696i
 -- primary 584ef, 660no
 -- reinfection, latent and allergy 338tu, 368p
 -- significance of massive dose 438o
 institute, report 397j
 intestinal 56st, 57ef,h, 101k, 1088t
 -- treatment with short waves 480i
 journal in Seitsenland 517p
 kidney (renal) 218n, 534t, 656u, 1074i, 1074j
 laryngeal 147k, 792st, 793bc, 1063f
 -- treatment, roentgen 480bc, 667mn
 -- -- vitamin 9p
 lesions, subapical of Asman 424k
 lung (pulmonary) 89-lm, 93c, 159s, 575tu, 793bc
 -- abdominal surgery in presence of 329gh, 365rs, 498rs
 -- among nursing Buns 38jk
 -- and lupus vulgaris 364tu
 -- -- mitral stenosis 500ef
 -- -- pneumonia 279qr, 800f
 -- -- tape worm infection 772n
 -- asbestos, evidence of 92i
 -- bacteriological examination 497op
 -- blood spitting in (hemoptysis) endocrine factors of 479q
 -- bronchoscopy in 795v
 -- cavity 517s, 793c
 -- cervical rib in 101e
 -- complicated by extrapulmonary non-tuberculous disease 638tu
 -- -- -- renal, and spinal tuberculosis 639c, 656u
 -- comprehensive attack on 1026o
 -- course of 330f
 -- development of in a tuberculin positive reactor 554ij
 -- diagnosis 38j, 417kl, 624fg
 -- -- activity of 624c
 -- -- facts and fallacies of 783ef
 -- -- roentgen See ROENTGEN RAYS, examination
 -- disqualifying types of for the Navy 513-lm
 -- exploration of neuro-vegetative system in 820gh
 -- exudative character, changes in 669ef
 -- finger nail changes in 564e
 -- heart warnings in 299m
 -- hemorrhage in 279n
 -- hilus 61p-s
 -- historical critical teaching of origin of 679ef
 -- humoral examination in 864ab
 -- importance of in mastoidal tuberculosis of infants 789g, 1014e
 -- infection 183op, 281uv, 279v, 703ab
 -- in children 276t, 299f
 -- influence of evacuation on 220f
 -- invalidity in 994s
 -- lobectomy for 674r
 -- neuropsychiatric concomitants of of the insane 694u 1001mn
 -- paramedistinal of base of, triangular shadows 838ra
 -- pathological unit of 728st
 -- pleural exudates, chemical composition -- fluids in 22g of 397nop
 -- pneumonectomy 638n
 -- pneumoperitoneum induced in 1001kl
 -- prognostic value of cholesterolemia in course of 819jk
 -- psammoma of choroid plexus in a case of 858mn
 -- pseudo with eosinophilia 177gh, 613k
 -- pulmonary circulatory dysfunction in respiratory 1073mn 732qr
 -- roentgen changes in adult 236pq
 -- symptomless and pneumothorax 729r
 -- treatment 38rs, 291hi, 624ab, 625g, 630j, 1089ab
 -- -- apicolysis and plombierung 720d
 -- -- cobra venom 865h
 -- -- collapse therapy 38-lm, 1019d
 -- -- cuprion (aerial) 38hi
 -- -- hydrochloric acid administration
 -- -- metallic salt 431t 783gh
 -- -- Mondali's method 773ef, 811rs
 -- -- pneumoperitoneum 838j
 -- -- pneumothorax 38m, 1058cd
 -- -- rest and diet 1089a
 -- -- surgical 36k, 479op, 866f
 -- -- symptomatic 838vw
 mammary gland (breast) 781ij, 1056r, 1068g
 meningeal 240e, 542ij, 554e
 military 420m, 574r, 1057s
 mortality, morbidity 115b, 119w, 120s,c, 144g, 674ab, 679cd, 705de, 753f, 799uv
 mouth (oral cavity) 280i, 563c
 neck glands, relation of to lupus vulgaris nodular type 144c 1080g
 nursing 49p, 477o, 776f, 978e
 nutrition in 337f, 595no
 occupational treatment 1038p, 1075bc
 of semen 693w
 -- youth 294-lm
 oleothorax, double sided, is it admissible? officialis 365h 38p
 Papworth colonies for in Denmark 384def
 parenchymatous losses in 299uv
 patients 14u, 412gh
 -- action of Droyl in vegetative nervous system of 466kl
 -- care and segregation of seriously ill 478h, 479p
 -- fitness for marriage, work 295e, 395j
 -- hygiene of 1089d
 -- maintenance allowance for in Scotland 299c
 -- recalcitrant 294o, 476q
 -- rehabilitation 142w, 249rs, 259k, 381no, 339pq
 -- serum, jellified of 480h
 pelvic lymphatic glands in 102fg
 -- intra 248h
 pericarditis 105k, 498rs, 776kl, 1089k
 peritoneal, follicular 544k
 pleural effusion, experimental 438j

TUBERCULOSIS

INDEX

TUMORS

pleuritis 299no
prevalence 223de
problems 33r, 254q
program 352i,j
prophylaxis, public care, protection 21ab,
114v, 666p, 701de, 799tu, 981g, 1038ab,
1053jk, 1087g
pyodermitis vegetans, tuberculoid form 741hi
reaction and antihistamine substances 385i,j
-- sero tuberculous of Kodama 528s
-- Takata 19d
reactivated 21ow
rectal in monkeys from thermometer 1033pq
reminiscences 38g
resistance 151p
-- and weather 639b
-- -- genetic variations 848p
roentgenography See ROENTGEN, examination,
sanatorium See hospitals
skin, cutaneous (tuberculoid) 5d, 266cd,
364st, 368rs, 534v, 556u, 740fg
-- allergy, tuberculinic in old persons
659st
-- rosaceiform tuberculoid 366cd
-- ureterostomy for 1058no
silico 38no
social factor, service in relation to 330v,
spine 17n
-- bridging of vertebral bodies in 756cd
spleen 1096qr
sputum examination 2361j, 240n, 383r, 438n,
458fg
stenosis of jejunum-ileum 658r
surgery, thoracic-abdominal in study of
800bc,gh
surveys, 56r, 160b, 433a, 1043h
symptomless, treatment of 294m
temperature variations in 217ab
tests, prognostic blood 52no
-- rose of Bengala 1099st
-- skin patch evaluation 294jk (See
TUBERCULIN)
tuberculin survey 89n
thyroid gland 754v
tonsils 232s, 235hi
tracheo-bronchial 279m, 639d, 660no, 818j
transference to swine and back to man 38c
treatment 198no, 620n, 674no, 775bc
-- calcium and iron in 625fg
-- chemotherapeutic 451r, 714n, 1094p
-- formaldehyde sulfoxylate compound 193ab
-- formic acid 9m
-- manganese 1094q
-- phrenic paralysis 980k
-- pneumothorax 100c
-- promin 14r, 142no
-- tuberculin 51j, 213v, 248s, 252kl
-- vitamin 9p
tuberculid See skin
ulcer of bowel, stomach 101-1, 300kl
urinary tract 319jk
veterinary work on 1083uv
wartlike, warts 33v, 95m, 144op, 179r,
235k, 352i, 422q, 425s, 520m, 752rs,
829o, 835g, 860r
TUBEROUS sclerosis (glial brain tumors) See
TUMORS, brain
TULAREMIA 129kl, 334a, 359n, 554r, 594qr,
1015o, 1054g
glandular 622uv, 625gh
pulmonary 616i, 740k, 1017r
treatment, vaccine 616j
typhoid type of 98t, 616hi
virulence of 834o
TUMORS (oncology) abdominal 559qr, 621e,
acanthoma 632e 797uv
adamantinoma 5n, 76c, 129d, 245pq, 753t,
1023d, 1085c
adeno-acanthoma 261tu, 287r, 309bc
adeno-carcinoma 6o, 143p, 222-lm, 222qr,
261st, 336ab, 486e, 575at, 631d, 825q,
adenoma, adrenal 39b 845s
-- bronchial 488q, 654m
-- chromophobe 873n
-- kidney 758v
-- malignant 669m
-- ovary (arrhenoblastoma) 901j
-- pancreas 737c

-- pituitary (hypophysis) 102a, 116rs,
334b, 355f, 573m
-- prostate 101hi
-- sebaceum 205kl, 364kl
-- thyroid, parathyroid 88c, 737c, 1044q
adenomata of hypophysis 1027tu
adenomyoma (endometrioma) 145p
adrenal (suprarenal) 120-1, 147s, 221cd,
486ef, 875e
-- cortex 437b, 1039e, 1085uv
aleukemic lymphatic 62jk
ameloblastoma of mandible 845op
ampolla of Vater 524uv
angiofibroma 104qr
angiomas 238a, 280kl, 316p, 317fg, 354ab,
514j, 516-1, 621e, 757f, 780mn, 790a,
1075-lm
argentaffinoma 806rs
astroblastoma 632bc
astrocytoma 334ef, 615qr
bile duct, biliary 222m, 1017uv
bismutoma, gluteal 1004d
bladder 120f, 596pq, 760d
blastoma 120i, 372b, 429tu, 801f, 1058kl
blood vessels 102c, 191fg, 516e
bone 30g, 35u, 49a, 231w, 380de, 527ef,
534n, 545ef, 635-lm,r, 798cd
brain 106c, 112a, 189n, 353jk, 411g, 429op,
436u, 471op, 487-1, 506pq, 596h, 629u,
811w, 1018ab, 1049e,hi, 1080i, 1088rs
-- diagnosis 77g, 374t
-- epidermoid, intracranial 822t
-- experimental produced with benzpyrene
521st, 873k, 1093i
-- gliomatous 152hi, 411g, 632fg
-- hemstoma, subcortical, subdural 264-1,
medullary 411g 421p
-- pathology 353i
-- roentgenography 353i,j
-- sarcoma 229uv
-- society, American, 631uv
-- tuberculoma 295p
-- tuberos sclerosis 506hi
breast, 202pq, 214t, 251m, 669no, 1085bc
-- complexes obtained from by ultracentri-
fuge 604t
Brenner 287r, 581fg, 771k
bronchus 488q
cancer, (carcinoma, sarcoma, malignant
tumor) 1031j, 138u, 202qr, 222g, 223kl,
255ef, 276mn, 278fg, 289g, 336g, 395f,
533n, 575g, 622k, 666s, 718b, 804b,
1022g
-- adeno-carcinoma See adenocarcinoma
-- adrenal gland 1058kl
-- adrenocortical carcinoma, steroid
-- adrenocortex 437b excretion
-- age of 739fg in 684jk
-- alveolar origin 557rs
-- and arseniosis 366m
-- degenerative diseases 706ab
-- diet, nutrition 351de, 658k, 730u,
1006qr
-- -- heredity 53w, 261i, 763f
-- lymphogranuloma 353m
-- pain 51e
-- race 774k
-- reticulo-endothelial system 993kl
-- ultra violet light 43h
-- antrum 1041kl
-- appendix 48d
-- arsenical and vitamin C 1006ij
-- bile duct 77d
-- biology of 557s, 1066t
-- biopathy, organo therapy of 6b
-- bladder 438u, 575pq
-- -- treatment, cystectomy 60p, 398fg
-- -- radium, X-rays 513uv, 719de
-- blood serum nephelogram before and
-- during irradiation of patients 978mn
-- bone 49c
-- brain, metastasizing tumors 515rs, 1001rs
-- breast 43jk, 48t, 78j, 85tu, 132m, 176op,
278fg, 337d, 873n, 990q, 997h
-- -- and tuberculosis 781ij
-- -- early diagnosis 88i
-- -- factors 202qr

TUMORS(Cancer)

INDEX

TUMORS(Cancer)

-- importance of periganglionic fascia
 in 10881
 -- polytene chromosomes in 721qr
 -- susceptibility by breeding 164kl
 -- treatment 421b
 -- control of metastases 753v, 1007de
 -- stilbestrol 1035ab
 -- radium 290qr, 1055bc
 -- roentgenological 324op, 513e,
 719pq, 530rs, 649r, 771gh
 -- surgical 290qr, 324op, 379qr,
 719pq, 763jk, 817k, 979gh,
 1038o
 -- bronchogenic 105no, 143o, 177n, 191st,
 513i, 639b, 1001rs,
 1056e
 -- bronchopulmonary 95op, 101od
 -- bronchus sw, 77n, 143o, 301cd, 336bc,
 485gh, 481-l, 797s, 1001i
 -- Brown-Pearce, immunity abrogation of
 burn scar 335st 721p
 -- caecum 816m
 -- carcinogenesis 43h, 192vw, 202rst
 -- chemistry of 659w
 -- skin, methyl cholanthrene 401tu,
 521rs
 -- ultra-violet, effect of temperature
 upon 402ab
 -- cercinogens 561u, 982qr
 -- benzopyrene 403h
 -- chemical 490s, 10931
 -- action on yeasts 868k
 -- hydrocarbons, determination of 982rs
 -- dose response of 82g
 -- methylcholanthrene, effect on epi-
 dermal sodium and calcium 43i
 -- caused by arsenic poisoning 92fg
 -- causes 52qr
 -- cell type, indifferent, involving
 maxillae 845tu
 -- choroid 231a
 -- classification and nomenclature of
 580h
 -- clinics 35pq, 124c, 575g
 -- colloid 464m, 1006c, 1030j, 1044r,
 colon 143p, 147o, 215t, 542r, 583a,
 596rst, 597s, 620ed, 771pq, 775c,
 816m, 862g, 1018gh, 1044r, 1083g
 -- diagnosis 33qr, 4221j, 542pq, 687t
 -- differentiation of from endometri-
 osis 498-lm
 -- perforation in, with peritonitis
 542rs
 -- simulation of by torsion of spleen
 637i
 -- surgery 380jk, 4221j, 657u, 757-l,
 817o
 -- congresses, societies etc. 734s, 782g,
 854rs, 1004u
 -- control, anticancerous campaigns, pre-
 vention 35pq, 54d, 89j, 133b, 179gh,
 211r, 260vw, 340c, 401op, 451c,
 462cd, 477j, 606-l, 654s, 718b, 763e,
 792q, 1007e, 1041q, 1068rs, 1086tu
 -- cytology and Jacoby's heterotype tumor
 theory 627q
 -- development of, elements favoring 792v,
 793b
 -- diagnosis, early recognition of 465hi,
 532g, 611gh, 660uv, 730j, 769p, 810kl,
 992m,s, 1073r, 1081s
 -- diaphragm 2821kl
 -- disease, changes of the coli antagonism
 in 7u
 -- double 147cd
 -- duodenal 334hi, 795e, 979ef, 1071h
 -- education 730o
 -- Ehrlich's carcinoma of mouse, action of
 ultra short waves and X-rays on 556mn
 -- endometrium 726g
 -- enzyme deficiency in experimental 495kl
 -- epidemiology in Brazil 1039-lm
 -- epidermoid 535st, 632c, 1055ab
 -- esophagus 101u, 223t, 236op, 277pq,
 634i

-- surgery 36ef,hi, 516mm, 720f, 739jk,
 754uv, 796jk,no
 -- X-ray treatment 794m
 -- etiology of 557s, 580d
 -- eustachian tube 191jk
 -- experimental 253j, 289m
 -- face, melano carcinoma of 1018k
 -- gastric See stomach
 -- gastro-intestinal tract 354uv, 3731jk,
 417ef, 464m
 -- genitalia 514-l, 588s
 -- gingiva, with metastases 845q
 -- growth, chemistry of 659w
 -- rate, influence of dietary riboflav-
 ine on 82d
 -- head and neck, 714f
 -- heart, surgery of 1001d
 -- history 792s
 -- hospital 419o
 -- humerus 48s
 -- ileum, carcinoid tumors 595tu
 -- in women 266ab
 -- Institute, Heidelberg 556vw
 -- kidney (renal) 280ef, 438s
 -- of frogs, transplanted into tadpoles
 402bc
 -- labial commissure 516p
 -- larynx 116s, 147k, 375bc, 582f, 703mn,
 treatment 20u 1035t
 -- radium, radio 7941j
 -- surgical 97mm, 100s, 192de
 -- Leidy's cancer in comparison with
 interstitial cell tumors 59h
 -- leukemia (See also BLOOD), monocytic,
 lymphatic 854pq, 985s
 -- liver 2621kl, 544t, 822j, 994bc, 1098j
 -- lungs (pulmonary) 175no, 211-l, 220av,
 222qr, 261k, 289m, 434st, 445e, 462j,
 468t, 620rs, 779pq, 1009e
 -- asbestosis 590-lm, 697b, 1037n
 -- diagnosis 52op, 650uv
 -- cutaneous manifestation of 445cd
 -- metastatic 335st, 679g
 -- surgical treatment 559b
 -- malignancy 117o
 -- clinical and pathological properties
 of 567s
 -- nature of chemical structure in
 1048gh
 -- production of in vitro 803s-w
 -- malignant tumors 183u, 291pq, 301gh,
 396tu, 580e
 -- breast 456fg
 -- colon 856fg
 -- diagnosis 493bc
 -- disease 291qr
 -- eye 344w
 -- growth, influence of thymus on
 hepatoma 436d 133a
 -- humerus, extremity of 855gh
 -- kidney 409b, 458g, 759op
 -- lymphatic ganglion 445f
 -- maxilla (sub) 317b, 1015e
 -- mistaken for polyp, 590c, 667u
 -- naso pharyngeal 2771j, 696s
 -- peritoneal, retro 796f,n
 -- produced by transplanted mammary
 tissue 154gh
 -- sero reactions in 1079g
 -- skin, surgical treatment 1057e
 -- spine, metastatic 756ab
 -- spleen 355de
 -- synovial 756vw
 -- testis 422f, 759gh
 -- thyroid 15k, 693cd
 -- undifferentiated 462op
 -- uterus, treatment of 579no
 -- urological complications 1002f
 -- mammary See breast
 -- mandible, maxillar 45op, 102e, 557rs
 -- metastases 49e, 199a, 211p, 222qr, 720-l,
 brain 518rs 1001r
 -- cervical 435j
 -- kidney (renal) 438s, 616cd
 -- liver 483ef
 -- lungs (pulmonary) 755u

TUMORS(Cancer)

INDEX

TUMORS(Cancer)

- -- spinal from leiomyosarcoma of uterus 1096p
- -- sternum, significance for diagnosis of malignant tumors 493bc
- -- vagina 849q
- -- mortality 494p
- -- mouth (oral) 116a, 435f, 830m, 867n
- -- nasal fossae 776k, 1089j
- -- nasopharynx 456p, 852op
- -- neoplasms 202tu, 212gh, 397tu
- -- -- statistical studies 60bc
- -- neoplasms 49k, 435f, 721pq, 763e, 818w, 1017a, 1058kl, 1062-lm
- -- malignant 89-l, 99t, 375de, 435f, 453n, 803bc
- -- leukosarcomatous infiltrations, resembling 209ab
- -- occupational relationships 124bc, 221vw
- -- origin and pathogenesis of 536n
- -- ovarian 106e, 372cd, 990de, 1033u
- -- pain, sympathectomy in treatment of 819pq
- -- pancreas 201, 77e, 207r, 273fg, 384h, 419q, 675uv, 677g, 1001c, 1032tu
- -- papilla of Vater 657-lm
- -- patient, changes of cell antagonism in 528ab
- -- cholesterol content of urine of 212e
- -- metabolism studies in 85p
- -- survival time after treatment 17g
- -- penis, penectomy in 796mn, 1004j
- -- pharynx, (throat) 20u, 116a, 435j
- -- pleural 492v, 493a
- -- prevention See control
- -- problem 265v, 423uv, 1071a
- -- relation of steric specificity of peptidases to 654v
- -- process, etiology of 184c
- -- program 115g
- -- prostate 39de, 60jk, 63o, 79d, 92bc, 98r, 120p, 140bcd, 181tu, 293mno, 398gh, 458m, 582w, 598s, 759gh
- -- treatment 140bcd, 236-lm, 260u, 265gh, 293b, 579tu
- -- -- endocrine 26o, 419q, 654ab, 781gh
- -- -- excision of testicle (orchietomy), castration 293b, mno, 356op, 377cd, 757qr, 771hl, 772de, 781fg, 794r, 859ab
- -- -- radium 513uv
- -- radium, radiation therapy 331t, 352vw
- -- reaction, intradermal 533uv
- -- -- Frazer's 101a
- -- rectum 7co, 76e, 106ab, 237jk, 316k, 329g, 335kl, 353b, tu, 396w, 557tu, 583e, 620cd, 675fg, 771pq, 818bc
- -- endoscopy in 100th
- -- treatment 573u, 596st
- -- -- roentgen 513fg
- -- -- surgical 316u, 317e, 397f, 539op, 618de, 720kl, 1032st, 1057kl
- -- research 141o, 198jk, 202k, 277r, 1022gh, 1071t
- -- roentgen carcinoma 556t
- -- sarcoma, bladder, osteogenic 979ij
- -- -- bone (osteo) 295r, 377fg
- -- -- brain 229uv, 436u, 870s
- -- -- cell, round 62j, 357fg, 870s
- -- -- chondro 193cd
- -- -- ciliary body 143e
- -- -- cystic 408w
- -- -- derived from fibroblasts, morphology of 82-l
- -- -- duodenum 436e
- -- -- Ewing's 635-lm, 818-lm, 1054vw
- -- -- fibrosarcomas 685fg, 732n, 982qr, 983o
- -- -- glioma 790c
- -- -- Hodgkin's type 377fg
- -- -- Jensen, in rats, serum osmotic pressure of 604vw
- -- -- Kaposi's, hemorrhagic 365jk, o, 688m, 740d, 985s
- -- -- kidney 1058mn
- -- -- larynx 589w
- -- -- leiomyoblastic of vagina 1004i
- -- leiomyo of stomach 484jk
- -- lympho 35st, 590jk, 1083h
- -- -- of the stomach 117mn, 1025vw
- -- -- Hodgkin's disease 258bc
- -- -- intracranial 436u
- -- -- reticulum-cell type 355de
- -- -- mesentery, neurogenic 117-lm
- -- -- mouse, dibenzanthrene, in vitro cultivation 586gh
- -- muscles, quadriceps 420-l
- -- nasopharynx 193cd
- -- osteochondrofibro of breast 278fg
- -- osteogenic 48w, 56v, 527ef, 568-lm
- -- patella 54pq
- -- polypoid of endometrium 691c
- -- pregnancy, roentgen treatment 556tu
- -- -- producing factor extractable from rat fibrosarcoma 982st
- -- prostate 336v, 1058rs
- -- reticulum cell, lymphoglandular 681bc
- -- retroperitoneal 334g, 782f
- -- rhabdomyo sarcoma 82-lm, 486e, 982u
- -- Rous in fowls 401qr, 591c, 85gh, 1050opq
- -- -- cells cultivated in vitro, morphology of 401st
- -- skin 854pq
- -- spleen 377fg
- -- stomach 117mn, 237st, 626e
- -- telangiectasia of cranium 354a
- -- thyroid gland 551f
- -- tonsil 272hi
- -- traumatic 101h
- -- ureter 1055vw
- -- uterus 6-lm, 368e, 557d, 854t, 1028t, 1028u
- -- vagina 133e, 424kl, 1028tu
- -- virus, chicken, growth in chick embryo 401rs
- -- sarcoma, mesenteric in rats 1050rs
- -- -- of hand 757b
- -- sigmoid 818bc, 1085i
- -- sphenoid cavity 872r
- -- skin 366e, 480c, 773j
- -- morbidity of 763f
- -- scalp 731n
- -- treatment 245e
- -- -- radium 775-l
- -- squamous of mouth 435j
- -- statistics 327v, 366m, 374rs, 382a, hi
- -- stomach 59-l, 75m-w, 94mn, pg, 1171, 173rs, 176r, 209rs, 262-lm, 263de, 337b, 368a, 407gh, 557f, 618-l, 631t, 719q, 811p, 979uv, 1062m, 1076b, 992st
- -- diagnosis 212j, 353qr, 558m, 822kl, 992st
- -- -- roentgen 423u
- -- gastroscopy 10h
- -- metabolism studies in 354uv, 373ijk, 417e
- -- statistics 327v
- -- treatment 75vw, 524st, 856w
- -- -- roentgen 514q, 780no
- -- -- surgical 881, 1171, 202mn, 311fg, 316v, 516m, 557qr, 568qr, 636q, 757-l, 739jk, 814op, 822u, 1096u, 1097m
- -- testicle 48u, 49c
- -- throat See pharynx
- -- thyroid, parathyroid 15k, 355j, 669n, 979fg
- -- thymus 21d, 324st, 464c, 468rs
- -- tongue 618hi, 636k, 1012o
- -- tonsil, radium and surgery treatment 1062k
- -- trachea 719gh
- -- transplantation 402be
- -- treatment 9d, 293g, 573t, 619b, 769qr, 992m
- -- blood product from pregnant animal 103fg
- -- cold, undercooling 655qr
- -- electrosurgery 11k
- -- H 11 251d, 414m, 532hi, 611i, 729w, 1034p
- -- irradiation 11m
- -- radium 530qr, 534v, 875o
- -- roentgen rays 103n, 865qr
- -- surgical 659u
- -- ulcer, carcinoma 679g, 719m
- -- urethra, 391j, 656o

TUMORS (Cancer)

INDEX

TUMORS

- ureter 93c, 295de, 330w, 356-1, 598op, 636j
 -- uterus, 6-1m, 14d, 115t, 289m, 1067q
 -- -- diagnosis 456f, 486ab, 725-1, 727b, 848u
 -- -- myomectomy in gravid uterus 180,s
 -- -- treatment 354w
 -- -- -- radium 183c, 352vw
 -- -- -- roentgen ray 514k
 -- -- (cervix) 102f, 199bc, 258q, 456q, 514s, 531bc, 582k, 620ab, 1028uv, diagnosis 456f, 1068i
 -- -- -- treatment 179c, 738jk, 989gh, 1005rs, 1079w
 -- -- -- irradiation 216h
 -- -- -- physiotherapy 15q
 -- -- -- radium 248de, 352vw, 555st
 -- -- -- roentgen rays 199bc, 1017h
 -- -- -- surgical (hysterectomy) 216h, 619vw
 -- vagina 287i, 368d, 500c, 849o, 1062j
 -- vertebral 59k
 -- vulva 62bc, 287i, 304a, 396no, 986u, carcinoid 62s, 1062j
 carotid body 409gh
 -- retro 76ab
 cecum, endometrioma of 48uv
 cell, giant 513j, 571pq, 795g, 1079a
 cervico-mediastinal 48pp
 chest, extra esophageal 99v
 -- intra thoracic 224cd
 chicken, chemically induced 521qr
 cholesteatomas 345mm, 589s, 1012rs
 chondroma 596gh
 chondrosarcoma 231w
 chordoma 632de
 chorion-epithelioma 59i, 90cd, 301i, 524i, 725c, 989tu
 clinics 359rs, 648e, 852e, 1001-lm
 coloboma 1012w
 cultivation 202uvv
 cylindroma 741n, 755a, 1066t
 cystic 436f
 cystoma 1030kl
 dermatofibroma 231vw
 desmoid of abdominal wall 857i
 development by ultra violet radiation 82mm
 -- from glomera of skin 1033w
 diagnosis by serological lipid floccu-
 -- services 998k, 1062j, 528de
 disembioma 304d
 dosage, system 277op
 dysgerminoma, ovarian 543rs, 567st, 622-1, 625h, 691-lm, 818-1, 1075h
 embryoma, Wilms' 300p
 embryonal teratomas 1067pq
 enchondroma 635r
 endocrine 77jk
 endometrioma 48uv, 183b
 ependyoma, epithelial 778o
 epidiymis 398i
 epiglottitis 202klm
 epithelioma 105-1, 202o, 2231jk, 364i, 365c, 4, 545v, 564i, 705vw, 759r, 760d, 987d, 1007g, 1085bc, 1087d, 1097h
 -- basal cell 687u, 985st
 -- pleural 1086i
 -- prickley cell 985n
 -- squamous cell 278k, 1083e
 Ewing's 21d, 324tu, 635-1
 eye, conjunctiva 1007g
 face, 74d, 763gh
 fat tumor of uterus, benign 103Of
 fecalomas (stercoroma) 741m
 fibroadenoma 202pq, 423st, 1028s
 -- breast 669no
 fibroblasts, changes in, induced by methyl-
 cholanthrene 82jk
 -- malignant 202u
 fibroma, fibroid 485o, 851h
 -- eye 60b
 -- nasopharyngeal 630p
 -- obstetric, forerunners for fibroid 293h
 -- ovarian 235f, 131nc, 669m, 741b, 1028s
 -- scalp 237p
 fibromyoma 278-lm
 fibromyxolipoma of muscle 223i
 fibromyxosarcoma of heart 522op
 fibrosarcoma 193b, 632g, 990m
 formation (see also production) in mineral,
 vegetable and animal kingdom 559no
 -- promoting action of fat 721m
 fraction in advanced 573a
 ganglioneuroma 488r, 7711j
 gastrointestinal 75op, 239bc
 glioblastoma of brain 429op, 1088rs
 gliomepithelioma, intra-medullary 411g
 glioma 616p, 632fg, 782hi, 871de
 glomus 669n, 688m, 856uv
 glutamic acid from tumors 234d
 granuloma 1075t
 -- annular 688j
 -- eosinophilic 239g, 635m
 -- gangrenous 396-1
 -- inguinal 280-lm, 984u
 -- peridental 484b
 -- pyogenicum of serotum 639k
 -- radicular 285kl
 -- growth 202ab, 251cd, 604qrs, 982no,
 -- effect of plant hormones on 522cd
 gynandroblastoma 232ab
 heart 22a, 582j
 hemangiomas 50o, 74d, 112-lm, 191q, 207m, 231vw, 396mm, 3981j, 515ef, 516ef, 559f, 622w, 6251j, 652k, 668m, 754q, 759w, 849d, 986ab, 997bc, 1018v
 -- blastoma 632ab
 -- endothelioma 317j, 386bc, 516e, 1013c
 -- Lindau's disease 588mm
 hematomas 215gh, 264-1, 299-lm, 300-lm, 317n, 388k, 421p, 462e, 598h, 629u, 677m, 726e, 989rs, 1049e, hi, 1080j
 hepatoma 436d, 462d
 -- and cystine degradation 82ef
 -- spontaneous primary in mice 521vw, 522abc
 histiocytoma 231vw
 hormone producing 99tu
 Hurthle cell of thyroid 994d
 hygroma, cystic 488p
 hypernephroma, ovarian 287j, 849q, 1029-1
 hypophysis (pituitary) adenoma of 102a, 116rs, 334b, 354f, 573m
 -- tumors 7hi
 hypothalamic region 328de
 hypothermia, effect of on 43kl
 induction by carcinoid hydrocarbons in
 mice 603rs
 -- (See also production) ultra violet
 radiation 82hi, 605b
 inhibitor studies 522cd
 interstitial cell, comparison with
 Leydig's cancer 59h
 intestinal 119f, 238a, 302bc, 758st
 intraepithelial 485n
 jaw 203rs
 kidney (renal) 24f, 88q, 409b, 435g, 759ab,r, 823d
 larynx 21m, 100e, 346kl
 leiomyoma 365qr, 5411j
 -- of uterus 261tu, 356rs
 leukemic tumor teaching in 298k
 lipoblastoma sarcomatodes colli 669-lm
 lipomat 239bc, 302bc
 liver 436d
 -- hydrogen ion concentration of 82f
 lung (pulmonary) 93op, 214ab, 222qr, 2231jk, 303c, 434st, 559f, 1018v, 1042f
 lymphangioma 74b, 205hi, 303p, 356rs, 488p, 687p
 lymphoblastoma 346g, 564rs, 687n
 lymphoepithelioma 29o,q, 332w
 lymphogranuloma 104op, 280-lm, 286mm, 324qr
 lymphoid system 445f
 -- tissue proliferation 289n
 lymphoma 102d, 377fg, 378f
 lymphomatosis 62n,m
 lymphosarcoma See cancer, sarcoma
 malignant See cancer, malignant
 mandibular 763h
 maxillary, retro 516p
 maxillary 45r, 49k, 203u, 773m
 mediastinal 59i, 303p, 488op,r, 676qr, 703ef, 7711j, 758m

TUMORS

INDEX

TYPHUS

medullary space 9-lm, 225mm, 871de
 melanoma 574s, 985-lm
 -- choroid 82vw
 -- transplantable of mouse 604q
 -- uveal tract 69t
 meningiomas 106c, 487-1, 506pq, 613d,
 631w, 979j, 1004hl
 meningothelioma 1092vw
 mesentery 21w, 522op
 mesothelium 398i
 metabolism of 402c
 microscopic studies 604q
 morphology 604rs
 mouse, growth, effect of H 11 on 454w
 -- transparent chamber technic with 604p
 mouth 285-1, 445de
 multiple, primary, after amine damage 857d
 muscle, skeletal, hemangioma 516ef
 myeloma 100p, 371n, 551g, 1018ab, 1054vw
 myeloblastoma 1097-1
 myoblastoma 565cd
 myoma 569-1, 782k, 849o, 1065-1, 1066n
 myxofibroma of bone 49s
 myxoma, myxomatous 120f, 756bc
 -- pseudo, peritoneal 132f, 636jk
 nasal, nasopharyngeal 272m, 545o, 630p,
 neck 435r
 neoplasms See cancer
 nephroma, embryonic 7fg, 43j
 nerve, female genitals and pelvis 1050i
 -- vagus 753w, 797rs
 neurilemmoma 272m
 neurinoma 469v, 558gh
 neuroblastoma 23c, 221cd, 486ef, 488s,
 617st
 neurofibromas 653w, 703j, 978t
 neuroglioma in evolution of nerve injury
 780fg
 neuroma 140n
 oncocyoma 192c, 1050m
 orbit 57at
 osteochondrofibrosarcoma of breast 278fg
 osteochondroma 85s
 osteoclastoma 142mm, 220de, j, 259-1, 298n,
 299fg, 1023j
 osteoma 29d, 168ef, 676d, 713v
 ovarian 131no, 232ab, 423st, 543rs, 567st,
 622v, 625h, 659k, 691-lm, 726g, 741b,
 818-1, 849q, 988hi, 990ef, 1028s,
 1029-1, 1067h, 1075h
 pancreas, 63v, 993pq
 palate 284p,rs
 papilloma of choroid (psammoma) 309d, 632f
 paraffinoma 327s
 parotid, mixed 301no, 513rs, 596k, 782e,
 -- oncocyoma 1050m
 peritoneal, retro 208w, 557h, 623r, 796hi,
 978v, 979st
 pharynx, retropharyngeal 21-lm, 677o
 pheochromocytoma 120i
 pinealoma 632de
 pituitary See hypophysis
 plant (crown gall) tissue 189c
 plasma cell, extramedullary 193def
 production (See also formation, induc-
 tion) by benzpyrene 82bc
 -- -- cystine deficient diet 61v
 -- -- methylocholanthrene 401w
 -- -- radium emanations 67e
 radium treatment 618fg, 763gh
 rectum 7no, 47s, 419k
 rhinoscleroma 778r
 roentgenology, roentgen therapy See
 ROENTGEN RAYS
 sarcoococcygeal 582uv
 salivary gland 298qr, 406de, 632pq, 757t
 sarcoid, sarcoidosis (Boeck's) 5e, 364w,
 365n, 619d, 620q
 sarcoma See cancer
 schwannoma 436s
 scrotum 639k, 741n
 seminoma 48u, 435ef, 759i
 sigmoid 183b
 skin, epidermal 564i, 618fg
 spine, spinal cord 494de, 571ij, 616d,
 871de
 spongioneuroblastoma 372b

stomach 199cd, 202st, 222-lm, 484jk, 541ij,
 615v
 striatithalamic and related regions 632tu
 sweat glands 232s
 sympathoblastoma 35-1, 875e
 syphiloma, perirenal 676s
 synovium 683e
 tendon sheath 257g
 teratoma, teratoid 30i, 36j, 42b, 208w,
 378ef, 391gh, 488op, 623r, 703ef,
 1018r, 1067pq, 1083c
 testicular 91c, 435ef, 721mn, 1058p
 -- malignant 48u, 422f
 -- teratoma 31i, 1018r, 1083c
 thecoma, theca cell of ovary 726g, 988hi
 thymus 380f
 thyroid 763g
 tonsil 193d, 272hi
 trachea 192c
 treatment, chemical, hemorrhage producing
 preparations 605b-h
 undifferentiated 462op
 ureter, epithelioma 1087d
 uterine 145p, 485n, 486e, 514k, 782k, 795ij,
 851h, 1028u, 1030f, 1066n
 vaginal 398i, 424kl
 Wilm's 598kl, 620gh, 1051ef
 xanthoma 231vw, 257g, 694rs, 695m, 1001s,
 yuxta modular 379no 1075f
 TUNGSTEN, effect of in diets of rats 699ij
 TURPENTINE in air, determination of 64ef
 TWINS 1010i
 TYPHOID FEVER 14t, 37uv, 158g, 374vw, 673i,
 717v, 734tu
 bacteriophage, epidemiological uses 91de
 blood cultures, media for 97d
 carriers 219d, 752mm, 813g
 diagnosis, sero 1087e
 -- sternal puncture method 256ij
 epidemics 256hi, 576s, 594j, 773c, 1011-1
 epidemiology 43e, 542s
 genetic resistance of mice to 529tu
 hepatic abscesses in 374q
 immunization 333t, 511s
 in children, infants 591d, 788uv, 862qr
 infection in inoculated persons 784g
 inoculation T.A.B. followed by sub-
 hyaloid hemorrhage
 laboratory control of 540st 7461j
 mortality reduction 435b
 paratyphoid fever 1041rs
 -- carriers 15ab
 -- immunization 511st
 -- outbreaks 512s
 -- treatment, sulfaguanidine, ineffective
 precipitin test for 1010m 14h
 prevalence 331-1, 352cd
 prophylaxis 375hi
 -- antityphoid inoculation 769k
 suspensions, preservation of for V ag-
 glutination test 1095n
 symptoms 374s, 571st
 treatment 53p, 335e
 -- sulfanilamide 859e
 vaccination 257op
 vaccine, Army, effectiveness of 652w
 -- intradermal injection causing granuloma
 192r
 TYPHUS FEVER 47c, 116ab, 215de, 258tu, 3051j,
 395m, 469m, 655f, 707h, 745o, 1038kim
 abdominal, diagnosis 259cd
 antityphus dusting powder 614g
 atabrin, use in 100lh
 atypical forms of, symptomatology of 616k
 blood picture, white, in patients 697e
 -- pressure, influence of very hot bath on
 697i
 -- -- rise, after 1042b
 canine 360ab
 clinics 736k, 995mm
 complications, surgical treatment 758rs
 control, combatting 546i, 595k, 614fg, 655f,
 673ij, 707h, 737f
 convalescence, circulation disturbance in
 1079jk
 -- recurrent fever in 1079ef

TYPHUS

INDEX

URETHRA

deafness after 996qr
 -- otitis media, hyperplastic of 531m
 diagnosis 697op, 782b, 1038-1
 -- citochol and Memicke clearing reaction 529a
 -- serological 5291j, 616kl, 731fg, 1021r
 endemic 114k
 epidemic 276r, 809-lm, 861c
 epidemiology, etiology 995no
 exanthematic 15p, v, 168, 1971, w, 212v, 308w
 361p, 438c, 554a
 heart and circulation disturbances in 734w
 history of 655e
 immunization 995no
 -- reactions 1381, 5291j
 immunity after 996q, 1038e
 infection in cat, natural 181qr
 in China 416b; Colorado 370v
 -- Europe 140op, 178n, 197rs
 intestinal form 1038-lm
 -- hemorrhage, local coagulating action of
 wound adhering plant substances 466p
 louse borne 251j
 murine 145o, 778h
 nervous system disturbances in 459r, 1080-lm
 non specific syphilitic reaction in 476d
 pathological-anatomical findings in 655f,
 prevention and combatting 995no 995n
 psychic disturbances in 1036u
 research institute, Behring, of Lemberg
 994p
 rickettsial agglutination studies in 528m,
 861ed
 -- electron micrographs of 1033bc
 -- inoculated egg, detection of prowazeki
 -- staining method 220s in 682hi
 scrub typhus 783s
 serological and animal experiments in 454ed,
 528fg, -lm
 skin reaction in 735q, 1069w
 sternal puncture findings in 1046h
 treatment, atabrin 1001h
 -- convalescent serum 302tu
 -- quinasrine-calcium 469h
 vaccine 731w
 -- reaction 51h
 virus conservation 1015r
 -- sensitivity of bats to 521m
 Weil-Felix reaction 98o, 476cd, 528b,
 1016st
 TYPOLOGY, the limits of 104h
 TYROCIDINE, amino-acid composition of 763rs
 TYROSINASE, effect of heavy metals on 445u
 TYROSINE as sign of putrefaction 640n
 iodination of 127o
 metabolism in premature infants 217mn
 state of in egg albumin and in insulin 563hi
 TYROTHERICIN (See also gramicidin) 290c, 332j,
 359k, 472r
 formation of in bacillus brevis cultures 241qr
 therapy in otolaryngology 667gh, 704ef,
 875bc, 1099j
 ULCERS aphthous 364e 875bc, 1099j
 as complication of caisson disease 355kl
 bladder 439m
 desert 105e
 diphtheric on leg 138kl
 duodenal See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
 formation of, effect of chemical agents on 307gh
 herpetic and dendritic, treatment 711s
 history in middle ages 979uv
 intestinal, stomach, See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
 in relation to meat eating 465-lm
 leg 55n, 205o, 564m, 817s
 melena 94v
 patients, nocturnal pain in 138k
 penial, preputial 366j, 538uv
 peptic See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
 pneumococcal hypopyon 232gh
 soft (mollie) sulfamide treatment 295w
 tropical 141e, 372mn, 467st, 687de, 709g
 treatment 40p, 414g, 569pq, 675o, 1075k
 -- dietetic 708r
 -- follicular hormone and estrogen 493a,
 -- surgical 17b, 999kl 677rs

-- ultra short wave 261h
 -- vitamin 103o
 varicose 55n, 263tu
 ULTRA SHORT WAVES 535e
 ULTRAVIOLET light 509c, 663j, 1010g, 1057t
 -- and apparent vitamin C 663h
 -- bacteriocidal action of 129v, 458u,
 596o, 10321j
 -- dose measurement problem 556ef
 -- effect on skin of pig 514p
 -- hemolysis 515a
 -- pigmentation activity curve by direct
 514de
 -- protecting effect of sulfonamides
 against 146h
 -- therapeutic applications of 514c,
 1039c
 UMBILICAL cord, aplasia of 41ef
 -- cicatrix, endometriosis of 990j
 -- hygiene 461pq
 -- prolapse, treatment 849u
 -- varices? 849uv
 UNDULANT fever See BRUCELLOSIS
 URACIL, detection of 189d
 URANIUM concentration in various organs
 UREA and water metabolism 695v 683-lm
 aqueous solutions 106m
 determinations 125d
 utilization in bovine rumen 165b, p-s
 UREASE activity and ascorbic acid 2681, 585q
 -- inhibition by penicillin 663fg
 preparations, canavanine in 483a
 UREMIA (urinary constituents in blood) See
 BLOOD
 URETER calculi; lithiasis, stone 102bc,
 425b, 637ab, 639m, 1029ef
 carcinoma See TUMORS
 displacement (ectopia) 480op, 797uv
 fissus caudalis 1029de
 implantations according to Coffey 8571
 inflammation (ureteritis) 74tu, 205gh
 injury 1098g
 in gynecological surgery 355no, 1019o
 obstruction 759c, 1059b
 spasm 356-lm
 splint 223n
 transplantation 120gh, 810e, 1058op
 ureterocoele 706v
 URETHRA, accessory 598r
 carcinoma See TUMORS
 calculi 39g, 598o
 caruncle 79g, 599ab
 cyst of 719jk
 disorders, disease of 176pq, 773tu
 diverticulum 39g, 319mn
 female, a neglected 439-1
 foreign body in 120r
 inflammation (urethritis) 23rs, 417qr
 infection 200r
 inflammation 707f
 injury 224m, 421e, 731ef
 plastic, male 799d
 prolapse 1029f
 rupture 7791
 stricture 54p, 221a, 480kl, 1001m
 URGININ 43tu
 URIC acid, determination of 736g, 1062b
 -- of blood, reduction by uricase in-
 jections 172r
 -- salts and urotropine, obtaining through
 hydrogen peroxide 633kl
 URICASE, activation of by cysteine 6841j
 URINALS 467v
 URINATION enuresis (involuntary, incontinence)
 154pq, 398m, 439g, k, 739p, 856o,
 1002st, 1067-1, 1068o
 -- treatment 247k
 hyponuria 819r
 increased (diuresis) 574de
 nocturia and dysuria 773uv
 training of problem child 314rs
 volume, factors influencing in rats 348tu
 URINARY, antidiuretic activity, bioassay of
 163r
 calculi 39h, 280h, 536jk, 678hi, 865n

URINARY

INDEX

VACCINE

- concretions, formation of 692jk
 -- sulfonamide prevention of 398mm
 constituents, factors affecting 240q
 disorders, functional, hormonal aspects of excretion 58r 398mm
 extravasation 182p
 pathology 536a
 problems, secondary in the female 1019f
 retention and pyelitis in girls 1034t
 -- due to bladder stony 610kl
 -- following abdominal perineal resection
 -- use of mercurials 280f 355b
 -- partial, method of relieving in women surgery of olden times 439e 1065pq
 tract disease, influence of hormonal steroids on 486hi
 -- examination, visual 773vw
 -- hemorrhage 1lh
 -- infection 141f, 409fg, 736p
 -- role of lymphatics in ascending 415hi
 -- treatment, sulfonamide 379cd, 382j
 -- injury 258c, 42le, 439i
 -- lesions, proliferative 480pq
 tubules, epithelium storage of colloid substances in 467cd
- URINE, albuminuria 438v, 699a, 1058s
 alkaptonuria 692jk
 analysis 263j, 274i
 smuria, ischuria (suppression) 24c, 74q, 9lu, 120i, 1067r
 blood, occult, in 294u
 catalase and peroxidase in 61hi
 chyl in (chyluria) 213-lm
 color, dark, pathological 692jk, 736k
 deficient secretion (oliguria) 145e
 fat in (lipuria) 213-lm
 Fehling's test and tobacco 810d
 fractions, densities of 146ab
 glycosuria in diabetes 417r
 hematuria 658-l
 methylnicotinamide estimation in 685cd
 pentosuria 21lu, 223st
 phosphatase, alkaline, level in 63lab
 poisoning by voided 760o
 proteinuria 22k, 377e
 pyuria (pus in) 77p
 secretion rate, effect of mercuric chloride and dextrose solution on 444vw
- UROBILINOGEN, excretion of 407tu
 UROCANINIC acid 274i
 UROGENITAL fistulas, treatment 1059a, 1064tu
 UROLOGY 62e, 182c, 280h, 439j, mm, 621j, 639m, 707g, 733b, 825b, 850v
 contributions of Hugh H. Young to 772e
 emergencies 298b
 injuries 76-l
 surgery 120st, 6391j
 sulfa drugs in 184no, 451q
- UROTROPIN and uric acid salts, obtaining through hydrogen peroxide 633kl
- URTICARIA See skin
- UTERUS action of syntropan on the 287a
 adenocarcinoma of the See TUMORS
 amebic infection of 159h
 anomalies, theory of 1019h
 bacterial content, effect of estrogenic hormones on 683fg
 bleeding (hemorrhage, metrorrhagia) 61, 132v, 133f, 254w, 578v, 738kl, 815cd, 1004f
 -- treatment, amebiasis 692hi
 cancer, carcinoma, sarcoma, See TUMORS
 calculus, impacted 439b
 cervix 439qr
 -- atresia 1029p
 -- decidual reaction of 726fg
 -- diathermo-coagulation of and pregnancy
 -- erosions, treatment 1065a 1089f
 -- inflammation (cervicitis) 485t
 -- mediastinal lymphoangioma 488p
 -- lengthening with genital prolapse 6v
 -- thoracic neurofibromatosis 489qr
 -- ulceration due to irradiation 117cd
 -- tumors See TUMORS
 contraction 6ef
 crying in 102h
- decidual matter production during lactation 241i
 descent, prophylaxis by gymnastics and massage 558v
 endometrium hyperplasia, glandular cystic, hormone shock treatment 1066ef
 -- smears for diagnosis and study 486ab
 -- studies 131p
 endometriosis 6no, 8m, 98h, 131t, 222a, 255fg, 329op, 62ie, 660a, 796b, 1019gh, 1028h, d, 1030fgh
 -- differentiation of from carcinoma of the sigmoid colon 49d-lm
 excision (hysterectomy) 102f, 132gh, 248b, 262p, 368f, hi, 374bc, 439i, 486h, 623op, 740tu, 1006k, 1029mm
 growth test, activity of estradiol and fibroids 499tu stilbestrol in 1066vw
 fissure repair 133b
 inertia 3721j
 infantile and severe backache 1076uv
 intrauterine disease of respiratory epithelium 669i
 -- maceration process 669kl
 -- use of desoxyocorticosterone and testosterone 132op
 inversion 1045hi, 1064st
 -- puerperal 6u
 involution 287vw
 motility 6ef
 -- photographic recording 199q
 mucosa transplantation 133gh
 muscle (myometrium) nerves of 48b
 myoma of 62cd
 myomatosis in a male pseudo hermaphrodite 849m
 -- pregnant, axis rotation in 849s
 myometrial mobilization 656e
 nutritional elements of the 706i
 pathological conditions, radium and roentgen therapy 1059ef
 pregnant, response of muscle strips of to pitressin and pitocin 567tuv
 -- torsion of 1027t
 prolapse 6a, v, 39f, 86v, 97w, 207op, 248b, 620h
 propagation capacity 1065k
 retroflexion 691r; retroversion 58lg
 roentgenography (uterography, hysterosalpingography) 435u, 1000f
 rupture 88r, 106g, 692i, 774s
 suspension, pelviscopic method of 794op
 torsion 62cd
 tumors See TUMORS
 ventrosuspension of 1029st
- UVULA 18kl, 761f
 excision (uvulectomy) 257q
- VACCINATION, different methods of 706g
 in India 137m
 -- the year 1718 500f
 non specific protein 147m
 optimum interval between 582i
 reactions 54k, 298p
 requirements, legal 555h
- VACCINE admixture with tetanus toxoid 752no
 and serum therapy in oto-rhino-laryngology 1013d
 antigenicity of T. A. B. C. vaccine after admixture with tetanus toxoid 752no
 in association with serum and sulfanilamide infection, accidental 702h 1076cd
 preparation of living dry 1022cd
 reaction to typhus 51h
 rickettsial used for antigen in complement studies 337o fixation test 159g
 T. A. B. 51f
 therapy 183hi, 231m
- VACCINIA (cow pox) 30j, 834qr, 1037o
- VAGINA, absence of, congenital 979w, 1084t
 amebic infection 159h
 artificial 48h
 atresia 487-l
 bleeding 54n, 498b
 cancer, carcinoma sarcoma See TUMORS
 cicatricial extension of 132-l
 discharges 702k
 -- non-gonococcal 200n

VAGINA

INDEX

VETERINARY

epithelium 2411j
 excision (colpextomy) 439n, 623op
 fistula 1027qr, 1066de
 imperforate 19r
 inflammation (vaginits) 132e, 485t, 613hi,
 mycosis 486g 698st, 7791j
 medication, acid jelly 183-1, 224ab
 of mouse, gestational changes in 41g
 smears, staining 577h
 surgery 207qr, 224ab, 356kl
 vaginitis, treatment 849r, 863a
 VANILLA 155h
 VALERIANA dioica 153v
 VALSALVA'S inflation of eustatium tube,
 spasm following 461m
 VAOPIN wound powder 461pq
 VARICOCELE See SPERMATIC CORD
 VARICELLA See CHICKEN POX
 VASCULAR system See CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM
 VASECTOMY, vss deferens excision 859-1
 VENEREAL DISEASE 28d, 69k, 116g, 200qr, 477c,
 and juvenile delinquency 737t 6661
 -- prostitution 720rs, 1015m
 -- the Church 1019w
 clinics 72op, 86m, 109q, 440gh, 673p
 committee on 495rs
 control, campaign against 34r, 53g, 71uv,
 72fr, 79n, 98f, v, 146w, 1601k, 209g,
 219no, 264u, 266w, 304st, 456v, 497mn,
 501r, 518op, w, 542ab, 5541kl, 555fg,
 594d, 614n, 616w, 674g, 704n, 718qr, t,
 -- carriers 47h 839e, 877p, 1041-1
 -- education measures 434s, 440ab, 518stu,
 -- 545tu, 794ab, 1095m
 -- historical antecedents 769uv
 -- in various countries 200rs, 256rs,
 277ef, 489uv, 728p
 -- military groups 8qr, 140n, 164rs,
 266pq, 267b, 467v, 496de, 518h, 555n,
 639s, 703st, 737rs, 855rs, 861k, 1019q
 -- officers 106t, 2571
 -- prophylaxis with sulfathiazole 69b
 -- role of pharmacists in 348k
 -- -- physicians in 34r
 -- wartime 136ab, 200uv, 258de, 728p, 8771j,
 diagnosis 218st, 372kl 10351
 epidemiology 432tu, 518h, 639qr
 incidence in merchant marine 176jk
 -- -- various localities 219bc, 235fg
 in fiction 398s
 -- industry 296u
 -- Japan 64k
 legislation, regulation 200pq, 304st, 351j,
 morbidity, curve of 986s 653n, 1063r
 non syphilitic sore (chancroid) epidemic
 ophthalmic aspects 813m 254h
 problem 375pq, 541vw, 589b, 738op, 1083qr
 program 297p, 352-1
 propaganda, early 18th century 439w
 prophylaxis, prevention 225o, 503o, 538k,
 647pq, 1083m
 public attitude to 532t
 quarantine hospital for 47j
 rate of 158t
 statistics in Germany 478hi
 treatment 15w, 79n, 2931, 372kl, 439t,
 518v, 630r, 708bc
 -- compulsory 439v
 VENOGRAMS 47t
 VENOM, cobra, effects on unanesthetized cat
 164a
 VENOPRESSOR and tonus mechanism 498ef
 VERATRINE action after curare etc. 7141
 alkaloids 167bc, 322no
 VERATRUM alkaloids 167bc, 233ab, 592j, 1052jk
 VERTEBRA See SPINE
 VERTIGO 419h, 730c
 VERUMONTANITIS, sex hormone treatment 578j
 VESICAL formation on foot after lumbar
 anesthesia 36w
 VESICO-vaginal closure 356kl
 VESICULAR stomatitis virus, infection of
 chick embryo with 96e
 VETERINARY MEDICINE
 abattoir (slaughter house) cruelty 599-1m
 -- gleannas 399-1m, 599j

abortion 358bc, 4011
 -- Bang's disease 751r, 1037bc
 -- brucella infectious contagious 640q,
 -- vaccination against 400v 839w
 -- virus 520od, 708s
 abscess, serous 399ab
 acetone 679rs
 actinobacillosis 399fg
 actinomycosis, sodium iodide treatment
 air raid emergency service 40no 748s
 Aleurites fordii, toxic principle of 440o
 amphetamine (benzedrine) in 79t
 anemiasmosis bovina, arsenosan treatment
 and cancer problem 400d 640j
 -- food production 1060j
 anemia-jaundice in swine 39p
 anthrax, symptomatic, See black-leg
 anesthesia in ferret 400-1
 -- dog, ethyl chloride 1060r
 -- horses and swine 839p
 -- small animals 418v
 anestrus, stilbestrol treatment 40op
 aneurysm, aorta, and heart muscle damage
 -- parasitic 40c, 599u, 1020d 560pq
 animal feeding 40c, 519qr, 599k, pq, 840gk-k,
 1059u, 1064m, 1100jk
 -- food and medicine advertising 510n
 -- husbandry 519n
 -- production goals 399qr, 400ab, k
 -- reactions, abnormal 543uv
 -- small, diseases of 1060mn
 -- speech of 599kl
 -- strength of 139q
 anthelmintics for lambs, copper sulfate,
 nicotine sulfate and phenothiazine 839s
 -- hydrogen peroxide 399u
 antibody against ragweed in cattle 728jk
 anthrax 399klm, 679qr, 1007q
 anus atresia with recto vaginal aperture
 360gh
 artery, thoraco-scapular of dog 399f
 arthritic conditions 398w
 birth, delivery See parturition
 Babesella berbers infections in cattle
 638ef
 black-leg (clostridium chauvoei) 359gh
 bladder cystitis, ulcerative 399hi
 -- rupture 39w
 bloot, occurrence, variation, prevention
 358o, 599g, 840ef, 1060gh
 blood composition in Uganda cattle 39u
 breeding cattle 401j, 400h
 bronchial cyst extirpation 440om
 brucella abortus, effect of sulfapyridine
 in elimination of from milk 320de
 -- -- tube test, collecting bovine blood
 brucellosis, bovine 79p for 520bc
 -- infection 39vw, 359fg
 caesarian section See parturition
 calf diseases 400s, 520jk, 980t
 -- growth dietary factors of 1064mn
 -- vaccination 1100m
 canine See dog
 carbuncle, symptomatic 360d
 carotenoids in bird plumage 320qr
 castration emasculation 280rs
 cat disease and atypical pneumonia in man
 -- fetus, mummified 599w 840p
 catarrh, equine 399b
 cattle, bovine, livestock, anatomical stud-
 ies of cervical ribs 760w
 -- developmental error in 599t
 -- dental infection in 104k
 -- diseases 599e, 1020g, 1060n
 -- fetal glaucoma in 839tu
 -- grazing experiments 840h
 -- grub survey 842fg
 -- health maintenance 1060od
 -- industry, productivity 3201, 359a,
 -- parasites 520fg, 583-1m 360b, 450bc
 -- pregnancy, diagnosis 680f
 -- pulmonary plague of 401k
 -- shipment by truck 1060-1m
 -- tests and udder surgery 599o
 -- tuberculous infection 732rs
 -- vaccination 640ab

VETERINARY

INDEX

VETERINARY

chemistry, visualized 1060d
 chick embryo, pituitary gland development in 440st
 chicken coryza, sulfathiazole treatment
 coccidial oocysts 357v 440kl
 coccidiosis, sulfide drug treatment 400cd
 colic 400vw
 college of veterinary surgeons, 100th meeting 400u
 constipation causing rectal tumor in bull
 cow pox outbreak 595f 519rs
 cystic calculi 359d
 death, painless, cerebrospinal 40a,1
 -- euthanasia, equine 520e
 deer, white-tailed, diseases of 839mm
 department of Nigeria 40k
 dermatic exanthum desquamative 399b
 diarrhea, treatment 519p
 digestive disorders 358ef
 diseases and climate 227w
 -- control 519o
 distemper 320jk, 357-lm, 359e, 399h, 443n, 519-l, 520a, 599fg, 839kl, 850q, 1060ab, doctors 240p, 262op, 440-l, 459o fg
 dogs, bronchial asthma, seasonal 992i
 -- coat and nose color inheritance 848m
 -- condyloid fracture of humerus 680m
 -- dermatitis 359ij
 -- diseases of house dog 680gh
 -- Eimeria canis, sulfonamide therapy 39s
 -- feeding in wartime 1060o
 -- hermaphrodite, pseudo 680i
 -- hip joint affections of 520f
 -- jaundice 640p
 -- itching, seasonal 526j
 -- lymphocytic choriomeningitis 839pq
 -- registration, big business 360h, 400ij
 -- vagina prolapse in bitches 1060e
 -- urology 1100g
 drug supplies for 400q
 dyspnoea 40j
 dystocia See parturition
 education 80mo, 399de, 520hi,w, 1060c,ij
 elephant seal in Alaska 1020qr
 emasculation in animal surgery 280rs
 embolism, capillary fat, in brain 98lop
 encephalitis, encephalomyelitis 358f, 357u
 enteritis and pneumonia in calves 104la
 -- gastro in swine 682f
 entero toxemia 39u, 80f, 359h, 519de
 equine streptococci 519be
 ergot poisoning in cattle 680h
 erysipelas 399rs, 682f, 708r
 estrum in cow following conception 39q
 estrus, false, stilbestrol treatment 357no
 -- induction of 358et
 eye, dermoids in, 980mm
 -- uteroplacental 80-l, 399-l
 febrile disease of sheep 520g
 ferrets, breeding in S. Africa 760a
 fertility, reproduction 599v, 1100jk
 fertilization of goat-ewes with sheep-rams
 fetus, anidean monsters 599e 680d
 -- mummified, macerated 358bc, 399i
 -- fluids, pH concentration of 357t
 fluid balance mechanisms 399v
 foods, feeding stuffs, analysis 840e
 -- grasses, silage, digestibility 760klm, 840fg
 -- -- hydrogen cyanide content of giant star grass 760no
 -- phosphoric acid oat silage, neutralizers for 1064j
 -- protein values, biological measurement 840d
 -- urea and soybean oil meal nitrogen for steers 840ij
 foot and mouth disease 79v, 399kl
 -- -- myocardium damage in 154c
 -- -- vaccine 263uv
 -- -- virus behavior in epidemic in Eire 680-l
 -- -- formaldehyde inactivation of 1069-lm
 -- -- pleurality of 1069mm

formic acid, fate of in digestive tract of ruminants 274f
 fowls, (poultry, chickens, birds)
 -- avitaminosis 520c
 -- cholera, regulations, concerning 595r
 -- conservation 358g, 359e
 -- coccidiosis in chickens 840a
 -- diseases, diagnosis 240rs, 1060k
 -- -- Newcastle, human infection with 1083bc
 -- -- respiratory caused by virus propagated in embryonated chicken eggs
 -- feeding 519qr 800-l
 -- erysipelotheix rhinopathial in 680h
 -- haemoproteosis of 640e
 -- ingestion of nails by chicks 680i
 -- inspection of poultry 1100ef
 -- laying of eggs, effect of feeding green and sprouted potatoes on
 -- leukosis of 320ef, 599f,h 1020gh
 -- mortality reduction 280v
 -- pasteurilla avicida, pasteurilosis 680h, 839q
 -- polydactyly suppression in domestic 440rs
 -- spirochaetosis in India 599s, 1020bc
 -- turkey rearing 79r
 -- viability, importance to war effort 640c
 fractures, a new splint for 400t
 frangy 399a
 gangrene, gaseous in calves 980rs
 gas warfare considerations 357e, 358e
 -- -- mustard, poisoning in horse 520m
 gestation period in rabbit, sheep 40w, 160tu
 grass disease See tetany
 growth rate of calves 520q
 hedgehog suckling theory 40h,p
 hematomas, arterial in calf 520q, 784q
 hematuria, hemoglobinuria, red water 357k, 400st
 hermaphroditism in animals 39qr, 359op, 800m
 hernia, diaphragmatic 520k
 hexamita from pheasant 79u
 hippomanes (vaginal discharge from mares) 400r
 hoof pack in casker, roll making for 520h
 hogs (swine, pigs, boars) carcasses, quality of 358q
 -- cholera, crystal violet vaccine in prevention of 680g
 -- -- diagnosis, gall bladder cell changes as aid in 640bc
 -- -- immunization, delayed use of hog-cholera virus in 1100i
 -- -- regulations relating to 599d
 -- -- virus preservation 320cd
 -- confined boars, poor surgical risks 1060g
 -- conjoined twins in the pig 64le
 -- diseases 264e, 559hi
 -- -- swine herders 264e
 -- feeding 519no
 -- fever 1059vw
 -- gall bladder, histopathological examination 1059vw
 -- influenza virus, in relation to swine lungworm 840mm
 -- ketosis in swine 839qr
 -- mineral metabolism disorders in swine 840c
 -- new-born pigs and vitamin A 835f,i
 -- pig-clubs, wartime problems 1100-lm
 -- poisoning of hogs by clay pigeons 1100j
 -- restraints 280w
 -- susceptibility to Asiatic tick relapsing fever spirochaete 827ab
 -- vaccination 240v
 -- vesicular exanthema 359n
 horse breeding 357h, 400b
 -- cyst of tongue 560t
 -- diseases 1060m
 -- examination of thoroughbreds 680f
 -- heat stroke 839uv
 -- influenza 320b, 357ef
 -- necrobacillosis of lip in 560rs

VETERINARY

INDEX

VETERINARY

- psychology 587op
 -- retina, histological changes in
 vitamin A deficient 800j
 -- slip shoulder in 640d
 -- sulfonamide absorption in 560st
 -- urine sulfur value in healthy and
 cancerous 106Op
 -- worm treatment of trouph horses 560s
 hospitals 358hi, 382ab, 399bc
 husk associated with pasteurellosis 80k
 identification of animals by nasolabio-
 in China 357i gram 519j
 infections 357m,qr, 399p
 injections, intravenous 319tu
 insemination, artificial 400c, 519c
 -- bull spermatoroa, effect of dilution
 -- diluent for semen 360e rate on 1064pq
 inspections, ante mortem 840n
 Johne's disease See paratuberculosis
 journal, longevity of the 1060hi
 keratoma, atypical 399a
 kidneys of domestic animals 280t
 -- excision 359s
 -- pyelonephritis 319uv, 519st
 laboratory, functions of 367mn
 lactation in anestrus nulliparous heifer
 following hormone administration 839jk
 lameness, shoulder 398v
 lapero-rumenotomy 400m
 laryngitis 357rs, 519r
 legal matters, jurisprudence, legislation
 40ef, 399ef,m, 520ab, 980pq
 leukopenia 79u
 leukosis, avian 320ef, 599f,h
 louse control, substitutes for rotenone in
 841-lm
 lung (pulmonary) abscess in sheep 519s
 -- collapse 357n
 mange caused by Notoedres in hamsters,
 treatment with mitigel 80jk
 -- ear 39p
 -- treatment, benzyl benzoate 520qr
 mastitis, bovine 40g, 80c,no, 240tu, 358bc,
 359-1, 399tu, 400i,1, 599no, 800k,
 -- toxic 1100h 840no
 -- treatment 358f, 520a, 640q, 679ux, 800mn
 meat industry, veterinarian in 440-1
 -- veal immaturity 280v
 melanin pigmentation in mammals 777a
 milk, milking 359b
 military service 626q, 1100e
 nephrosclerosis produced in fowls by Na Cl
 nicotine poisoning 400-lm 440k
 -- sulfate and warble 399ij
 nomenclature, promiscuous 440c
 nutrition (See also foods) 39n, 206j, 280q,
 358i, n, p, w, 359o, 360de, 399r
 -- of pet animals 440op
 -- pastures 358r,uv
 -- vitamins in 160et, 400i
 orchitis (testis inflammation) in a bull
 839w
 ovinia of S. Africa 640-lm
 parasites and parasitic diseases, para-
 sitology 583-lm, 640c, 1060kl
 -- acariasis (mites) 359no, 520j
 -- anthelmintic, hydrogen peroxide 399u
 -- ascaris 399c
 -- cecal worm in chickens 519pq
 -- cysticercosis 401kl
 -- dirocoecium dendriticum, lancet fluke
 399st
 -- ectoparasites, control by sulfur feed-
 ing tests 599p
 -- gastro intestinal 161-lm
 -- habronemiasis 399v
 -- haemonchus contortus 161-lm
 -- in the spermatic sheath 400e
 -- leptospira 40p, 359o
 -- listerellosis 357e
 -- liver fluke infestation 321ij
 -- necrophorus 399t
 -- nodular worm 280u
 -- oesophagostomiasis 319t
 -- otitis in dog 399n
 -- relapsing fever spirochaete, Asiatic
 tick 827ab
 -- ringworm, treatment 240w
 -- schistosomum 399i
 -- sheep blow flies, survey 444e
 -- maggots, control of 442tu
 -- sporotrichosis, pulmonary 320i
 -- stomach worm disease, haemonchosis 519f
 -- strongylocentrotus franciscanus 1110q
 -- strongyloides ransoni, pathogenicity of
 -- tabanidae (gad fly) 399kl 840-lm
 -- tick pyaemia, prevention with staphylo-
 coccus toxoid 520v
 -- trichomonas disease in cattle 520fg
 -- trombicula (acarine mites) in dogs 520j
 paratuberculosis 39c
 parturition, cesarean section 280r, 680j,
 839v
 -- painful, slow (dystocia) 400k, 680j,
 840p
 -- paresis remote from parturition 680j
 -- retained after birth in cattle 1060e
 pasteurellosis 80k, 1020r
 penis, double in bull 840c
 peritonitis, tuberculous in sheep 520v
 pellagra, endogenous, gastropival 381ef
 phenothiazine effects 80ab,e, 519gh, 599hi,
 r, 839r
 phlebotomy (vein opening) versus neoplasms
 399j
 photosensitization studies in S. Africa
 pigeon pox 519-1 680bc
 pituitarism, hypo, in sows 357kl
 pneumo-enteritis 282q, 980t
 poll evil (abscess behind ears) of horse
 poisoning 39no 280st
 -- by cacao products 40mn
 -- plants 280w, 359g, 760pq
 -- solanine 400fg,no,w
 -- salt pork 400f
 poultry See fowls
 practice, profession 40ef, 320h, 399vw,
 520p,w, 599n, 679p, 839j, 980m, 1059w
 pregnancy, heat during in cows 520kl
 -- diagnosis 40fg
 -- nutrition in 80c
 pruritus (itching) in dogs, seasonal 520j
 pyometra, pyometritis 80h, 640a
 rabies in the U. S. 440c
 -- vaccine 79q, 399kl
 rabbit diseases 519t
 reactions, abnormal in animals 543uv
 recto-vaginal fistula 400c
 rectum strangulation by utero-ovarian
 ligament 40op
 -- tumor caused by constipation 519rs
 red squill, toxicity 519h
 research 520hi
 ruminants, course of liquid in stomach of
 519cd
 salmonella pullorum, atypical strains 519fg
 salmonellosis and shigelosis in Chile 669st
 selenium intoxication 25jk
 semen of sheep, seasonal variations in 357p
 serous inflammation, influence of water
 soluble vitamin on 1079st
 service in New Zealand 519uv
 sheep, black quarter caused by Cl. oshuocci
 -- diseases 358d, 400c 1020hi
 -- pregnancy 760qr
 -- parasites 640c
 -- phenothiazine doses, Van den Bergh re-
 action in 679s
 -- production of old time Navajo 47o
 -- ruminal digestion, role of infusoria
 -- sex physiology of 760gh in 680ab
 -- vaccinated with alum-precipitated tox-
 oid, persistence of immunity to
 hepatitis 1100fg
 -- wool production 358klm, 760s-w
 shock, cause of 359bc
 -- electric 80g
 skin diseases 461st
 slaughter licensing 440p
 snake bites, poisonous, of dogs 359i
 solanine poisoning in pigs 520e

VETERINARY	INDEX	VITAMINS
spirochetosis of fowls in India 599s, 1020bc		VITAL capacity, relation of to stature 1075v statistics See BIRTHS, MORTALITY
spleen rupture in horse 399e		VITALLIUM, clinical uses 6751j
stagers syndrome 143g		VITAMINS 102rs, 129p, 144o, 188h1, 233k, 259st, 579s, 7021j, 847fg, 859n, 869rs and alcohol 269t
staphylococcal antitoxin in blood, milk etc. 320bc		-- ferments of the skin 620o
sterility 40ab, 357r		-- fitness, health 532t, 809qr, 859p
strength of animals 139q		-- industrial workers 634n
students, situation 1060i		-- hormones 100s, 620o
sulfa drugs therapy 403,h,80d, 359ef, 440kl, 10201j		-- physiological function 491o
-- -- effect of in urinary tract of small animals 640kl		-- pregnancy 104t
-- -- fate of in sheep 801j		-- yeasts 7391
-- -- in pullorum disease 358ab		anemia of chick 322ef
-- -- intra peritoneal use 39v		appraisal of formulas of drug products assay methods 169j 337g
sulfapyridine, toxic idiosyncrasy to 520r		bodily store as influenced by age and by food 5vw
surgery 280u, 358gh, 1100g		deficiency (avitaminosis) and mouth changes 405op
swine See hogs		-- -- myocardia in guinea pig 361rs
syndesmorhexis, prepubic in a ewe 1060f		-- associated with parenteral dextrose in- fusion 499op
tendons, flexor, congenital contraction of 39r		-- clinical signs of 517-1
-- -- prepubic, rupture 399w		-- diagnosis, laboratory 1090r
testicular grafting in domestic animals		-- histology of rat skin in 4g
tetany (grass disease) 400op 599rs		-- infantile 473t
-- in an elephant 640mm		-- in Mysore 12b
-- -- dogs 400t, 519vw, 520a		-- ocular signs of 153b
therapy with substances derived from bac- teria and fungi 80d		-- oro-genital syndrome in 858o
ticks, sheep, eradication 79pq		dosage of 53b
tuberculin testing 80fg		feeding tests in children 55h
tuberculosis, bovine 9f, 414q, 449w, 479fg		in dehydrated seeds and sprouts 26s
-- control 80e, 359d, 399d		-- guajava 993d
-- due to fodder 479gh		-- honey bee 125g
udder extirpation 280r		-- several food stuffs 387bc,o
umbilical cord conjoined in kittens 40u		-- sweat 322r, 5661j
undulant fever, See brucellosis		-- wheat flour 286f
urea utilization by ruminants 165b,p-s		-- wine 823f
urinary calculus 400g, 510no		insects as source of 1048de
uterus eversion, torsion, prolapse in cattle 39rs, 80t, 440m		gray hair 182r, 381h, 382op
vaginal fibroids in bitch 519m		losses in cooking and dehydration 98s, 114j, 1701j, 173-lm, 275h1
-- rupture in heifer 519-lm		nutritional needs, requirements 164j, 214uv, 859q,s, 1059v
vermin prophylaxis 982ab		-- -- and climate 859pq
vitamin deficiencies 39op		relation between physiological function and chemical constitution of 342no
-- K and neo-natal hemorrhage 779-1		research 767j, 828uv
-- -- effect in recent births and surgery 535n		synthesis by microorganisms 449g
water and electrolyte balance, disturbance 440n		test, a new one 1001
VICERAL neurology 87e		therapy 517k, 862k
VINCENT'S infection See ANGINA		-- in allergy 299q
VIRUS, viruses 10c, 54t, 829e		-- -- gastro-intestinal disease 806j
adsorbate, reversible inactivation by freezing, 250op, 527st		-- -- liver conditions 855de
bushy stunt of tomato 165efg		-- -- mialgia, neuralgia 777rs
cell-virus associations, effect of roentgen culture of 385k rays on 5761j		-- -- obstetrics 777st
-- -- equine encephalomyelitis strain 415k		-- -- ocular conditions 231p, 715no, 732o
chicken-pox vaccine, infection, influence of sulfonamide on 454d		-- -- peptic ulcer 414s
diseases, infectious 73de, 182bc		-- -- polyglobulism 736s, 1081h
-- and water supplies 434kl		-- -- surgery 572s
-- diagnosis 53mn		-- -- ulcerative trigonitis 398o
-- immunity after 214v		A (antixerophthalmic) absorption effect of atropine on 495g
-- neurotropic 501ab		-- adsorption of 170b,f
filterable 319vw		-- and dark adaptation 219r
irradiation by radon, action of on virulence and antigenic potential of vaccinal virus 867w		-- -- new born pigs 8391j
hemagglutination by 443j		-- -- the worker 837u
mosaic 165e, 347jk,mn, 445v, 643-1, 6501j, 8271j,p		-- -- progressive myopia 54no
nicotiana virul 1, resistant tobaccos to nomenclature 443b 1931j		-- -- total lipid of serum in pneumonia 112d
of chlamydozoön 386gh		-- -- toxic action of dibenzanthracene on the tissues 982p
plant 347fg,i		-- -- urinary calculi 536jk
pneumonia 56t		-- -- biological assay 165mn
silk worm disease, protein of the 868no		-- -- blood pressure response of dogs to carotene 8s 791j
species, arrangement of 650j		-- -- administration of 1022kl
ultra-virus, biology of 26tu, 747k		-- -- concentration of in normal blood 1048no
-- of animal diseases 868m		-- -- constitution, pharmacology and therapy of 587kl
-- -- ultra filtration and centrifugation yellow fever See YELLOW FEVER of 868kl		-- -- destruction of in vitro by water extracts of minced rat stomach 829gh
VISCERA 15t, 19v		-- -- determination . micro of 563f
situs inversus 119g		

VITAMINS

INDEX

VITAMINS

- effect of prolonged administration of on serum carotene and vitamin A levels 764mn
- plasma vitamin A of new born infant 286vw
- stability of 327p
- stereoisomeric carotenoids, spectral characteristics and configuration of 644fg
- therapy in pityriasis rubra pilaris 564bc
- content of in eggs 482s
- -- -- -- maternal fetal blood plasma 410tu
- -- -- -- normal blood 1048no
- conservation in the eye under strain 421no
- determination, micromethod 563f, 764m
- effect of on acne 336kl
- -- -- -- arterial hypertension 460w
- -- -- -- hypertensive allergic patients 303-1
- -- -- -- renal functions in dog 791m
- ergosterol, electrically activated, value of intramuscular administration 651jk
- extraction of in Brazil 1073fgh
- fluorescence of 632rs, 644h
- hepatic and plasma concentrations of 651st
- in bear and seal liver 562fg
- blood plasma during pregnancy 495s
- relation to eye strain 570t
- South African dairy products 500j
- metabolism 231u
- physiology of 7n
- separation of from Xanthophylls 605tu
- therapy 162q, 205t, 460w, 544bc, 725tu
- toxicity 562fg, 764t
- A₂ biological activity of 322q
- B (complex) 141st, 987-1
 - and intravenous glucose treatment 466d
 - work output 95ab
 - yeast 251rs
 - assay, use of leuconostoc mesenteroides in 1021de
 - award of Mead Johnson & Co. 690gh
 - deficiency (avitaminosis) 802g, 809kl, 1026v, 1034t, 1073p
 - and gastro-intestinal disease 298h
 - mouth changes 405op
 - effect of on carbohydrate metabolism 466i
 - -- -- -- intestinal absorption 59g
 - -- -- -- spontaneous activity of rat 846mn
 - factor in toxic psychoses of pregnancy and labor 287-lm
 - in honey 565t
 - metabolism in man 465e
 - misleading label 722st
 - newer members of 859no
 - problems of in medical practice 423s
 - relation of to duration of pentobarbital anesthesia 360no
 - synthetic, inadequacy of in nutrition of puppies 566cd
 - water soluble and insoluble forms 548no
- B₁ (thiamin, aneurin, antineuritic) 22f,
 - analogue 167de
 - and hypogalactia 295pq
 - shock 556c
 - toxemia of pregnancy 52p, 165t
 - vision 444b
 - antithiamin factor in fish 618s
 - biosynthesis in man 812u
 - changes during bread making 476ef
 - deficiency (avitaminosis) 167de, 293qr, 334h, 411ef, 689w, 748de, 804f, 859r, 1025-lm
 - effect on reticuloendothelium system 467f
 - determination, assay 5r, 368pqr, 397-lm, 4821j, 490op, 551no, 729n, 748de, 752pq, 764k, 803h, 828d, 981qr

- effect of on growth as ascomycetes 386m
- -- -- -- survival after hemorrhage and cold 32u
- -- -- -- roentgen rays, radon and radio active phosphorus on 1058f
- excretion of 407st
- harmful, untoward effects of 737bc
- in aquatic organisms 125s
- -- -- -- beers, buns and ale 628gh
- -- -- -- combating the mosquito problem 498q
- -- -- -- canned pork 385op
- -- -- -- milk, pasteurized and raw 689v
- -- -- -- national flour and bread 764no
- -- -- -- peas cooked with and without sodium bicarbonate 565st
- -- -- -- pork, effect of thiamin intake of the pig on 565vw
- -- -- -- potatoes 764e
- influence of on hyperthyroidism 413c
- interrelationship of with riboflavin in rats and in man 1025hi
- liberation of in nerve excitation 672fg
- metabolism 491de, 551no
- performance of men on controlled intakes of 690e
- relation of to nicotinic acid 1421
- stability of in dehydrated pork 870ef
- therapy 337cd, 490pq
- in toxemia of pregnancy 52p, 165t
- -- -- -- toxic goiter 1045h
- B₂ (complex) dissociation of 213ab
- effects, therapeutic 189no, 195op, 196cd
- foods as source of 230t
- industrial development of members of 265no
- in menorrhagia, cystic mastitis etc. 415j
- nicotinic acid (niacin, antipellagra) 19cd, 685n, 805s
- -- -- -- amide 167gh, 243jk
- -- -- -- deficiency and mouth changes 2o, 405op, 859r
- -- -- -- determination of 166vw
- -- -- -- in average American diet 690ef
- -- -- -- drug plants 592jk
- -- -- -- occurrence in drug plants 592jk
- -- -- -- N-methyl derivatives in urine 483b
- -- -- -- pharmacological action of 304de
- -- -- -- relation of to thiamin 1421
- -- -- -- requirements of yeasts 1021cd
- -- -- -- riboflavin, assay, determination 164tu, 348gh, 863gh, 743ef, 1016rs
- -- -- -- balances of young women on a milk diet 608st
- -- -- -- deficiency (ariboflavinosis) 5r, 222b, 266ab, 293s, 491v, 5371, 577tu, 689w, 859r, 1025-lm
- -- -- -- effect of on eye fatigue 89bc, 271v, 570t
- -- -- -- in average American diet 690ef
- -- -- -- beers, buns, ale 628gh
- -- -- -- flour 164s
- -- -- -- milk, raw and pasteurized 689v
- -- -- -- ox ocular tissue 562uv
- -- -- -- peas cooked with and without sodium bicarbonate 565st
- -- -- -- pork, effect of thiamin intake of pig on 565vw
- -- -- -- soil 228jk
- -- -- -- interrelationship with thiamin in rats and in man 1025hi
- -- -- -- requirements of 125c
- -- -- -- role of in blood regeneration 482qr
- -- -- -- nutrition 732op
- -- -- -- synthesis by yeast 25m
- -- -- -- treatment of affections of the cornea 472o
- B₄ so-called, deficiency prevention in the chick 482k
- B₆ (pyridoxine) assay 5u, 125c, 3221, 482-1
- clinical use in vomiting of pregnancy 287hi
- deficiency 166q, 167cd, 1025-lm, 1091b

VITAMINS

INDEX

WATER

- effect on growth of Ascomycetes 386m
- --- tumor 982no
- synthesis by a mutant of Neurospora 125j
- treatment of radiation sickness 719f
- C (ascorbic acid, ascorbic acid) 258p
- action of, theory 258st
- and arsenical cancer 1006ij
- --- reductase 425w
- --- Schultz-Dales study 467a
- --- skin grafting 176a
- --- urease activity 268i, 565q
- blood clearance, relation of to arsenic intolerance 246w
- --- plasma concentration during pregnancy 415ed
- deficiency 258op, 820fg, 855op, 859o, 1024a
- dehydro ascorbic acid 684ab, 764kl
- determination 142t, 165bc, 684st, 722pq
- effect of on nitrogen storage and insulin requirements 988b
- --- --- rheumatic fever 575mn
- --- --- X-rays on 876-lm
- excretion in urine 105a, 197st, 243mm, 791op
- in evergreen tree needles 269mn, 470m, 664a
- --- institutional food 608u
- --- milk, evaporated 1084no
- --- st successive lactation periods 169u
- --- peas, cooked with and without sodium bicarbonate 565st
- --- placentas 1067i
- --- plants from high regions of Pamir 826rs
- --- potatoes, washed 662tu
- --- suprarenal glands of slaughtered animals 828e
- --- tea-fungus 1053p
- --- tomatoes 165st, 563a, 618vw
- --- walnuts 1010-l
- germinating seeds as a source of 443-lm
- levels in school children 143a, 540j
- --- maternal and plasma, determinants of 989hi
- metabolism 197st, 646hi
- --- oxidase of 621cd
- oxidation of 644e, 763uv
- plasma levels 194cd
- Raman spectra of 126w
- requirements, human 1025m, op
- --- Syrian hamster 586i
- relation of to chronic arthritis 660a
- saturation test 455k
- significance of in skin diseases of 407p
- sources 407p children 747pq
- utilization of, effect of dilantin sodium on 232u
- D (antirachitic) 107op, 859o
- blood pressure responses of dogs to 791j
- cod liver oil preparations, uses, etc. 381st, 382o, uv, 384d
- deficiency associated with cirrhosis of liver 748ab
- effect of on calcium retention 367ef
- --- --- rats on exclusive diet of corn 474vw
- hematologic and radiologic study of infants receiving large doses of 194bc
- influence of on structure of teeth and bone 406a, 550vw
- physiology of 7n
- prophylaxis and treatment of rickets 71a, 574mn, 1013u
- D₂ and D₃ biological assay of 562u
- --- crystalline 829b
- --- studies 163fg, 166jk, 170jk, 1025jk
- E (tocopherol, antisterility) bioassay of 690d
- clinical use of 106d, 371m, 383qr, 389fg, 655ab
- deficiency 1621j, 165a
- determination 323bc
- --- photometric 827vw
- in relation to reproduction 770qr
- --- treatment of hydrocephalus 430i
- --- --- interstitial keratitis 712uv
- level of in serum 163bc
- opium dosage in man 691uv
- synthesis 126e
- utilization by chick, unidentified nutrient required for 829hi
- F 731lw
- K (antihemorrhagic) 65g, 104u
- absorption, importance of bile in 741g, 1097q
- action of 559d
- --- in infants, newborn, 103r
- alleged vitamin K activity of phthalic acid 709k
- and prothrombin levels 170kl, 291j, 622tu, 822qr, 1086-lm
- clinical use 15rs, 494u, 622qr, 624a, 859p
- deficiency 130hi, 1093cd
- effect of on hypoprothrombinemia induced by dicoumarol 462g
- group, mechanism of biological action of 844d
- in otorhinolaryngology 1013d
- metabolism 855vw
- pharmacology of K like substances 846-lm
- physiological influencing of complement titers by 528tu
- refractory hypoprothrombinemia 381cd
- role of in neo-natal hemorrhage 779-i
- toxicity of 406e
- K₃, antihemorrhagic factor of the maize stigma 1022k
- P (Citrin) antiallergic action of 1069st
- in otorhinolaryngology 1013d
- pantothenic acid balances of young women on a milk diet 608st
- effect of excess of on adaptation of rats to lowered atmospheric pressure 6041j
- --- function of in bacterial metabolism 764-lm
- --- in average American diet 690ef
- --- requirement of hens fed a heated diet 566bc
- VITILIGO See SKIN
- VIVISECTION 469g, 531w
- VOCATIONAL guidance 809b-e
- VOICE See SPEECH
- VOGT-KOYANAGI syndrome 292-lm
- VOMITING See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
- VULVA, Bowen's disease of 725v
- elephantiasis of 364uv
- epi-scleritis 991-l
- kraurosis (dry, shriveled) 740d, 811k
- pruritis (itch) 197jk, 693tu
- synchiae (adhesions) in small children 715hi
- VULVAGINAL gonorrhea, treatment 112e, 138r
- mycosis 486g
- WARTS, Peruvian 865j
- planter 551, 89fg
- WATER, bacteriological analysis 148t, 1011no
- balance in diabetes insipidus 415e
- of frogs 67lh
- calcium-CO₂ equilibrium in 276i
- chemical analysis of drinking water 573fg
- chlorine determination with benzidine 276d
- treatment 506de, 1011pq
- --- emergency 433k
- --- --- hypochlorite ampules for 835q
- colloidal conditioner 787c
- complexity of 535f
- corrosion control 859w
- drinking fountains, supplies, standards 225kl, 3161, 374w
- filter, Japanese, 143a, 1010c
- impurities in 877k
- loss at lowered barometric pressure 121-lm
- manganese (iron) removal 270cd, 6271j, 1011q
- metabolism 69w, 1041d
- odor determination in 476g
- ozonation tests 1011qr
- plant damaged by piped water 476h

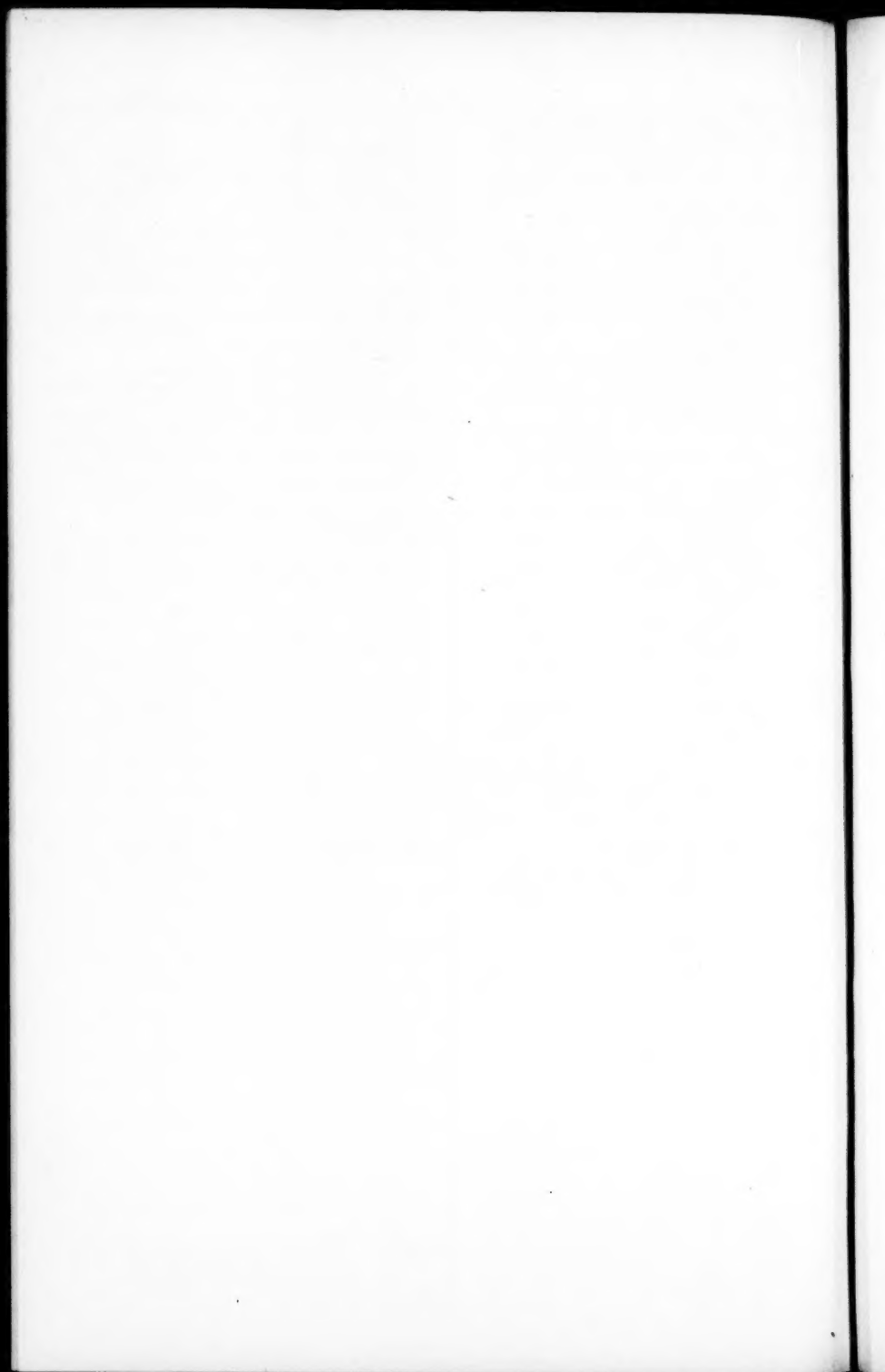
WATER

INDEX

YELLOW FEVER

pure for pharmaceutical purposes 31h
 purification 188h, 270d, 305r, 535fg,
 870jk, 981f
 seawater for drinking 266v, 369r
 salt content of inland, due to hurricane
 1011k
 shed, sanitation of 1011j
 sterilization 235w, 460d, 476h
 storage of potable 1053m
 supplies 59n, 197u, 270c, 276de, 315d,
 -- army 6291j 635ab, 1015v
 -- Japanese at Fuedalcenal 1010e
 -- microorganism and vegetation control
 pipes, mains 315ab 270d
 -- -- corrosion control 506e
 -- poisoning 1011-1
 -- potable 24de, 115s
 -- private and sample collection 1054o
 -- public 4761, 835qr, 1011n
 -- treatment plants 148t, 1011jk, n
 -- wells, increasing yield of 1008p
 -- worms in 1054o
 WEIGHT gains and losses, and physiological
 responses 34w
 WEIL'S disease See JAUNDICE, epidemic
 WEIL-FELIX reaction See TYPHUS
 WHOOPING-COUGH (pertussis) 2921j
 and diphtheria 1095w
 -- measles, incidence 227g
 antitoxin 456c
 carrier detection 114no
 diagnosis 114no, 528vw
 hemiplegia, complicating 213r, 533h
 immunity, immunization 33q, 112f, 610be,
 protection against 37r 674n
 studies 728gh
 treatment 265e, 1083op
 -- antigen 235pq
 -- sulfu drug 93uv
 vaccine 70c, 176kl, 512ab, 834pq, 877a
 WINES, mineral content of 476e
 WOMEN and race 62b
 WOUNDS (See also INJURIES) cicatrization 60g
 cultures from, inhibition of proteus in
 epithelization 48g 460g
 gun shot in 1814, 51gh
 healing, effect of heparin on 47t
 infection 10p, 14s, 67g, 85v, 4361j, 1037e
 -- anaerobic, treatment 142qr
 primary closure of 626n
 treatment 10p, 14tu, 67k, 63r, 64o, 431f,
 WRINKLES 60c 461pq
 WRIST, roentgenography 277s
 X-RAYS See ROENTGEN RAYS
 XANTHINE action on liver 42a
 oxidation, enzymatic, antibacterial effect
 of 470o

XANTHIUM pharmacology of 4741j
 XANTHOMA See TUMORS
 XANTHOMATOSIS 176qr, 331g
 XANTHOPHYLL in normal human blood 1048no
 separation of from vitamin A 605tu
 XANTHOSCABIN 382u
 XANTHURENIC acid 166q
 YAWN, what is a? 1035e
 YEAST, action of cancerogenic agents, arsenic,
 on 868k
 carbon dioxide formation, determination
 method 803pq
 cell changes by X-rays and chemicals 195mn
 dipeptidase 66p
 fermentation and respiration, influence of
 food 227p alanine on 66qr
 from plant sources 481w
 growth substance for 308qr
 -- effect of alanine etc. on 66v
 -- -- phenyl mercuric nitrate on 163vw
 nicotinic acid requirements of 1021cd
 proliferation promoting factors produced by
 ultra violet irradiation of cells
 of 869fg
 reaction of to biologically active substan-
 ces 982j
 respiration, effect of cyanide, azide etc.
 on 156q, 163vw
 spores, staining 3071
 studies 993g
 YELLOW FEVER 182-1, 197k, 315fg, 535-1,
 862vw
 and Weil's disease 632st
 diagnosis, complement fixation test in
 678qr
 endemic, distribution of 355vw
 history of 182kl
 immunity, transmission of 1009u
 in Brazil, Columbia and world problem
 678rs, 1072p, 1073cd
 relation of mosquitos to 386ab
 role of birds in maintenance of 585u
 vaccine, allergic reactions induced by
 84601
 virus 290mn, 511r, t, 1009uvw
 ZINC elimination as measured by its radio
 active isotope 417vw
 metabolism 166kl
 peroxide in wound therapy 431f
 ZOOLOGY 172w, 226jk, 600q
 nomenclature 68h
 societies, associations 121h
 ZYGOTE producing trophoblast only 248gh
 ZYMOXENASE ferment, isolation and crystal-
 lization of 2jk



As mentioned above, the main consideration in this plan of indexing is the subdivision of the work among specially qualified persons. It also has the advantage of compactness, of simplicity of cross references, and of clear visibility of the identifying words under each subdivision. This permits rapid scanning and location of the key words of desired subjects. It is hoped that this novel arrangement will be found of increasing convenience by those who use the index in the future.

It is expected that with each succeeding index the classification and systematic arrangement will be gradually improved. It is realized, however, that the advantages of innovations are always subject to question and it is particularly desired to receive comments and criticisms from those of our Friends who will give us the benefit of their observations. It is desired that everyone consider the Current List, and especially its index, as a cooperative undertaking in which they have an interest in making it of increasing value to all who are engaged in the advancement of medicine.

A. Seidell